



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

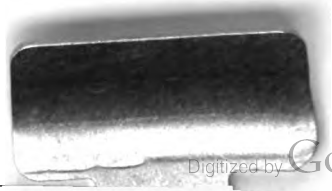
### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



# *The Hamlin Family*

H. Franklin Andrews



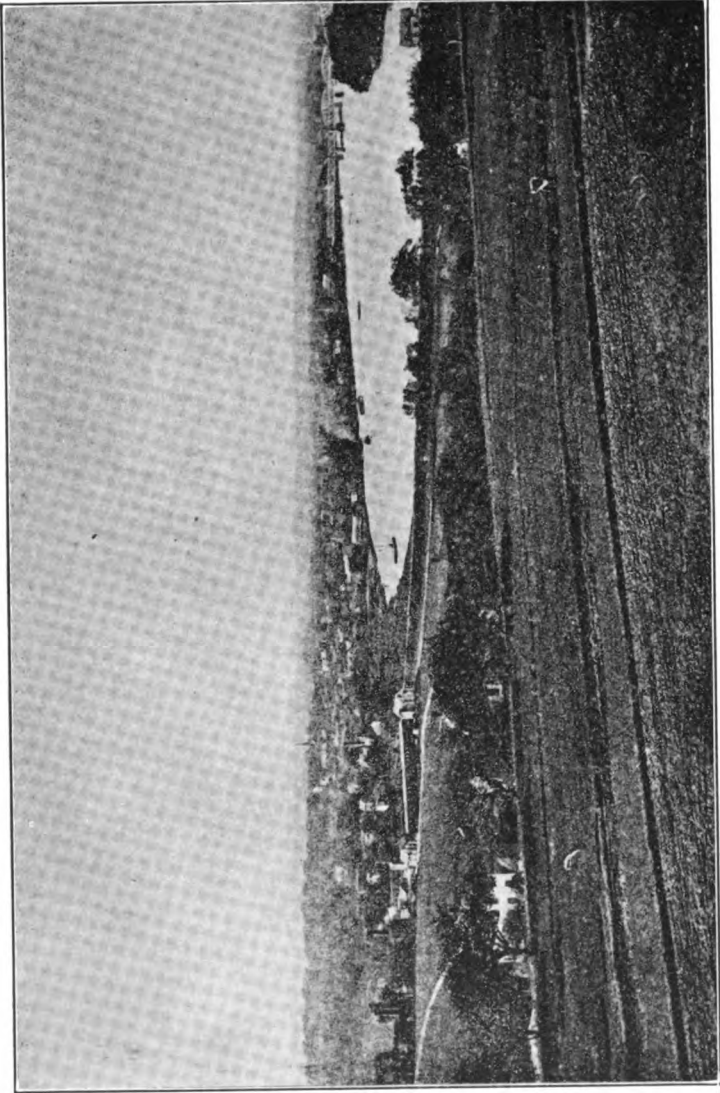












MIDDLETOWN CONN.

THE  
HAMLIN FAMILY

A GENEALOGY OF

CAPT. GILES HAMLIN

OF

MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT.

1654—1900

---

BY

HON. H. FRANKLIN ANDREWS,

Author of

The Andrews Family 1890, The Hamlin Family 1894.

---

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR

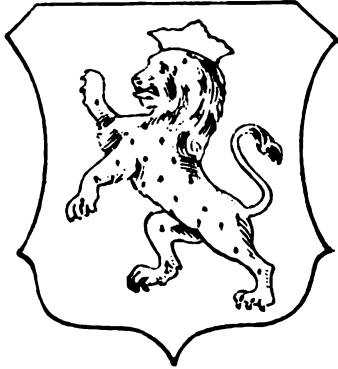
EXIRA, IOWA

1900

112,584  
RECEIVED

JUN 21 1907

WIS. HIST. SOCIETY.



COAT OF ARMS OF JOHN De HAMLINE  
Kt. of Leicester; who served under  
King EDWARD I, 1272—1307.

RECEIVED  
JUN 21 1907  
WIS. HIST. SOCIETY

H/2  
11

## INTRODUCTION.

Brief mention of the Hamlins is found in various genealogical and historical works, showing them to be widely distributed over this country. It is believed that no extensive work of the family history, except by the writer, has ever been previously published. The origin of the race is hidden in the mists of the centuries past, where dim glimpses of the name occurs, indicating them to be of Germanic origin; residing on the river Hamel in lower Saxony, where the ancient town of Hamlin is situated, at the confluence of the river Hamel with the Welsler. The name Hamelin is still common in France, from whence some have emigrated to this country and to Quebec, Canada; where they have been numerous. Several of the name, men of renown, went in the army of William the Conqueror, to England, 1066; where the name has since been a common one. It was anciently spelled Hameline, later Hamlyn, which is still retained by some; but like most old English names, the spelling has not been uniform; and is found in various forms, viz: Hamlin, Hamlen, Hamline, Hamlyn, Hamblin, Hamblen, and perhaps other forms. The most approved Anglicized form of the name is Hamlin.

Research shows that several of the name came early to this country from England; a few, probably of English stock, from Ireland and Scotland; and some from France.

For the information of those who may desire to make research for other branches of the family, the records of some of the early Hamlin settlers are here given.

JAMES HAMLIN, came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Mass., 1639; wife, Anne. This is by far the most numerous branch of the Hamlins in America; a genealogy of which was published by the writer, 1894; bringing down the descendants to the fifth generation in America, about the period of the American revolution. A new and more complete work is in preparation, showing the names of nearly 20,000 descendants,

WILLIAM HAMBLEN, was in Boston, Mass., about 1650; wife, Mary.

Children:

WILLIAM b. Oct. 11, 1666.

MARY, " Jan. 17, 1667.

NATHANIEL, " Mar. 27, 1671.

It is supposed the son, Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> m. Mary Pierce, of Suffield, Mass., now Conn. and purchased lands there, 1721. They made a deed about 1732, to Nathaniel

Stillman and Gershom Nott, of all their lands from their great grandfather, Richard Pearce, at the places known by the names of Muscougus, New Harbor, and Damariscotta or elsewhere, east of the County of York, Maine. They had seven children, and numerous descendants, widely distributed over the country.

EZEKIEL HAMLIN, was in Boston, 1654; and m. there by Gov. Bellingham, June 8, 1654, Elizabeth, dau. of William Drake, Esq. of Yardbury parish, Colyton, Eng., and his wife, Margaret, dau. and heiress of William Westofer, of Colyton. He served in Capt. Joshua Shattow's company, of Boston, which was stationed at Black Point, Cape Elizabeth, Maine, 1675-6; was in garrison there, July 24, 1676, and had credit for service from Feb. 19, 1675. He also served in Capt. Samuel Mosley's Company, of Boston, in the Narragansett war, Aug. 24, 1676. He was called a mariner; and was taxed in Boston, 1674, 1687-8; and probably had a second wife, Agnes.

Ch. probably b. Boston :

EZEKIEL,	Nov.	2,	1655.
JOSEPH,	Aug.	18,	1657.
WILLIAM,	Oct.	9,	1659.
ELIZABETH,	Oct.	24,	1661.
MARY,	Nov.	10,	1663; m. — Conly.
BENJAMIN,	Nov.	26,	1665.
HANNAH,	Nov.	2,	1667.
MERCY,	Sept.	5,	1669.

The family has never been traced to the knowledge of the writer. In a deed from Ezekiel Cooly and wife, Abigail, of Newport, R. I. dated Apr. 25, 1719, for £40 they sold to Jonathan Lawton, all right, title and interest in the Mansion house of Ezekiel Hamlin, late of Boston, situated on Black Horse Lane; and reference is made to the will of Ezekiel Hamlin, dated July 25, 1690. Thomas Richardson and wife Mary, also released the same property, at the same date.

RICHARD HAMBLIN, was in Boston, 1665; and had a family.

THOMAS HAMBLIN, had wife, Esther; he was taxed in Boston, 1687-8, and 1691. Thomas Harris of Boston, gave a bond to insure Thomas Hamblen from being an expense to the town; they had a son, James, b. Feb. 6, 1688.

CLEMENT HAMLIN, was in Boston, a soldier in Turner's Co., Feb. 1676.

JOSEPH HAMLIN, of New Brittanie, m. Boston, Dec. 27, 1714, Mary Macomb.

Mrs. ANN HAMBLIN, was written to at Stow, Mass. Feb. 12, 1722, by the Pastor of Old South Church, Boston, and Richard Hamlin was written to there by the same party, Aug. 25, 1725. Mary and George, children of Ann Hamling, were baptized Christ Church, Boston. Aug. 19, 1744.

GEORGE HAMBLIN, of Boston, m. King's Chapel, Aug. 2, 1737, Jane Martin.

Ch. b. Boston :

JANE,	Jan.	4,	1743.
ANNE,	July	25;	1744.

SAMUEL HAMBLIN, of the Island of Nevis, ( one of the Leeward Islands,

Lesser Antilles,) appointed Richard Harris, of Boston, his attorney to receive his share of the French prize, *The Thomas Joseph*, taken by Capt. Richard Glover, Nov. 28, 1694.

ELIZABETH HAMBLEN, m. Boston, by Rev. Samuel Myles, Apr. 1, 1726, Thomas Forelong.

THOMAS HAMLIN, b. Feb. 1, 1729; ancestors and nativity unknown; m. 1st, Sarah Hills; m. 2nd, about 1786, Sarah Butler, b. Oct. 30, 1763; who d. Nov. 1, 1833. It is traditional that he came from New England. The first known of him he resided at Bloomsbury Mountain, Hunterdon, Co. N. J.; from whence he removed to Greenwich township, Warren Co. N. J.; he d. Dec. 28, 1810.

Ch. by 1st wife:

THOMAS,	b. Oct. 7, 1756;	m. Christiana—————
HANNAH,	“ Nov. 16, 1759;	“ John Welch.
JOSEPH,	“ May 27, 1761.	
EFFEY,	“ Aug. 11, 1763;	m. Jonathan Robbins.
EDITH,	“ Dec. 13, 1765;	“ Frederick Brackbill.
AZEB,	“ June 15, 1766;	d. young.
MARY,	“ Sept. 22, 1770.	
SAMUEL,	“ July 31, 1773;	m. Mary Smalley.
REUBEN,	“ Jan. 1776;	“ Sarah—————
SARAH,	“ Jan. 4, 1779;	“ Jacob Brackbill.
ELIZABETH,	“ Dec. 2, 1780;	d. young.

By 2nd. wife, b. New Jersey:

MARGARET,	Feb. 14, 1788;	m. Abraham Lava.
JOHN,	Dec. 3, 1790;	“ Margaret Motdavis.
KETURAH,	Mar. 25, 1793;	“ John Davis.
LORENA,	July 17, 1795;	“ Jacob Minegar.
A child.		
WILLIAM,	about 1802.	“ Elizabeth Hunt and Lana Medick.

A brother of Thomas Hamlin last named, perhaps John, resided in Sussex and Hunterdon counties, N. J. It is traditional that he came from England; but the writer believes his descendants, who are numerous, have mistaken the place from whence he came; and that he was a native of New England. He had two wives. The Hamlins of Audubon county, Iowa, descend from this man.

Ch. by 1st wife:

NATHANIEL,	b. Feb. 5, 1757, Sussex Co. N. J.;	m. and res. Columbus, O.
JOHN,	“ July 2, 1759, Hunterdon Co. N. J.;	m. Rosannah Lard.
RICHARD,	“ in N. J.;	removed to another state, perhaps Vermont.

By 2nd wife:

JAMES,	b. in N. J.;	m. and res. Lewis Co. Ky.
--------	--------------	---------------------------

DANIEL HAMBLEN, and wife came from England. It is claimed by some that he first settled in North Carolina; from whence they removed and settled in Prince George Co. Va. His descendants are quite numerous in the South, and some served in the Confederate army.

Children:

JOHN,	settled in East Tenn.
HENRY,	“ “ Lee Co. Va.

DANIEL, b. Oct. 15, 1752; m. Sarah Davidson and Rosamond Kenner.

POLLY, m. — Powell, and — Burton.

A daughter; m. — Chandler.

STEPHEN HAMLIN, with brothers William and Charles, came from France as early as 1750. William settled in New England, according to tradition; but no trace of him has been discovered by the writer. Charles went towards Mexico, and soon died there. Stephen settled in or near Sussex, Co. Va.; m. Mrs. Sally Cryer, nee Poythness. He died in Virginia; his daughters m. Nicholas Jarret, and — Hargrave; his sons settled in Stark Co. Ohio, 1807.

Children:

SUSANNAH,

WILLIAM; m. Elizabeth —

CHARLES, m. Martha Moore.

JOHN, b. about 1761; m. Elizabeth Johnson.

Descendants numerous.

CHARLES HAMBLEN, b. England. Settled in Lunenburg Co., Va. on the farm called "Flat Rock."

Children:

JOHN,

THOMAS, b. about 1755; m. Jane Ross and Mary Steinback.

MARY: m. William Boswell.

LUCY: " — Robinson.

TABITHA: " — Botts,

The descendants are quite numerous.

WILLIAM HAMLIN, brother of Charles, came together direct from England and settled near Church Road, Dinwiddie Co. Va. Descendants not traced.

A MR. HAMLIN came from England and settled in Giles Co., Va., and had sons Thomas, Stephen, Coleman and Edward. His grandson, Dr. Cally Hamlin, an old man, resided in Clinton, Mo., a few years since.

WOOD HAMLIN came from England with brothers Frank and Henry, and settled at Church Road, Dinwiddie Co., Va. They served in the American army in the revolution. Frank Hamlin died soon after the war, unmarried. Wood Hamlin removed to North Carolina, married there, and has numerous descendants.

HENRY HAMLIN, (bro. of Wood.) m. Elizabeth Browne and resided on the place called "Nanazine," at Church Road, Va.: where his grandson, Colonel Thomas B. Hamlin, resided in recent times.

Children:

NANCY; m. — Mayo.

JOHN: m. — Hannah Browne.

WILLIAM B: m. Martha Goode and Miss. Bunnell.

RICHARD and JOHN HAMLIN were in Prince George Co., Va.; 1702-4, the latter was a member of the house of Burgesses.

In THE HAMLIN FAMILY, 1894, the writer gave some curious information relative to the Hamlins in France and England, to which the reader is

referred; other facts and records have since been discovered which are here given:

Sr. Rafe Board, Kt., married Isabel, da. to Sr. James Hamlyn, Kt. (Visitation of Essex, 1558.)

Jan. 6, 1574, Christening of Anne Hamlyn, dau. of John, born the 2d day. (Register of Christenings, etc. Parish of St. Peters, Cornhill.)

Robert Hamlyn, the last Abbot of Athelny, with eight Monks surrendered the Monastery to King Henry VIII, Feb. 8, 1539; the Abbot receiving a yearly pension of £50, and the Prebend of Song-Sutton, by way of gratuity.

When Alfred the Great had been persecuted by his enemies for nine years he fled to the Isle of Athelney and found refuge in the cottage or hut of St. Athelwine.

To commemorate his deliverance he built the Abbey of Athelney and dedicated it to St. Saviour and St. Peter.

It was over this Abbey that Robert Hamlyn was the last Abbott. (Collingson's Hist. Somerset, Eng.)

John Scobell and Jane Hamlyn, m. 1572.—(Visitation of Cornwall, 1623.)

Susan Gunter m. Edw. Hamlyn, of Reading, in Berks.—(Visitation of Wiltshire, 1623.)

Mary Forster, of Aldermartar, m. Thomas Hamlyn, Pursuivant of Arms,—(Visitation of Berkshire, 1664-6.)

ROBERT HAMLYN, Pewsey, Wilts., husbandman. Will 14, Sept. 1609. Proved Dec. 6, 1610. Gives to repair of Cathedral Church at Sarum 12d. To churches of Pewsey, Milton and Stanton Barnard, Wilts, 12d each; and to the poor of these three parishes 6s, 8d each. To Sister Joane Haskings £4, bedding, etc.; and to her two sonnes and daughter 6s, 8d each. To Roger Hamlyn and his sister 20s; To Richard Hamlyn, son of my brother Richard Hamlyn 40s; and to his brother William £40 and apparell. To Margery Browne sister to said Richard and William. 20s. To Agnes Mason sister of Margery 20s. If said Richard, William, Margery or Agnes die before the portion received; then to my cousins, Christopher, Michael and Ann Mason, children of Michael Mason, £4 each. To Elizabeth Hamlyn, sometime wife of William Hamlyn of Tiffelde, 40s; and to Ellinor Wealsh her nowe servant 5s. To godson Robert Hamlyn 1s. To godson Thomas Cooke 12d. Rest to cozen Samuel Hamlyn, son of Richard Hamlyn, of Staunton, executor. Overseers Paule, Samuel and Jeffrey Burden. Witnesses, Thomas Pope, John Beare, Wingfield 100.

The Hamlyn family is of great antiquity in Devon and Cornwall. The branch at Paschoe was at Exeter early in the 15th century.

CHRISTOPHER HAMLYN,<sup>1</sup> 1611, m. Joan, dau. of John Tuckfield, Esq., of Raddon.

DANIEL HAMLYN<sup>2</sup>, m. Zenobia Lethbridge.

DAVID HAMLYN,<sup>3</sup> m. Elizabeth Avery.

JOHN HAMLYN,<sup>4</sup> m. Miss — Conant.

ROBERT PASCHOE HAMLYN,<sup>5</sup> m. Gertrude Mills.

CHRISTOPHER HAMLYN,<sup>6</sup> m. Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Vincent and Elizabeth (Pollexfen) Calmady.

CALMADY POLLEXFEN HAMLYN,<sup>7</sup> m. Frances Marshall.

CALMADY POLLEXFEN HAMLYN,<sup>8</sup> m. Fanny Bedford, dau. of Richard Cross, Esq.,

VINCENT WALDO CALMADY HAMLYN,<sup>9</sup> Esq. of Leawood and Paschoe and Devon, Justice Peace. Lord of the Manor of Willesworthy, b. Aug. 6, 1854. M. A. Baliol Coll. Oxford. Called to the bar at Lincoln Inn, June 1881. Lieut. Royal North Devon Yeomanry. m. Nov. 17, 1880, Emma Josephine, eldest dau. of Sir Joseph Whitewell Pease, Bart., of Hutton, Low Cross: who d. June 23, 1888.

Child: Mary Sylvia, b. Aug. 9, 1881.

FRANCIS XAVIER HAMELIN, aged 20. Patriot. Was executed at Montreal, Canada, Jan. 18, 1829, during the Canadian Rebellion.

Letter from Wait Winthrop, Boston, April 18, 1698, to Fitz John Winthrop, New London, Ct.: "I have shipt all your things by Mr. Hamblin, who I think sailed the last night or this morning."

Another letter between same persons Nov. 13, 1699: "If Mr. Hamblin be not gon this morning, or any other vessel be here, I shall goe immediately and see for nyles and send."

From Diary of Samuel Sewall, Boston, Jan. 12, 1691-2:

This night --- Hamlen, formerly Plats, before that Crabtree, a middle aged woman, through some displeasure at her son, whom she beat, sat not down to supper with her husband and a stranger at table. When they had done she took a piece of grisly meat of a shoulder of mutton into her mouth, which got into the top of the Larynx, and stopt it fast, so she was presently choak'd. Tho Pemberton and others found it so when they opened her throat. She gave a stamp with her foot and put her finger in her mouth, but Pemberton \* \* \* home and died immediately.

The writer has not discovered any positive proof of relationship between James Hamlin, of Barnstable, Mass., and Capt. Giles Hamlin, of Middletown, Ct.: but there are various traditions that they were related. In a former work on The Hamlin Family, the opinions of Vice Prest. Hamlin and his brother on the subject were given. It has been stated that James and Giles Hamlin were brothers: that Giles was the son, also that he was the nephew of James Hamlin. It is stated in the history of Charlestown, N. H.: "James and John Hamlin, brothers, came to America in 1622. A son of James,—Giles Hamlin,—settled in Middletown, Ct. 1650," &c., but no proof of the facts is offered. The writer has seen no other account of the John Hamlin mentioned. James Hamlin came to Barnstable, Mass., in the spring of 1639, from London, Eng.; but had no son Giles. Mr. David Hamblen, of Boston, the first writer on the Hamlin family history, supposed these men were brothers; but had no proof of it.

Hon. Edward Stowe Hamlin, of Elyria, Ohio, wrote from Middletown, Ct., July 5, 1847, to Hon. R. R. Hinman, author of the "Puritan settlers of Conn." that Mrs. Hubbard, of Middletown, said: that her grandfather, Hon. Jabez Hamlin (who was born 1709 and died 1791,) was frequently visited by relatives from

Sharon, Ct. He no doubt referred to Mrs. Abigail Hubbard, who was born 1774 and died 1864; who was in position to have known of the facts. This Jabez Hamlin was the grandson of Capt. Giles Hamlin of Middletown. It is a fact that Dea. Ebenezer Hamlin, who was grandson of James Hamlin of Barnstable, settled in Sharon, Ct. about 1742; his descendants, and others of the family were numerous at Sharon in the time of Jabez Hamlin. The evidence on the subject renders it highly probable that these men were related; perhaps brothers or cousins. It seems quite natural and not improbable, that the early Hamlin settlers of Mass. and Conn. were kindred.

In the compilation of the genealogy of Capt. Giles Hamlin, every available source of information has been consulted for records and facts, and the results carefully collated and recorded. It would be impossible to give exact credit for the information thus obtained; for hardly a sketch in the book came from a single source of information; but we have endeavored to give credit in the body of the work to those who assisted in its compilation. The research for material for the book covers a period of eight years, its preparation has been hours taken from a busy professional life, under many disadvantages; principally distance from libraries of historical and genealogical works, and from the places where the records are to be found.

We desire to express heartfelt thanks to the many friends found, who have assisted in making this book.

While most of the kindred have been uniformly kind and courteous in furnishing family records; a few have remained silent, and failed to respond to requests for information, which would have added to the completion of the records. It is lamentable that some people have a morbid sensitiveness about the publication of ordinary vital statistics; and thus depriving others of a knowledge of their kindred. The writer is keenly alive to the fact that some of the sketches of individuals fall short and fail to do justice on the subject; which is solely due to the fact that proper information was not at his command.

This work is addressed to the descendants of Capt. Giles Hamlin, rather than to the general public; and their appreciation of its merits will be most highly prized. It is intended for a family history, in concise form, not a genealogy merely; to restore the lost links of relationship and to make the descendants and kindred again acquainted, one with the other, and to tell the people of today about their ancestors; who they were, where they lived, and what they did; their manners, customs, etc.

It has been an unjust fashion and a mistake to drop from genealogical works, in a large measure, the female lines. The daughters are members of the families as much as the sons; the names adopted by marriage are mere accidents, depriving them of no rights of relationship. We trust that the kindred will be pleased to learn of their female relatives, and proud of their marriage alliances.

To the ladies of this family we owe a debt of gratitude, for assistance and for records kindly bestowed.

An important feature of the work is the collateral pedigrees contained in the foot notes; containing valuable records for those in search of such information.

No one better than the writer knows, that it is impossible in works like this to avoid some errors; and mistakes have undoubtedly found their way into this compilation, for which we crave indulgence. Such books can never be

completed, owing to the fact that births, marriages and deaths, the principal events among mankind are daily occurrences.

Our work with this branch of the family, for the present is done; and the result offered to the consideration of the kindred.

If it shall accomplish the design of the author, in restoring to some extent, the lost and forgotten relationships; and the kindred shall experience the same pleasure in perusing these pages, that we have in writing them, our labor will be amply repaid.

Exira, Iowa, 1900.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "A. G. Andrews". The signature is written in black ink and is positioned above a horizontal line that extends to the left and then curves downwards at the end.

## EXPLANATIONS

The Genealogy will be found arranged by generations, by families, in chronological order, as nearly as practicable. The name of the head of a family is given in full, the Christian names only, of the children of a family are given to avoid repetition of the surnames. The names of all individuals are consecutively numbered, and some names appear, first as a child, second as the head of a family; in such cases, where the name appears the second time, as head of the family, the number first given is repeated in brackets.

The names of the children, whose histories are continued in the next generation, are marked thus: \*

To find the line of descent, take any name and trace the ancestors backwards by the small numbers attached to their respective names, following the name of the head of a family, where the line of ancestors is given, with the number of each generation expressed in small figures, thus: HENRY FRANKLIN ANDREWS,<sup>8</sup> Martha Hamblen,<sup>7</sup> Ichabod,<sup>6</sup> Gershom,<sup>5,4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>.

---

## ABBREVIATIONS

Besides the abbreviations in common use, others are used peculiar to this work:

Acad.	for Academy.	dau.	for daughter.
Adm.	“ Administrator, Admitted.	dec.	“ deceased.
Admx.	“ Administratrix.	dis.	“ discharged.
App.	“ Appointed.	enl.	“ enlisted.
.Æ.	“ Aged.	Epis.	“ Episcopalian.
b.	“ born.	grad.	“ graduated.
bap.	“ baptized.	husb.	“ husband.
Bapt.	“ Baptist.	m.	“ married.
Cath.	“ Catholic.	mem.	“ member.
Ch.	“ Child, Children, church.	res.	“ residence.
Coll.	“ College.	Rev.	“ Revolution.
Com.	“ Commander, commissioner.	d.	“ died.
Cong.	“ Congregationalist.	da.	“ day.
unm.	“ unmarried.		

## FIRST GENERATION.

1. CAPTAIN GILES HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> We learn from the inscription on his tombstone that he was b. in England about 1622; but the place of his nativity has not been discovered. He m. 1655, Hester, dau. of John Crow,\* of Hartford, Ct., b. about 1628, probably in England. His epitaph tells us that he was "near fifty years crossing the ocean wide," which means that he was a mariner for that period of time. One authority states that he arrived in America before 1651, and resided in Hartford, Ct., before settling in Middletown. Another author says, that he came direct to Middletown. The writer has found no direct proof of the time of his arrival in America, or how he came here. He settled in Middletown, Ct. as early as 1654, and resided there the remainder of his life.† Both members of the first church established there,

---

\* Note 1. John Crow, b. 1606; he probably married first in England; the name of his first wife has not been discovered; she was the mother of his four or five oldest children, who were also probably b. England. He afterwards m. Elizabeth, only known child of Elder William Goodwin, of Hartford, Connecticut. He came to America 1634; and was one of those who went through the Wilderness with Rev. Thomas Hooker, 1636; and settled Hartford. His name is on the monument in the Hartford cemetery, erected in memory of the first settlers there. He was a wealthy man, associated in business with his father-in-law, Elder Goodwin, Hartford; and was one of the founders and settlers of Hadley, Mass., 1659. He returned to Hartford, 1678, and d. Jan. 18, 1686. His sons were dissipated and squandered their property. His daughters married some of the ablest men in the Colony.

Children:

HESTER, b. 1628, England; m. GILES HAMLIN.

John, merchant, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1667, unm.

Samuel,

Nathaniel, of Hartford; d. July 2, 1695.

Daniel, of Hartford; d. Aug 12, 1695.

Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1646-7; m. Daniel White, of Hatfield, Mass.

Hannah, b. July 13, 1649; m. Thomas Dickinson, of Wethersfield, Ct.

Elizabeth, b. about 1650; m. William Warren and Phineas Wilson, the latter a wealthy merchant from Dublin, Ireland. She kept up the business after his death and became an extensive banker.

Mehitable, b. about 1652; m. Col. Samuel Partridge, of Hatfield, Mass.

Mary, b. 1654; m. Noah Coleman and Peter Montague, of Hadley, Mass.

Ruth, b. 1656; m. William Gaylord and John Haley, both of Hadley.

\* Note 2.

ELDER WILLIAM GOODWIN. Came from Essex, Eng.; he sailed from London, June 22, 1632; arrived in Boston September following; and soon settled at Newton, now Cambridge, Mass. His residence was on what is now Harvard street, between Holyoke and Linden, facing the college grounds. He was one of the company which removed and settled Hartford, Connecticut, 1636; where he was a large land holder. In 1659, with John Crow, and others from Hartford, Wethersfield and Windsor, they settled Hadley, Mass. Jan. 1669-70, his wife, Susanna joined him in a deed of land in Hadley; the first mention of his wife in America. It is supposed she was a second wife; and it is suggested, was the widow of his friend and pastor, the Rev. Thomas Hooker. He died Farmington, Ct., Mar. 11, 1673. She May 17, 1676. His only known child was Elizabeth, who m. John Crow. At his death his large estate fell into the hands of his son-in-law, Mr. John Crow, himself a man of great wealth.

† Note 3.

A settlement was contemplated in Mattabeseck, now Middletown, Ct. by the General Court October, 1646; and on Oct. 30, appointed Mr. Phelps to join a committee (previously appointed) for the planting of Mattabeseck. On Mar. 20, 1649-50, Samuel Smith, Senior, of Wethersfield, Ct. was added to the committee. The actual settlement is understood to have been begun in 1650. The first pages of the town records are gone, and others nearly obliterated.

Just how many and who were the first settlers is not precisely known; few came at first.

Sept. 4, 1668; to which he was admitted Nov. 15; and she Dec. 30, of the same year. He was a puritan, a man of good sense, and soon gained a high standing for probity and ability; and has been justly styled one of the pillars of the Colony in its early settlement. He was long engaged in foreign commerce, partly on his own account, partly with John Pynchon, of Springfield, son of the founder of that town; with his brother-in-law, John Crow, Jr., of Fairfield, and with Elder William Goodwin, of Hartford, and afterwards of Farmington, Ct. He was long honored with public offices, and his descendants, as we shall see, retained a remarkable degree of influence in public affairs, even down to the present time. His home lot, on the east side of Main street, extended from about the north side of Bunce's store; nearly if not quite, to Court street. He purchased a house and ten acre lot on the south west corner of Main and Washington streets, 1679; which was the family homestead for four generations. He commanded *The Desire*, 1665; and *The John and James*, 1679. He was Rate Maker, Grand Levy-man, Townsman, and served the town on various committees. He gave a drum to the town and Train-band, 1666.

He is frequently mentioned in various correspondence of those times, found in the records of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

In a letter from Nathaniel Sylvester, dated Shelter Island, Mar. 15, 1654, to John Winthrop, Esq. in Pequit, it is written: "I make bould to troble y<sup>e</sup> with a letter in w<sup>ch</sup> was inclosed one for my brother, conserning the sawed pipe staves w<sup>ch</sup> s<sup>d</sup> letter my desire was, might be sent to *Giles Hamlin*, he then laying at y<sup>e</sup> rivers mouth."

In another letter between the same persons, dated Rhode Island, July 27, 1654: "Sr: In that to my brother I have advised him about some pipe staves

The General Court on Sept. 11, 1651. "Ordered that Mattabesock should be a town." It was represented in the General Court in the autumn of 1652. In November, 1653 it was ordered that it be called Middletown. The number of taxable persons in 1654 were thirty one. The earliest remaining entry on the town record is Feb. 2, 1652, a vote for a meeting-house.

John Hall, William Cornwell, William Smith, Samuel Stocking, Robert Webster and Thomas Wetmore were settlers in 1652; some of them may have been there from the beginning.

In the early part of 1654, Thomas Allen, Andrew Warner, Nathaniel Bacon, William Markum, Nathaniel Brown, George Graves, William and Daniel Harris, Thomas Miller and John Martin were settlers there; and may have been there as early as 1652.

John Savage and Samuel Stow were early settlers. With few exceptions the settlers were English.

A list of the householders and proprietors of 1670 gives the following names:

Allen Obadiah	Cornwall Samuel	Hubbard Thomas	Stow John
Allen Thomas	Durant George	Hurlbut John	Stow Samuel
Bacon Nathaniel	Egglestone Samuel	Johnson Isaac	Stow Thomas
Brlggs William	Hall John	Kirby John	Tapplin James
Bow Alexander	Hall John jr.	Lane Isaac	Turner Edward
Cheney William	Hall Richard	Lucas William	Ward John
Clements Jasper	Hall Samuel	Martin Anthony	Ward William
Cole Henry	HAMLIN GILES	Miller Thomas	Warner Andrew
Collins Nathaniel	Harris Daniel	Porter Edward	Warner John
Collins Samuel	Harris William	Ranney Thomas	Warner Robert
Cornwall William	Hubbard Daniel	Sage David	Wetmore Thomas
Cornwall William jr.	Hubbard George	Savage John	White Nathaniel
Cornwall John	Hubbard Joseph	Stocking Samuel	Wilcox John

To these may be added William Bloomfield and Matthias Treat, 1652; Joseph Smith and John Cochran, 1655, and Thomas Hopewell, 1658.

The descendants of many of these early settlers, as will further appear in this work, have variously intermarried with those of Capt. Giles Hamlin.

and I have advised him that if possible y<sup>e</sup> would send a sample per *Giles Hamlin*, w<sup>ch</sup> if not by him will be by via Boston."

In another letter between same persons, dated Shelter Island, Apr. 7, 1655, it is said: "I wonder much Mr. Clark did not returne my letter, in course he received it after *Mr. Hamlin*,s setting sayle.

In a letter from Giles Sylvester, dated Barbadoes, this 29th of y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>mo</sup> 1658, to John Winthrop Jr., occurs the following: "It is feared *Giles Hamlin*, hath either mist the Island or els to be foundert in the sea."

*Giles Hamlin*, was bearer of letters from Richard Leader, Barbadoes, to John Winthrop, Esq. in New England, dated Jan. 16, 1659-60, and Aug. 14, 1660, in which he is mentioned as *Mr. Giles Hamblett*, *Mr. Giles Hamlet*, and *Mr. Hamblin*.

In a letter from John Tinker to Gov. John Winthrop at Hartford, 1660, it is stated: "I have let *Mr. Hamlin* have 2 barells of beefe."

In a letter from John Winthrop, Hartford, to Daniel Searle, Gov. of Barbadoes, May 22, 1660, is the following statement: "I recd yours of 18th of Jan. by *Mr. Giles Hamblin*, together with a chest of that sulphurous mineral therein mentioned whereof I hoped to have made some triall before *Mr. Hamlin*'s return." He also mentions that "*Mr. Hamblin* has taken a full fraught here in the river."

In a letter from John Winthrop Jr. to Samuel Winthrop, May 24, 1660. "*Mr. Hamblin* is mentioned. He is mentioned in a letter from Samuel Winthrop, dated St. Stephen's, Feb. 13, 1660, to Gov. John Winthrop, Conn.: which was received Apr. 8, 1660.

In the lists of emigrants from Great Britian to America, 1600 to 1700, appears the following:

"A list of what TICQ<sup>ts</sup> (tickets) have been granted out of Sec<sup>ry</sup>'s office of the "Island aforesaid, (Great Britian) for the departure off the Island of the "several psons hereafter menconed beginning In January 1678, and ending in December following. AUGUST y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1679.

"Cox Frances, in the ship John and James for New England.

"Giles Hamlin, Comandr—time out.

These various references give an idea of his movements as a mariner.

#### DEED.

"Land in Hartford upon Conecticut, to Mr. Giles Hamlin, his heirs and assigns forever.

This writing made the Twenty ninth of October 1690, between Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth, his wife, of Hartford on Conecticut, of the one part and Mr. Giles Hamlin of Middleton on Conecticut aforesayd; witnesseth that the sayd Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Seven Hundred pounds to them in hand at & before the ensealing & delivering of these presents by the sayd Mr. Giles Hamlin well & truly payd, the receipt whereof he the sayd Mr. John Crow doth hereby acknowledge himselfe there with fully sattisfyed & payd & thereof & of every part—————& parcell thereof doth clearly (?) acquitt exonerat & discharg the sayd Giles Hamlin his heirs, executors and administrators forever, by these presents hath given Granted Bargained Aliend & Sold enfeofed and confirmed & by these presents doth give grant alien Bargain & Sell enfoeffe & confirm unto sayd Giles Hamlin his heirs executors Administrators & assigns one parcell of meadow land lying on the east side of the great river in Hartford, containing by estimation sixty acres be it more or less, abutting on Land now belonging to Samuel Steel on

the South, on the great River on the west in part & on Mr. Gilbert's Land in part & on Mr. Crowes Land on the North, & on his own Land & the Land of Mr. Crow's east. More, six acres of upland adjoining to the aforesaid meadow which abuts on Samuel Steel's land on the south & on Mr. John Crowes Land on the North & is fifty rods in length between Mr. Crowes Land & the sayd Streets Land in the Lyne Between the aforesayd meadow and upland. More, one parcell of vpland containing Three Hundred acres abutting on the Line between the North Side & South Side, or Nath. Bacon's Land on the South & North on Sayd Crowes Land & east on the Common & West part on Mr. Crowes Land. & part on Mr. Hamlin's six acres of upland & runeth towards the east, to the end of the Three mile Lotts, & is in bredth Fifty one rods. More, the one halfe of the Saw Mill & Corn Mill that was Built by Mr. Wm. Goodwin & sayd Mr. John Crow vpon Hoccanum River with the one halfe of the house & Lands that belong to the sayd mills.

To have and to hold the aforesayd parcells of land with the sayd sawmill & corn mill & house & all & singular other these premises hereby Granted Bargained & Sold, with theise & every of theise rights members & appurtenances whatsoever, unto the sayd Giles Hamlin, his heirs & assigns, & to the only proper use & behoofe of the sayd Giles Hamlin his heirs & assigns forever, & The sayd John Crow & Elizabeth his wife doe for themselves their heirs executors and Administrators covenant, promise Grant & agree to & with the sayd Mr. Giles Hamlin his heirs & assigns, that he the sayd Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth his wife at the Time of the ensealing & delivering of these presents hath full power good right & lawful authority to grant Bargain Sell & Convey all & singular the before hereby granted or Intended to be granted premises, with theire & every of their appurtenances unto the sayd Mr. Giles Hamlin his heirs & assigns in manner & form aforesayd, & that he the sayd Giles Hamlin his heirs & assigns & every of them shall or may by force & virtue of these presents from time to time & att all times forever hereafter lawfully peaceably & quietly have hold use occupy possess & Enjoy the sayd parcells of land with the Mills & house & Mill daming & all & singular the before granted premises with their & every of their rights members & appurtenances & have receive & take the rents Issues & proffitts thereof to his & their own proper use & behoofe forever without any lawful lett sute trouble denyall Interruption eviction or disturbance of the sayd Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth his wife theire heirs or assigns or of any other person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming by from or under him them or any of them or by his or their means act consent title Interest privity or procurement, & that free & cleare & freely & clearly acquit exonerate & discharge or otherwise from time to time well & sufficiently saved & kept harmless by the sayd Mr. John Crow and Elizabeth his wife their heirs executors or Administrators of & from all maner of former & other Guifts Grants Bargains Sales leases mortgages Jointures Dowers titles of Dower recognizances extents Judgements executions uses entails rents arearages of rents forfeitures Issues & ameriments & of & from all & singular other titles troubles charges demands & Incumbrances whatsoever had made committed suffered omitted or done by the sayd Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth his wife thire heirs or assigns or by any other person or persons whatsoever claiming right by from or under him them or any of them or by from or vnder his or their means acts consent title Interest privity or procurement & lastly the sayd Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth his wife Doe by these presents give him the sayd Giles Hamlin Good right & lawful Authority to enter the Inrollment of

these presents & record them to himself his heirs & assigns.

In witness whereof the sayd Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth his wife have hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals the day & year above written memorandum.

I doe hereby grant my said son his heirs & assigns liberty to pass through my lands to the commons in my highway until he or they can lay out good & convenient highways for themselves.

JOHN CROW & a SEAL  
ELIZ x CROW & a SEAL  
her mark

Signed Sealed & delivered  
in presence of us  
JOHN ALLEN THOMAS BRYANT

Mr. John Crow & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife personally appeared & acknowledged the above written to be their act and deed, November 16, 1680,  
before me

JOHN ALLEN, ASST.

The above written is a true copy of the original being examined & compared therewith November 30, 1680,  
p. JOHN ALLEN, register.

( Also, other lands were described in a foot note.)

For many years his name appears in the records of the proceedings of the General Assembly of Conn. Colony. The first entry there concerning him is as follows: " At a General Assembly held at Hartford, May 12, 1664. \* \* \* John Norton, John Jud, Sam<sup>l</sup> Buell, Timothy Phelps, Tho; Jud, Mr. HAMLIN, Sam<sup>l</sup> Olcott: these were made free in Court." The act of becoming a freeman at that time conferred upon the recipient the right of citizenship and to vote, &c.

At the same Court: " Mr. HAMLIN and John Hall are desired and appointed to assist in laying out the extent of twelve miles from Sea Brook northward into ye country: and take a special account how far it extends: and likewise to see and take account how far it may be from the end of that to Thirty-Miles Island."

October, 1667: It was ordered: " Mr. HAMLIN to attend the same service in administering the oath of freedom to those of Middleton."

Also, " This Court grants Mr. HAMLIN liberty to retale wine and liquors to his neighbors at Middleton."

May, 1668: " This Court doth desire and appoynt Mr. William Wadsworth, Mr. HAMLIN, Ensign White, Bartholome Bernard, or any three of them to labor with Saybrooke plantation and Thirty-Mile Island to gayne a compliance between them and to settle their bounds to mutuall satisfaction between this and October Court."

" This Court doth nominate and appoynt the Secretary, Mr. Thomas Stanton, Mr. GILES HAMLIN, & Mr. Robt Chapman, a committee in behalfe of this Courte to hear and determine any difference wherein the Indians are concerned either among themselves, or between any English and them."

October, 1669: " This Court grants Mrs. HAMLIN that the custome of a

hogshead of liq<sup>rs</sup> be abated her."

At a session of the General Court held at Hartford, by the Gouvernors special order, August 7, 1673. \* \* \* "Whereas there is at present a great appearance of danger to our Colony by the approach of the Dutch, for our own safety and defense till the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court in October next: it is now ordered by this Court, that the Committee hereafter named, viz: The Gouvernor, Deputy Gouvernor and Assistants, Capt. Penj. Newbury, Mr. GILES HAMLIN, Mr. William Wadsworth, Capt. William Curtice, L<sup>nt</sup> William Fowler, L<sup>nt</sup> Tho. Munson, are here empowered to act as the Grand Committee of this colony in Establishing and Commissioning of military officers, in pressing of men, horses, ships, barques or other vessels, arms, amunition, provision, carriages, or whatever they judg needful for or ( our ) defense: and to manage, order and dispose of the militia of the colony in the best way and manner they can for or ( our ) defense and safety."

Oct. 13, 1687: "This Court grants Mr. GILES HAMLIN three hundred acres of land for a farme: Provided, he take it up where it may not prejudice any former grant to any person or plantation."

November, 1687: "His Excellency in Council was pleased to nominate and appoint the persons hereafter named to be justices of the peace and sheriffs for the respective counties, following: for whom commissions are ordered to be prepared accordingly, viz: For the County of Hartford, GILES HAMLIN."

He was deputy from Middletown to the General Assembly at twenty-three sessions from 1666 to 1684: an office similar to representative in the legislature.

He was assistant or member of the upper house of the General Assembly, from 1685 until his death.

The General Court was unable to meet in August 1689, by reason of a prevalent epidemic sickness. On August 9, of that year, Secretary Allen wrote to Gov. Bradstreet, of Mass.: "It is a very sickly time in most of our plantations: in some near two-thirds of our people are confined to their beds." \* \* \*

Sept. 4, he wrote again: "The sickness is indeed very sore in most of our towns: Mr. HAMLIN, one of our Assistants was buried last Monday."

October, 1695: "Mr. John Bowchers and Mr. Leffingwell, are to lay out to Mr. GILES HAMLIN, and to Mr. Nathaniel Collins, their grants of land according to grants."

May, 1702: "Mr. Nathaniel Sherman, of Stratford, and Sergt. John Mitchel, of Woodbury, are appointed by this Assembly to be a committee to lay out a grant of land formerly granted to Mr. GILES HAMLIN, Esq. by this Court."

May, 1703: "Whereas, the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court holden at Hartford, October the 13, 1687, did grant to Mr. GILES HAMLIN, three hundred acres of land to be taken up where it might not prejudice any former grant to any person or plantation. \* \* \* This Court appoints Mr. Caleb Stanley, the Countie Surveyor, Mr. William Pitkin, and William Cornwell, Senr, of Middletown, to lay out the aforesaid tracts of land for the persons concerned, according to the limitations expressed."

May, 1706: "Whereas, the General Court of this Colonie at their sessions Octobr the 13th, 1687, granted to GILES HAMLIN, Esq<sup>r</sup>, since deceased, three hundred acres of land for a farme, provided he should take in up where it might not prejudice any former grant to any person or plantation: and whereas, John Hamlin, Esq. and William Hamlin, sons of the said Giles Hamlin,

have bargained and sold the said grant of 300 acres of land to John Allin of or belonging to a farme nigh to the town Woodstock, and the said John Allin hath pitched upon and made choice of a certain parcell of land of 300 acres, lying at or near a place called Pattoquottuck, distant about sixe or seven miles from Woodstock aforesaid. This Court doth allow and approve the said pitch and choice made by said Allin of the said 300 acres of land for ye said grant: provided, it prejudice no former grant as aforesaid, and do order and appoint Mr. Caleb Stanley to survey and lay out the said 300 acres of land for said Allin: and to make return thereof to this Court in October, next."

October, 1706: A return of the survey of said grant was made to the General Court by the surveyor named.

He accumulated a fortune for the times. In a list of property owners in Middletown dated Mar. 22, 1670, he is valued at £ 134, the sixth largest in the list.

#### WILL OF GILES HAMLIN.

August 30th, 1689. I, GILES HAMLIN, of Middletown, in the County of Hartford, and Colony of Connecticut, being very weak in body, but through God's goodness well composed in mind and memory, and being by present sickness put in mind of my mortality, and not knowing the day of my Death, do esteem it my Duty to set my House in Order before my Earthly Tabernacle be dissolved. I do therefore make, constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, viz. — First, I resign up my soul to God that gave it when he shall please to call for it, my Body to the Earth, to a decent Burial, in hopes of a joyful meeting at the resurrection of the Just through Christ Jesus my blessed Redeemer, through whose merits alone I hope to be saved. And as to that portion of Outward Estate, which God hath graciously given me, I do Will and Dispose of, in manner following: —

To my son, John Hamlin, all the Land he now possesseth, viz:— The Home lot I bought of Abraham Smith, and one parcel of Meadow in the long meadows which was formerly Henry Coles. Also I give to my son John, one half my Lot at Gooses Delight, one half my Lot by Lucas's, one half my two Wood Lots near the Town, my Division of Land near Capt Harris's, half my out Division Land upon the Straight Hills, half my half mile Lot, half the swamp I bought of Hopewell, and half of my upland and pond lying on the East side the Great river, as also Thirty Pounds in Money which I promised to lay out with him in part of a Vessel, as also one Silver Platter, one great Silver Spoon, as also one Cow, and one Breeding Mare, as also one Silver Hatt band, the biggest of the two, all this I give to him and his Heirs forever.

To my son, William Hamlin, I give my House and Homestead with all the Buildings upon it, also my Land on the West side the Highway, lying between Richard Halls and John Hamlin's as also my Lot next to Edward Turner's, which I bought of Thomas Miller, Also my Meadow and Swamp in the Long Meadow, and also that parcell of Meadow in the South side the River, and also my wet Meadow, and my out Division of Land in the Boggy Meadow quarter, half of my lot at Gooses Delight, half my lot by Lucas's, half my two Wood Lots near Town, half my Division upon the Straight Hills, half my half mile lot, half my Swamp I bought of Hopewell, half my upland and Pond lying on the East side the great River, as also one Silver Spoon and Silver Tumbler, as also one Silver Hatt band. All this I give to him and his heirs forever.

To my Sonns Giles and Richard I give all my Lands at Hartford, together with my Interest in the Mills, they paying to their Mother Fourteen Pounds pr year in current pay of the Country during the term of her natural life, as also to Giles two Silver Spoons, one gilt, the other one of the great ones and a Silver wine Cup. To Richard, one Silver Spoon and Silver Dram Cup. All this I give to them and their heirs forever.

To my loving wife, Esther Hamlin, I give what room in my now Dwelling House with convenient Cellerage for her use, as She Shall choose: with the use of what moveables She Shall see Cause to make use of, also the improvement of what stock she shall apprehend may be for her advantage during the time of her widowhood.

To my daughter Mary I give One Hundred Pounds in Money, and a Portion of Household Stuff as my Daughter Mehitable hath had, Also two Cows, as also a Silver Spoon, and Silver plate, and also my Servant Joan, in case she shall need her, and my wife can Spare her. All this I give to her and her Heirs forever.

To my Daughter Mabel (Mehitable?) I give Fifty Pounds in Money besides what she hath had, and one Silver Spoon, as also one Silver Porringer, and Goblet between Mary & Mabel as they shall agree, this I give to Her and her Heirs forever.

To Samuel Hooker I give the Cow that he had of me.

To young John Hamlin and young Samuel Hooker I give to each of them one of the small Silver Spoons. And after my just Debts being discharged and my Legacies paid, my Will is that the remainder of my Estate be equally divided between my sons, further it is my will that if any of my Children Die before they come to inherit their Portion, it shall be equally divided amongst the survivors, and my Will is that my Wearing Apparel be equally divided among my Sons. Further, my will is that my Loving Wife, Esther, and my Son, John Hamlin, be joint Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do request my much Hon'd. Friend, Col. John Allen, of Hartford, and Lieut. Nathaniel White, of Middletown, to be Overseers, and to assist in the performance of this my last Will and Testament, and that for their pains be allowed five pounds apeece, and to my Grandsons John and Giles Southmayd I give each of them an ewe Sheep and to my Grandsons John Hamlin and Samuel Hooker I give each of them an Ewe Sheep.

In witness whereof, I have set to my hand and seal this 30th August 1689.

GILES HAMLIN (L. S.)

Signed Sealed and Declared to be the last Will and Testament of Mr. Giles Hamlin, Senr

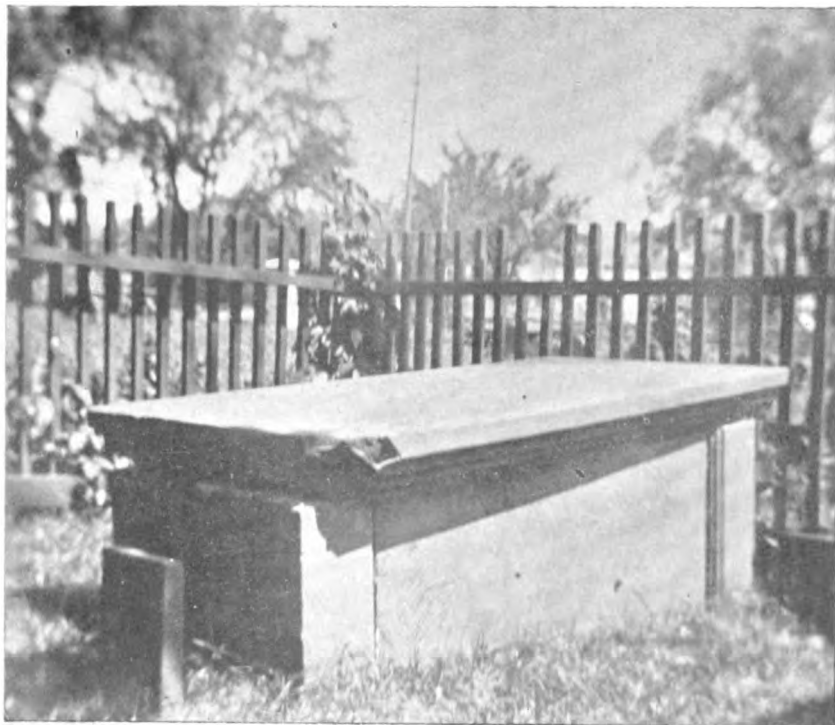
in presence of  
Nathan<sup>l</sup> White, Senr.  
Noadiah Russell.

Mr. Hamlin did afterward declare in the presence of the Witnesses it was his will that each of his Negro Servants should have an Ewe Sheep. The witnesses added in and by advice of the court to this purpose we do remember that Mr. Hamlin declared once and again that he would have Mrs. Hamlin well and comfortably provided for as long as she lived. he said she would not want

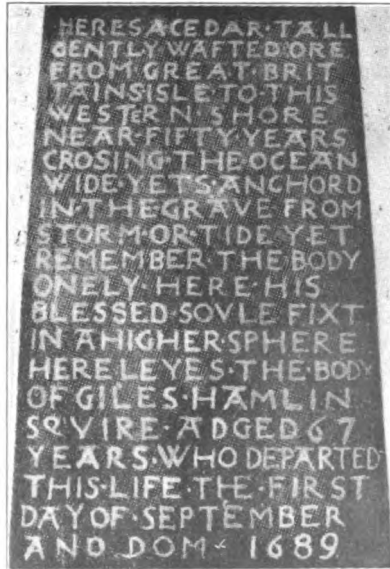
for anything, as also she should have the improvement of the Lands till the Children came to Inherit.

His Estate amounted to £327 18--16.

Both d. Middletown, and are buried there in the Rivers'd Cemetery.  
The following is a picture of his tombstone:



Upon the top slab is this inscription:



A plain brown headstone next to his monument tell that:

HERE  
LYETH THE  
BODY OF  
MRS. HESTER  
HAMLIN AGED  
72 YEARS DYED  
YE 23 OF AVGVST  
1700

At Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R. I. a monument of Red Freestone was erected by his great great grandson, John Hosmer Hamlin, son of Samuel. On one face thereof is the following inscription:

GILES HAMLIN, Esq.  
BORN  
IN ENGLAND IN 1622  
WAS ONE OF THE  
EARLY SETTLERS OF  
MIDDLETOWN CONN,  
WHERE HE DIED  
SEP 1 1689  
AGED 67 YEARS

On the second face is an inscription to his son William Hamlin<sup>2</sup> : on the third face an inscription to his grandson Charles Hamlin<sup>3</sup> : and on the fourth face an inscription to his great grandson Samuel Hamlin<sup>4</sup>. These several inscriptions will be given with the respective family sketches, as named above.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- |     |               |                |
|-----|---------------|----------------|
| 2.* | HESTER,       | Dec. 15, 1655. |
| 3.* | JOHN,         | Dec. 14, 1658. |
| 4.* | MARY,         | Feb. 11, 1662. |
| 5.* | MEHITABLE,    | Nov. 17, 1664. |
| 6.* | GILES,        | Aug. 13, 1666. |
| 7.* | WILLIAM,      | Feb. 3, 1668.  |
| 8.* | RICHARD, bap. | July. 1670.    |

## SECOND GENERATION.

[ 2 ] **HESTER HAMLIN**,<sup>2</sup> (Giles.<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct. Dec. 15, 1655; m. there, Oct. 1673. William, son of William and Milicent (Addis) Southmayd, b. about 1645; ship owner: Middletown: both bap. Aug. 27, 1676; adm. to ch. there; she Feb. 2, 1677; he Aug. 29, 1676; she d. Middletown, Nov. 11, 1692.

Her sons John and Giles were mentioned in her father's will, Aug. 30, 1689; but it is probable her descendants of the name of Southmayd, are now extinct: that the descendants of William Southmayd, Jr. above, who bear the name Southmayd, descend from his second wife. He m. 2d, Margaret Allen, by whom he had: Allin, Daniel, Annah, Margaret, Annah, Joseph, William, and Milicent. She was adm. to ch. Feb. 15, 1690. He was chosen deacon June 2, 1695. Both d. Middletown: he Dec. 4, 1702; his widow Mar. 1732-3.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- |      |          |                    |                   |
|------|----------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 9.   | WILLIAM. | bap. May 26, 1674: | prob. d. young.   |
| 10.* | JOHN,    | b. Aug. 23, 1676.  |                   |
| 11.  | WILLIAM. | " Mar. 6, 1679:    | prob. d. young.   |
| 12.* | GILES,   | " Jan. 17, 1680.   |                   |
| 13.  | HESTER,  | " Oct. 28, 1681:   | d. Dec. 29, 1682. |

[ 3 ] **Hon. JOHN HAMLIN**,<sup>2</sup> (Bro. of Hester.) b. Middletown, Dec. 14, 1658; m. 1st, there, Jan. 1684, Mary, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Mary (Whiting) Collins,\* b. May 11, 1666; who d. May 5, 1722; m. 2d, Jan. 2, 1723, Mrs. Sarah, widow of Major Jonathan Bull, of Hartford, Ct. He resided Middletown.

Hinman says: "He possessed all the abilities and virtues of his father, and had a larger share of public favors;" which is abundantly corroborated by the

---

\* Note 4. **Rev. NATHANIEL COLLINS** was the first pastor of the Church in Middletown: son of Dea. Edward Collins; b. Cambridge, Mass. 1642. He grad. Harvard Coll. 1660. m. Mary, dau. of William Whiting, of Hartford, Aug. 3, 1664. Cotton Mather said of him: "The Church of Middletown was the Golden Candlestick from whence this excellent person illuminated more than that whole Colony." Both d. Middletown; he Dec. 28, 1684; she Oct. 25, 1709.

His Estate was valued at £ 679.

Children:

- |            |    |                  |                    |
|------------|----|------------------|--------------------|
| MARY.      | b. | May 11, 1666.    | m. John Hamlin.    |
| JOHN.      | "  | Jan. 31, 1667-8. |                    |
| SUSANNA.   | "  | Nov. 26, 1669;   | m. William Hamlin. |
| SYBIL.     | "  | Aug. 20, 1672.   |                    |
| MARTHA.    | "  | Dec. 28, 1674.   |                    |
| NATHANIEL. | "  | June 13, 1677.   |                    |
| ABIGAIL.   | "  | July 13, 1682.   |                    |
| SAMUEL.    | "  | Apr. 16, 1683;   | d. Apr. 23, 1683.  |

Colonial records. He was a member of the church in Middletown over forty years. Turning to the records, we find reference to his name for many years.

Oct. 8, 1691: "This Court, in absense of Capt. James Fitch, doe appoynt *Mr. John Hamlin*, to audite the Treasurer's accot. with the rest appoynted for that service."

Oct. 13, 1692: "This Court appoynts Capt. Fitch, Capt. Stanley, Capt. Mansfield, and *Mr. Hamlin*, to audite the Treasurer's accot. "

Oct. 12, 1693: "This Court appoynted Capt. Stanley, *Mr. John Hamlin*, Mr. Allyn, w<sup>th</sup> Capt. Whiting, to view the accots that are sent in from the townes to se what they amount to. "

Oct. 11, 1694: "This Court made choyce of the Honoured Govr. Col. Allyn, Capt. Mason, Capt. Fitch, Mr. Nath<sup>l</sup> Stanley, Capt. Caleb Stanley, *Mr. John Hamlin*, they or any five of them, and empower them to be a Court of Oyer and Terminer in way of Chancery for the issue of a case depending between Mr. Samuel Wylls and Mr. James Blackleach, both of Hartford, tohear and issue the same as they shall have opportunity."

May 14, 1696: "This Court granteth liberty to Mr. Jonas Clark to transport twente bushels of corn out of the Colonie, \* \* *Capt John Hamlin*, ten bushels."

Oct. 8, 1696: "Lieut..Col. Allyn, Capt. Daniel Witherell, and Capt. *John Hamlin*, were chosen by the Court to draw up an address to be sent from this Corporation to his Majestie, and also a letter to be sent to our agent in England. An Address and also a letter were accordingly drawn by them and read and approved of in Court."

Oct. 8, 1696: " *Mr. John Hamlin*, Mr. Will. Pitkin, Capt. William Whiting, appointed to accomonate the case of Mr. William Brewster against Abimelech."

Oct. 8, 1696: "Also a copie of a letter drawn by Majr James Fitch and *Capt. John Hamlin*, was read in Court, and ordered that the contents be sent to the Govern<sup>t</sup> of Massachusetts without any substantiall alteration."

May 13, 1697: "The committee desired and appointed by the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly in October last, viz. *Capt. John Hamlin*, \* \* \* to meet at Norwich, or Lebanon as soon as they could, and endeavour to settle a good composure of a controversie depending in Court between Mr. William Brewster ( or Owanece in whose right Mr. Brewster claims certain lands in Lebanon, ) and Abimelech, and to make return: appeared in this Court, and it being evident that the parties were not agreed, the plaintiff went forward with his appeal from the judgm<sup>t</sup> of the Court of Assistants, according to liberty formerly granted to him. The action depending between the said parties is thus entered in the records of this Court: Abimelech, sonne of Joshua and grandson of Vncas Sachem of Mohegin, plaintiff, cont<sup>r</sup> Mr. Will. Bruister defend<sup>t</sup>; in an action of the case for your illegall entering upon and improving certain lands being part of a tract of land given to him the said Abimelech by the last will of Joshua his father, at or neer a place called Lebanon, adjoining or neer a parcel of land given to Capt<sup>n</sup>. Jno. Mason: joyns to Norwich bounds; to a surrendry of the said land or quitting your said entrie and improvem<sup>t</sup>; in this action the jury at the Court of Assistance finds as followeth; that is tosay: if Joshuas will be legall conveyance and the land in conveyance be within that tract of land mentioned in the said will, then we find for the plaintiff the surrendry of the land in controversie, and Costs of Court: if not, then we find for defend<sup>t</sup>, Costs of Court: this Court doth

find Josia's will to be a legal conveyance: and that the land in Controversie is within the tract of land mentioned in the will: and therefore do find for the plaintiff the surrendry of the land in Controversie, and Costs of Courts: from this judgement this plaintiff now brings his appeal. This Court having considered the pleas and allegations of both parties find for the plaintiff Cost of Court. Costs allowed 24, 08s. 00d. Costs paid in Court. This Court doth declare that in this action they have not determined the title of the lands in controversie."

The Committee reported Oct. 20, 1697: a final settlement written by *Capt<sup>n</sup>. Jno. Hamlin*, and William Pitkin, Esq.

May 13, 1697: "Capt<sup>n</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Mason, *Capt<sup>n</sup>. Jno. Hamlin*, and Mr. Jno. Elliot were chosen and appointed by the Assembly to treat with, on behalf of the Assembly, messengers from his Majesties Province of Massachusetts for raising forces against the Common enemy." etc.

Oct. 13, 1698: "Upon the motion of Fitz John Winthrop, Esq., Govern<sup>r</sup> etc., and Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Wait Still Winthrop, this Court appoints and impowers *Capt<sup>n</sup>. John Hamlin*, Mr. William Pitkin, *Capt<sup>n</sup> Will Eelye*, to be a committee, giving them full power and authoritye to find out and renew the bounds of a tract of land purchased by John Winthrop Esq., late Governour of this Colonie, of Alumps, alias Hyemps and Aguntus, Indian Sachems;" etc.

Oct. 13, 1698: "Upon the request of Lieut Tracie, that this Court would view their pattent of the town of Norwich, and find out the true line or square of their town in a new pattent prepared to be signed: this Court orders that *Mr. John Hamlin*, Mr. Will Pitkin to view the new pattent drawn, and prepare it for the Govern<sup>r</sup>s signing."

Oct. 13, 1698, "Colon<sup>l</sup> Robert Treat, Deputy Govern<sup>r</sup>, *Capt<sup>n</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Mason*, *Capt<sup>n</sup>. Dan<sup>l</sup>. Witherell*, *Capt<sup>n</sup>. John Hamlin*, the Reverend Mr. Timothy Woodbridge, Mr. Perpoint, Mr. Gurdon Saltonstall, and Mr. Noadiah Russell, were appointed by the General Assembly a Committee to settle the divisions and Controversies between the people of the town of Haddam."

Oct. 13, 1698: "This Court upon the petition of divers inhabitants in the Countie of Hartford, grant libertye for a plantation at or neer the place called Jeremiah's Farme upon the rode to New London, and *Capt<sup>n</sup>. Dan<sup>l</sup>. Witherell*, *Capt<sup>n</sup>. John Hamlin*, Mr. Will Pitkin, *Capt<sup>n</sup>. John Chester*, Mr. Richard Christophers, and *Capt<sup>n</sup>. Samuel Fosdick*, they or the maj<sup>r</sup> part of them are by this Court appointed to be a Committee to lay out a township there: beggining at the north bound of Twenty Mile River, and so to extend southward to a river called Deep River, and to extend eastward from the bounds of Haddam seven miles."

Oct. 10, 1700: "Upon the motion of y<sup>e</sup> Honourable John Winthrop Esq., Govern<sup>r</sup>, and Maj<sup>r</sup> Generall Wait Still Winthrop, this Assembly does appoint *Capt<sup>n</sup>. Daniel Wetherell*, *Capt<sup>n</sup>. John Hamlin*, Mr. William Pitkin, and *Capt<sup>n</sup>. William Eelye*, or any three of them, to be a Committee: giving them full power and authoritye to find out and renew the bounds of a tract of land purchased by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Winthrop Esq., our late Govern<sup>r</sup> of Alumps, alias Hyemps, and Mashaushawitt, Indian Sachems;" etc.

May 8, 1701: "*Capt<sup>n</sup>. John Hamlin*, *Capt<sup>n</sup>. John Chester*, Mr. John Tracie, Mr. John Elliot, and Mr. Jeremiah Osborn, were by this Assembly appointed a Committee, to Consider the letters lately sent from England, and to prepare answers to them."

May 8, 1701: " *Capt<sup>n</sup> John Hamlin* and *Capt<sup>n</sup> Aaron Cook* are by this Assembly appointed to return the thanks of this Assembly to the Reverend Mr. Webb for his pains in preaching the Election Sermon, and desire him to grant a Copie that it may be printed."

May 13, 1703: " It is ordered and enacted by the authoritie aforesaid: That the five Assistants in the Counties of Newhaven, Fairfield, with *Capt. Dan<sup>l</sup> Wetherell* and *Capt. John Hamlin*, or any five of them shall keep the Court of Assistants at Newhaven in October next:" etc.

Oct. 1705: " *Capt. John Hamlin*," and others not to exceed thirty " principal gentlemen" were authorized to engage in obtaining masts and naval stores for the fleet of her majesty "Our Sovereign Lady Queen Ann:" etc.

John Ranny of the town of Middletown in his case contra *Capt. J<sup>n</sup> Hamlin*, and *Capt. White* of the same town impudently declaring in the presence of both houses, and at the bar in these terms, viz: 'A great many are against me, and the Judges are against me for aught I know:' was thereupon Committed by order of the Governor in the presence of the Assembly."

Dec. 17, 1707: "*Capt. Daniel Witherell*, *John Hamlin*, *Nathan Gold*, *Richard Christophers*, *John Elliot, Esq<sup>r</sup>*, *Capt. Cyprian Nichols*, *Capt. Samuel Eels*, and *Capt. John Levingstone*, are by this Assembly ordered and desired, with all convenient speed to wait upon the Honourable *Gurdon Saltonstall Esq<sup>r</sup>*, at New London, signifying to him that this General Assembly have chosen him Governour of this, her Majesties Colonie of Connecticut: and, after the tender of all respects in behalf of this Assembly, in their name, to desire that he would please to accept or comply with the great trust by this Assembly reposed in him: and the gentlemen assistants to administer unto him the Governour's oath according to form in the law stated:" etc.

May 13, 1708: " The Court having resolved to hear, and accordingly heard the complaint or information of *John Ranny* of Middletown, against *Mr. John Hamlin*, and *Capt. Nath<sup>l</sup> White* of Middletown, wherein they are charged by him to have falsified in their evidence given in upon their office oath at a Countie Court held at Hartford, April 8, 1707: do find that the said *Capt. John Hamlin*, and *Capt. Nath<sup>l</sup> White* are not guiltie of the abovesaid charge, and order the said Rannye to pay them costs. And forasmuch as the said *John Ranny* hath grossly accused and greatly defamed the abovesaid *Capt. John Hamlin* and *Capt. White*: who are persons in Civil authoritie: which greatly aggravates his offense: therefore this Court see cause to sentence him to pay as a fine to the Colonie treasure, the sum of five pounds: and that he find sureties for his appearance at the next General Court to be holdon at Newhaven, in October next: and for his good behaviour in the mean time, in the sum of One hundred pounds, and stand committed until this sentence be complied with."

May 10, 1711: " *Hon<sup>bl</sup> Gurdon Saltonstall, Esq<sup>r</sup>*, Governour, *John Hamlin, Esq<sup>r</sup>*, *Richard Christophers, Esq<sup>r</sup>*, and *Mr. James Rogers, jun<sup>r</sup>*, be a committee for and on behalf of this Colony, with full power to treat and agree with such gentlemen as are or shall be appointed to be a committee, for the Colony of Rhode Island: about procuring, manning, fitting and setting forth said vessel." &c. They were empowered by the Assembly, in conjunction with Rhode Island to purchase and fit out a vessel for naval purposes.

Same session: " The Hon<sup>bl</sup>. the Governour, with the assistance of *John Hamlin*, *Richard Christophers*, and *Samuel Eels, Esq<sup>r</sup>*s, were desired to treat

to the Hon'bl Governour Cranston, about procuring a Guard Sloop for the safeguard of our Coasters."

At a meeting of the Governour and Council, at New Haven, Oct. 25, 1711; "Whereas the Hon'ble, the Governour, John Hamlin, Esq., Richard Christophers, Esq. and Samuell Eells Esq. by an act or order of the General Assembly of this Colony, are appointed to procure a Guard Sloop. It is therefore ordered and resolved, that the treasurer do deliver to the said John Hamlin, Esq. or to any other person of the abovesaid committee, the sum of One thousand pounds of the bills of credit in the treasury, to be improved by the said committee for the service aforesaid; and that the said committee do render their accompt of their disposal of the said money to the General Assembly in May next."

May 8, 1712: John Hamlin, Esq. William Pitkin, Esq. Samuel Eels, Esq. Mathew Allen, Esq. Col. William Whiting, Major John Burr, Mr. Samuel Bishop, Mr. John Plumb, were appointed to count the votes for Election of public officers of the Colony."

May 13, 1714: "John Hamlin, Esq. William Pitkin, Esq. Richard Christophers, Esq. Peter Burr, Esq. Samuel Eels, Esq. Joseph Talcott, Esq. Col. William Whiting, Capt. Aaron Cook, Mr. Samuel Bishop, Major John Burr, Mr. Roger Wolcott, Mr. James Roberts, were appointed to count the votes for Election of public officers of the Colony."

May 12, 1715: "John Hamlin, Esq. William Pitkin, Esq. Peter Burr, Esq. Joseph Talcott, Esq. Abram Fowler, Esq. and Roger Wolcott, Esq. Capt. Richard Bushnell, Major John Clark, Capt. Joseph Wakeman, Capt. Andrew Ward, Mr. Edward Bulkeley, Mr. Richard Hubbell, Mr. Samuel Cook, and Mr. Samuel Bishop, were chosen to count the votes for Election of public officers of the Colony."

May 9, 1717: "John Hamlin" on committee to count votes for election of public officers.

Same session: "John Hamlin, Esq. Mr. John Hooker, and Capt. James Wadsworth, appointed committee to inquire into the difficulties arising out of the purchases of land of Indian titles, without the preceeding allowance of this Assembly." &c.

Same session: "John Hamlin," first named on committee to lay out a town east of Enfield.

Same sssion: "John Hamlin," first named on committee to settle claims of certain persons in the town of Ashford.

In the Council of the Governour, Dec. 14, 1717: "Be it therefore enacted, that Nathan Gold, Esq. John Hamlin, Esq. Samuel Eells, Esq. and Jonathan Law, Esq., Judges of the Superior Court, or any two of them, do make a view," &c. This was relative to an act of the Assembly, concerning the "Gospelizing of the Indians."

Oct. 8, 1719: "John Hamlin, and Richard Christophers, committee to settle site of a wharfe, ( &c. ) at Saybrooke."

Oct. 12, 1720: "Ordered that John Hamlin, Esq. return the thanks of this Assembly to the Reverend Mr. Stephen Hosmer, for the sermon he preached yesterday in the audience of the General Assembly, and desire him to grant a copy of it for the press."

Oct. 13, 1720: "John Hamlin and Richard Christophers Esq's. committee to view a ferry place between Saybrook and Lyme: report." &c.

Oct. 10, 1723: "John Hamlin." first named on a united committee from Conn., New York; who reported to the Assembly for perfecting the line between the provinces. "

May 1726: "John Hamlin, Esq." first named on committee, in name and stead of the Assembly to hear the record read off, when the entries are fully made by the Secretary. " &c.



CHALICE PRESENTED BY HON. JOHN HAMLIN TO FIRST CHURCH, MIDDLETOWN.

October, 1727: " John Hamlin and John Hooker, Esq'rs, appointed committed to wait upon the Reverend Mr. Elisha Williams, Rector of Yale College, and desire of him a copy of that Sermon for the press."

October, 1728: " John Hamlin" first named on Commissioners for the Company of miners at Wallingford Copper mines.

May, 1730: " Ordered that John Hamlin and James Wadsworth, Esq'rs, return the thanks of this Assembly to the Reverend Mr. William Russell, for his Sermon delivered before the Assembly on the 14th instant: and desire him to grant a copy, that it may be printed. "

Same session: " This Assembly do appoint John Hamlin, Esq. \* \* \* to be of the Quorum in the County of Hartford for the year ensuing."

May, 1731: " This Assembly do appoint John Hamlin, Esq. \* \* \* to be Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Hartford, for the year ensuing. "

Same Session: " John Hamlin, Esq. to be of the Quorum. " And the same for 1732.

He was Commissioner, or Justice of the Peace for Middletown, 1691-3: appointed town clerk, 1696: Deputy from Middletown, to the General Assembly, seven sessions from 1690 to 1693: Assistant at eighty one sessions of the General Assembly from 1694 to 1729: member of the Council of the Governor, of Conn. at fifty nine sessions from 1702 to 1727: Judge of the Court of Hartford County, 1716: and Judge of the Superior Court, 1716 to 1721.

One of the Silver Communion Chalices still possessed by the First Church, Middletown, is inscribed, " The Gift of John Hamlin, Esq. "

#### WILL OF JOHN HAMLIN.

October the 21st, 1732. I, John Hamlin, of Middletown, in the County of Hartford, and Colony of Connecticut, in New England, being now through God's goodness in reasonable health of body and of a disposing mind and memory, but exercised with a bad sore in my face, and not knowing how Suddenly I may be surprised, have thought it my Duty to Set my house in order while I am in health, before my Earthly Tabernacle be desolved. I do therefore make this my last will and Testament in manner & form following; first, I resign up my Soul to God that gave it when He Shall please to Call for it, and my body to the Earth to a decent burial in hopes of a Joyfull meeting at the resurrection of the Just Through Jesus Christ, my blessed Redeemer, through whose merits alone I hope to be Saved; and as to the portion of Outward Estate, which God hath Graciously given me, I do will and Dispose in manner following:

Imprimis, with respect to my beloved wife Sarah if She Shall Survive me, and See cause to Dwell under my roof after my decease, my will is that She Shall be Comfortably maintained by my Executor out of My Estate and have the Command of the parlour as it is now furnished So Long as She bears my name, and Shall Continue So to Dwell in my house, and this I Give to her in lieu of her Dowry in Case She Shall Continue to Dwell in my Habitation. But if She Shall See cause to remove to her own Children my will is that She Shall be paid five pounds money the first year and afterwards five pounds annually So Long as She Shall bear my name, or until Seven years be expired after my decease. Also I give her two pair of homemade Sheets made since her being my

wife, and two pillow Beers and the Seal Skin Trunk which I gave her, which She now puts her Clothes in, these I give to her and her heirs for Ever in lieu of her Dowry, in Case She Shall remove to her own Children to be performed by my Executor out of my Estate, also I give to my Beloved wife a Guinea which Lyeth in my Secretare which is in Consideration of the great Trouble she hath in my present Sickness and also a Suitable mourning Suit to be provided by my Executor, and the reason why I have given her no more Interest in my Estate is because before our Marriage I preposed to her that I would renounce all property in or use of any Estate belonging to her, but that it Should be wholly to her and her heirs and that She should also renounce all property in or right to my Estate after my decease, but that it Should be disposed of to my heirs, unto which preposales I Suppose She Consented, and accordingly have preformed them on my part.

Item. I give to my Son, John Hamlin's Children all that is on my book in the page 137 of the Ledger, which amounts to the Sum of three hundred and forty two pounds as may be Seen, it being part of it money I paid for him in the time of his Life, and part of it for the quarter part of the Sloop I gave him that was lost. I mention this that it may be Seen what I have done for him in the time of his Life Lest it should be thought Little what I give his Children now. I also give them now the House and homestead and barn that he died possessed of, which Land I Bought of Isaac Lane, and also the Bogge meadow Lot that he posessed Lying on the South Side of the ferry river by Sauseers point amounting for three acres all this I give to them and their heirs for Ever, In manner and form following; (viz., my will is that my Grandson Giles Hamlin Shall have the house and Barn and homestead, and that my three Grand Daughters, Mehitable, Elizabeth and Mary Shall have Each of them Sixty pounds paid in lieu of their Right in the house and Homestead, and what I dont pay them of the Sixty pounds to Each of them before my decease, or provide for the payment of in this my Last will and Testament, my will is that my Grandson Giles Hamlin Shall pay when he comes of age.

Item. My will is that my granddaughter Mehitable Shall have Fourteen acres of Land which her Husband hath fenced in on my farm at Hopswamp in lieu of her Sixty pounds above mentioned. Secondly, my will is that my Grand Daughter Elizabeth Shall have the Boggy Meadow above mentioned at Twenty pounds and two Heifers, to be delivered to her by my Executor at an appraisement and What She Stands Debter in my book towards her Sixty pounds above mentioned and what is wanting to make up Said Sixty pounds to be paid by her Brother Giles when he comes of age. Thirdly, my will is that my Granddaughter Mary Shall have an Equal Half Share with my Four Children, Esther, Mary, Sibbil and Jabez, in the Division of my movable Estate and what that wants to make up her Sixty pounds to be paid by her Brother Giles when he comes of age.

I further do give unto my said Grandson Giles Hamlin one hundred & Fifty acres of Land out of my great Lot at Hop-Swamp to Lye on the West Side of Said Lot, also I give him the Remaining part of my Lot by James Brown's after my Son Jabez hath measured to him what I gave him a Deed of, but if my Sd. Grandson Shall die before he comes to inherit the Homestead House and barn only Shall go to my Son John Hamlin's Children and his part of the great Lot Shall be divided one third to my Son Jabez, and the other two thirds to be Equally Divided between all the Rest of my Children and my Son John's Children, all these I give to them as above and to their heirs for Ever.

Item. I give to my Son Jabez my house I now Dwell in and homestead and all the building and fences upon it, and my wharf and wharf house at the river Side with the ground they Stand on, which was given me by this Town. Also I give him the remaining part of my pasture Southwest from the town Between Cherry Clarks and Ebenezer Hubbards, west to the highway, I having given him the other part by Deed of Gift before, also I give him my other pasture on the West Side Sd. Highway Lying Between Soloman Adkins and Cherry Clarks and abuts West on the Common, also I give him all my Long Meadow and Long Meadow Swamp which I had of my Hond. Father, and all my Bogge Meadow and Bogge Meadow Swamp which I Bought of Danl. Hubbard & the Stowe, all Lying on the North Side of Ferry river, also I give to my Said Son, Jabez Hamlin Two hundred acres of Land besides what I have given him before of Great Lot at Hop Swamp all Lying on the East Side of Sd. Lot next to Danl. Starre, also I give him the half acre of neck land, I Bought of Richard Hubbard, and the Meadow I Bought of John Gilbert on this Side the ferry, also I give him all my Interest in Commonage or undivided Land in Middletown. Also I give him my negro man Robin, and the Silver Tankard and the Secretare in the Little room and the Silver hat band in the Desk in the Shop and my Seal ring and also half the young Stock now on the farm after two Helfers that are with Calf or have calved are taken out for my granddaughter Elizabeth as above mentioned, all these I give to my Son Jabez and to his heirs for Ever.

Item. My will is that my Housing, upland meadow & Swamp on the East Side of the great river be sold as soon as may be my Executor and my Daughters Esther, Mary & Sibbil be paid so much as will make to them five Hundred pounds apiece with what they have already had which will be found in the great Leger, any of my Children to have the Refusall of my said housing and Lands in the first place and what remains of the said housing and Lands after my Daughters are made up the Sum above said Shall be added to my moveable Estate out of which my will is that in the first place all my Just Debts, Funerall Charges and Legacies be paid, and my will is that the remainder of my moveable Estate together with my Bonds, Bills and notes of hand for money, book Debts and the Remainder of my Farm at Hop Swamp that is unwilling shall be equally divided between my four Children. Esther, Mary, Sibbil and Jabez, and my Granddaughter, Mary King, to have an half share with them in lieu of, or towards her Sixty Pounds as above sd.

N. B. My Sister, Mehitable Hooker is to have the Desk in the Shop that was my Fathers, it being set to her in the distribution, and lent to me to keep Papers in.

Item. I renounce to my Daughter Johnson, any former Debt that stands upon the Book against her by a reckoning made up with her about the Sloop in Partnership before She went out the last time when she was lost, which was Ten Pounds, thirteen Shillings, as may be found in the 82 page of the great Ledger, and all other Debts as may be found standing against her in sd. Book, either before or since that reckoning, She giving a general acquittance to my Executor.

And further my will is that the Revd. William Russell, our present Pastor, have five pounds paid him by my Executor, and the Church to which I belong to have five pounds more, within six months after my Decease without fail.

Item. My will is that my Seal Ring above mentioned Shall be given to my Grandson John Hamlin when he comes to be of age.

Item. I give to my Daughter Sibbil Dwight my Silver Salt celler besides what I have given her above, And to my Grandaughter, Esther Hall, I give my two handled Silver cup.

And to my Grandaughter, Mary Blague, I give my one handled Silver Cup. And to my Grandaughter Sibbill Dwight I give my Silver Porriuger, and Silver Dram Cup.

Also my will is that if hereafter there appear any foreign Debts due from my Estate they shall be paid by all my Children in proportion to what I have given them, And if there appears any Estate Due to me not disposed of in this my last Will it shall be divided among my Children equally accounting all my Son John's Children one among them.

And whereas I have herein given to my son Jabez all my right in Commonage or undivided Land in Middletown my will and meaning is, That if the Commons shall be divided, my Son John's Heirs, shall have the equal half of my Interest therein, and my Son Jabez the other half. And I do hereby ordain my Son Jabez Hamlin sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament, and to take the advice of my Son Hall, and the Revd. Mr. William Russell, in all cases of difficulty, and order him to pay to Mr. Russell five Pounds more for this trouble. And I do hereby revoke and disannul all former Wills made by me, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other, to be my Last Will and Testament.

In witness to the above written, I do hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared by the sd. John Hamlin as his last Will and Testament in presence of us.

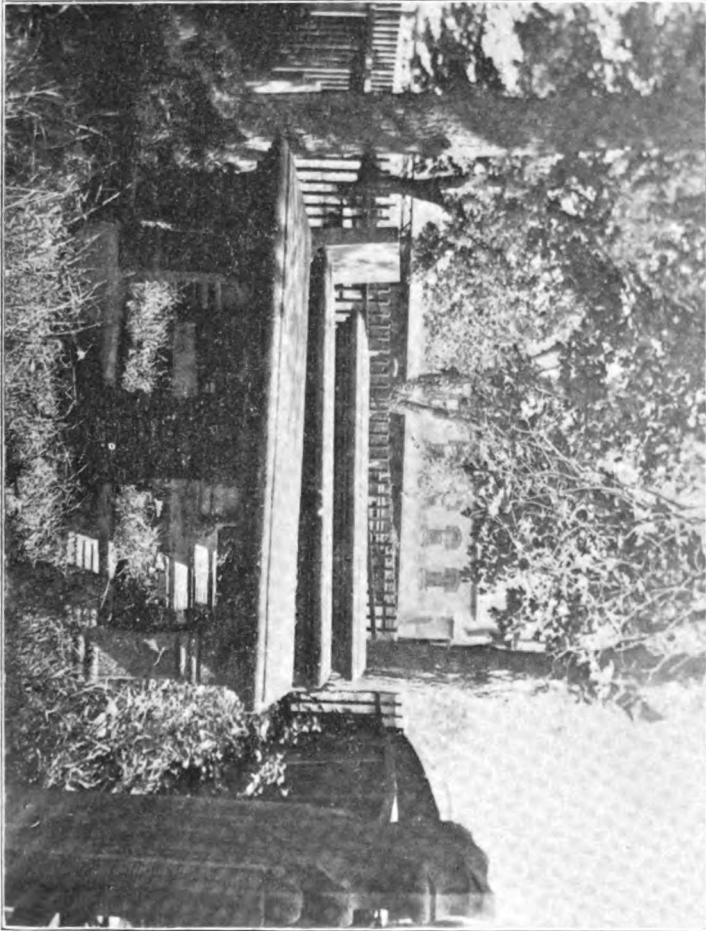
JOHN HAMLIN. (L. S.)

John Rockwell,  
Jeremiah Wetmore,  
William Rockwell.

He is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Middletown, beside his father and son Jabez. The third monument from the front, in the accompanying picture is that of John Hamlin: the first is that of his son Col. Jabez Hamlin: and the middle one, is that of Mary, wife of Col. Jabez Hamlin.

Upon top of the slab is the following inscription :

HERE LIES THE BODY OF  
JOHN HAMLIN, ESQ., ELDEST SON  
OF GILES HAMLIN, ESQ., OF  
MIDDLETOWN: A FAITHFUL MAN  
AND FEARED GOD ABOVE MANY  
36 YEARS SUCCESSIVELY HE WAS  
AN ASSISTANT OF THIS COLONY AND  
IN THAT AND DIVERS OTHER IMPORTANT  
PUBLIC TRUSTS HE SERVED HIS  
GENERATION WITH GREAT INTEGRITY  
NOT SEEKING HIS OWN BUT THE  
WEALTH OF HIS PEOPLE AND  
HAVING DONE GOOD IN ISRAEL  
FINISHED HIS COWRS AND KEPT THE  
FAITH HE FELL ASLEEP JAN'y 2d  
1732-3 IN THE 75th YEAR  
OF HIS AGE



Ch. b. Middletown:            Taken from the family Bible :

- |      |           |                         |                            |
|------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 14.* | JOHN,     | July 16, 1687.          |                            |
| 15.  | GILES,    | Feb. 19, 1691-2;        | d. May 13, 1712, Hartford. |
| 16.* | ESTHER,   | Jan. 7, 1694-5.         |                            |
| 17.* | MARY,     | Apr. 18, 1697.          |                            |
| 18.  | SIBBILL,  | Mar. 5, 1698-9;         | d. Mar. 30, 1700.          |
| 19.  | JABEZ,    | Jan. 7, 1700-1;         | " Apr. 17, 1706.           |
| 20.  | EBENEZER, | Oct. 12, 1702;          | " Nov. 16, 1702,           |
| 21.* | SIBBILL,  | Oct. 10, 1704, 10 A. M. |                            |
| 22.* | JABEZ,    | July 28, 1709.          |                            |

[ 4 ] MARY HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Hester, ) b. Middletown, Conn. Feb. 11, 1662; m. there, Feb. 20, 1689-90; Rev. Noadiah, only son of William and Sarah ( Davis ) Russell, \* b. New Haven, Ct. July 22, 1659. He graduated Harvard Coll. 1681; and was a tutor there. He was one of the founders of Yale Coll.; and one of the framers of the Saybrook Platform. He succeeded the Rev. Nathaniel Collins, as the second minister at Middletown. The records of First Church, Middletown, show that, on Oct. 24, 1688. " Noadiah Russell—being formally invited and elected by ye general vote of Church and Town to a settlement among them in ye work of ye ministry—was at ye desire of ye church ordained a Pastor to ye said church in Middletown, by the Revernd Mr. John Whiting and Mr. Samuel Hooker; the rest of ye elders and messengers then present approving thereof. Being admittd a member by a Lettr from ye Church in Ipswich the Sabbath before." He served the Church as minister until his death. She was called " A mother in Israel." Both d. Middletown; she Oct. 24, 1743; he Dec. 3, 1713; and are buried side by side in Riverside Cemetery.

Inscription on his monument :

HERE LIES THE BODY OF  
THE R<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> NOADIAH RUSSELL  
MINISTER OF YE GOSPEL IN MIDDLETOWN  
WHO HAVING SERVED HIS GENERATION  
BY THE WILL OF GOD FELL ASLEEP  
DEC. 3, 1713 IN YE  
55th YEAR OF HIS AGE

Ch. b, Middletown :

23.*	WILLIAM,	Nov. 29, 1690.
24.*	NOADIAH,	Aug. 8, 1692.
25.	GILES,	Nov. 8, 1693; d. Jan. 13, 1711-2; unm.
26.	MARY,	Dec. 30, 1695; " Feb. 27, 1722-3; "
27.	JOHN,	July 6, 1697; " Oct. 17, 1780; "
28.	ESTHER,	Aug. 14, 1699; " Mar. 27, 1720; "
29.*	DANIEL,	June 3, 1702.
30.*	MEHITABLE,	May 27, 1704.
31.*	HANNAH.	Feb. 23, 1705-6,

[ 5 ] MEHITABLE HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Hester; ) b. Middletown, Ct. Nov. 17, 1664; m. June 28, 1687, Samuel,<sup>3</sup> son of Rev. Samuel and Mary ( Willett ) Hooker,† b. Plymouth, Mass. May 29, 1661; Merchant: Hartford and Farmington, Ct. Both they and their son Samuel are mentioned in her father's will, 1689; but, she is there called Mabel, probably a clerical error. She is also mentioned in the will of her brother John, 1732. Both d. Hartford; she 1749; he 1730. His Estate £ 1130.

\* Note 5 WILLIAM RUSSELL, father of Rev. Noadiah Russell, emigrated from England, to New Haven, Conn.

† Note 6 Rev. THOMAS HOOKER<sup>1</sup>, b. England, 1585-6. Educated at Emanuel Coll., and preached at Chelmsford; but was silenced and fled to Holland. He came in the *Griffin*, and arrived at Boston Sept. 3, 1633; settled as pastor of the church at Cambridge, Mass. In June, 1638, with a company of about one hundred people, he went through the wilderness, and settled Hartford, Conn.; where with Mr. Stone they organized the church and became principal advisers in religious and civil affairs. It is supposed he was m. twice, and that his widow Susannah. m. Elder William Goodwin; but there is no express proof of it. He d. Hartford, 1647, leaving an Estate of £ 4000.

Ch. b. Farmington:

- 32.\* SAMUEL, Apr. 6, 1688.
- 33.\* GILES, Oct. 4, 1690.
- 34.\* THOMAS, Feb. 5, 1692.
- 35.\* WILLIAM, Feb. 16, 1695.
- 36. ROGER, Aug. 1698; d. Aug. 10, 1743.
- 37. RICHARD, Oct. 1700. " young.
- 38.\* ESTHER, Nov. 30, 1702.
- 39.\* MEHITABLE, Sep. 30, 1706.

[6] GILES HAMLIN,<sup>2</sup> (Bro. of Hester.) b. Middletown, Ct. Aug. 13, 1666; By his father's will, 1689, he bequeathed to Giles and his brother Richard, his lands at Hartford, and his interest in the mills there. Perhaps the same property conveyed by John Crow to Giles Hamlin by the deed of Oct 29, 1680. But on June 13, 1706, William Pitkin of Hartford conveyed to John Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Noadiah Russell and Samuel Hooker, "two thirds of my piece of land in Hartford on East side of Conn. river adjoining to Hoccanum river on which the corn mill and saw mill belonging in partnership to Pitkin, Hamlin, Russell and Hooker, about 3 acres, are located.

The Colonial records show that on Aug. 26, 1710, at a meeting of the Governor and Council, held at New London, it was ordained that Mr. Giles Hamlin, of Middletown, shall go upon the present expedition (against Port Royal and Nova Scotia,) as under Commissary to Mr Christophers, Commissary in the service; and that he shall be allowed and paid wages for his services therein, equal to the wages of lieutenants, and have one months wages paid to him before he goes.

No further account of him.

Ch. by 1st wife:

- JOANNA; m. Rev. Thomas Sheppard, and d. Apr. 2, 1646.
- MARY; " " Roger Newton; d. Feb. 4, 1675.

By 2d wife:

- JOHN. b. about 1626, Chelmsford; unm.; returned to England.
- SARAH. " Chelmsford; d. 1628.
- SARAH. " 1630, Chelmsford; m. Rev. John Wilson; and d. Aug. 20, 1725.
- SAMUEL. " 1631, prob. Cambridge, Mass. m. Mary Willet.

Rev. SAMUEL HOOKER<sup>2</sup>, b. 1633, prob. Cambridge, Mass.; m. Plymouth, Mass. Sept. 22, 1658, Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas, and Mary (Brown) Willet, of Plymouth. He grad. Harvard Coll. 1653, and succeeded his brother-in-law, Rev. Roger Newton, as the second minister at Farmington, Ct. He preached first at Plymouth, and settled at Farmington, 1661; and preached there until his death, Nov. 5, 1697. His widow m. Aug. 10, 1703, Rev. Thomas Buckingham; and d. Norwalk, Ct. June 24, 1712, a 75. Capt. Thomas Willet was the first mayor of New York

Children:

- THOMAS. b. Jan. 10, 1659; m. wid. Mary Smith Lord.
- SAMUEL. " May 29, 1661, Plymouth; m. Mehitable Hamlin.
- WILLIAM. " May 16, 1663, Farmington; m. Susannah ———.
- JOHN. " Feb. 20, 1665, " " Abigail Standley.
- JAMES. " Oct. 27, 1666, " " Mary Leete,
- ROGER. " Sep. 14, 1668, " d. Apr. 29, 1698.
- NATHANIEL. " Sep. 18, 1671, " m. Mary Standley.
- MARY. " July 3, 1673, " " Rev. James Pierpont.
- HEZEKIAH. " Nov. 7, 1675, " "
- DANIEL. " Mar. 25, 1679, " m. Sarah Standley
- SARAH. " May 5, 1681, " " Rev. Stephen Buckingham.

Mr. Edward Hooker, Commander U. S. N. . of Brooklyn, N. Y. has given valuable assistance in compiling the Hooker branch of the family.

[7] WILLIAM HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Hester.) b. Middletown, Ct. Feb. 3, 1668; m. there, May 26, 1692, Susannah, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Mary (Whiting) Collins;\* b. Middletown, Nov 26, 1669. An husbandman; Middletown; he is mentioned in his fathers will. Nov. 23, 1701, Capt. John Hall and William Hamlin did make a public acknowledgement of their falling out; which was accepted by ye church.

May 9, 1702; Will<sup>m</sup> Hamlin did make a public confession of his sin in quarreling with Joseph Miller: which was accepted by the church.

#### WILL OF WILLIAM HAMLIN.

Middletown, May ye 16th, 1733.

I, William Hamlin of Middletown, in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England, being weak of body, but through God's goodness of a disposing mind and memory, being sensible of my mortality, and the uncertainty of this life do esteem it my duty to set my house in order before my earthly tabernacle be dissolved.

I do therefore make this my last will and testament in manner and form following:

Principally. I resign my soul unto the hand of God who gave it, and my body to the earth to a desent burial believing I shall receive it again at Christs appearing, through whose merits alone I hope to be saved, and as to that portion of worldly estate which God has graciously given me, I do will and dispose of in manner and form following:

Imprimis. I give to my son Richard Hamlin, what I have given him by deed of gift already.

Item. I give to my son Nath. Hamlin's heirs what I gave to their father by deed of gift in his life time.

Item. I give to my son Edward Hamlin, what I gave him by deed of gift already; also to run Eastward up to ye top of Stony Hill, so called, the breadth of his own land and the land I gave to Daniel and Esther Hurlburt.

Item. I give to my son Charles Hamlin my home lot with the buildings and fences upon it, and also my pastures lying between Capt. Hall's and Jabez Hamlin's land. Also I give to my said son Charles all my — meadows and long meadow and swamp, also I give him my little meadow by the bridge on this side the ferry river, also my boggy meadow called Sanfer's Point. Also I give him all the rest of my estate not disposed of in my last will and testament, obliging him to pay all my just debts, funeral charges and legacies.

Item. I give to my daughter Susannah what household stuff and land I have given her, and also equal half of my pasture in the Northard part of the town plat, also I give her my dun mare.

Item. I give to my daughter Esther what household stuff and land I have given her, and also equal half of my pasture in the Northard part of the town plat.

Item. I give to my grandson Timothy Cornwell all my interest in the land on the East side of the great river, but if he should die before he comes to inherit, my will is that his sister, Rebecca Cornwell shall have it, and if she should also die before she comes to be of age, then the interest to return to my heirs.

Item. I give to each of my grandsons a ten pound right of my right of

\* Note 7. For COLLINS, see Note 4, page 25.

the interest in the common and undivided land in Middletown.

Item. I give to my respected friend the Rev. Mr. William Russell and Jabez Hamlin, to each of them five pounds money to be paid by my executor and desire them to be overseers and to assist my executor in the performance of this my last will and testament.

N. B. It is to be understood and my will and meaning is that my household stuff above mentioned shall be equally divided between my two daughters; Susannah being first made up the sum out of it that I laid out to buy household stuff for Esther.

Also. I do hereby appoint my son Charles Hamlin, sole Exr. to this my last will and testament, revoking all former wills, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness, whereof, I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said William Hamlin as his last will and testament.

WILLIAM HAMLIN, ( L. S. )

In the presence of  
JOHN COLLINS,  
JAS. WARD, Jr.  
THEO. HURLBET, Jr.

Both d. Middleton. He was probably buried in Riverside Cemetery; but no monument marks his grave there; but his death is inscribed on a monument at Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R. I., as follows:

WILLIAM HAMLIN  
SON OF  
GILES HAMLIN  
DIED IN  
MIDDLETOWN CONN  
MAY 22 1733  
AGED 66 YEARS

The following inscription is on her grave stone in Riverside Cemetery:

HERE LIES THE BODY OF  
MRS. SUSANNAH HAMLIN  
THE WIFE OF  
MR. WILLIAM HAMLIN  
WHO DIED  
FEB. YE 24TH 1721-2  
AGED 52 YEARS

Ch. b. Middleton:

- |      |            |                   |
|------|------------|-------------------|
| 40.* | RICHARD,   | May 17, 1693.     |
| 41.* | WILLIAM,   | Oct. 7, 1694.     |
| 42.  | GILES,     | May 6, 1697.      |
| 43.* | NATHANIEL, | Oct. 26, 1699.    |
| 44.* | EDWARD,    | Mar. 11, 1702. -  |
| 45.* | SUSANNAH,  | Aug. 28, 1704.    |
| 46.* | CHARLES,   | May 8, 1707.      |
| 47.* | ESTHER,    | Jan. 14, 1710-11. |

[ 8 ] RICHARD HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Hester.) Baptized Middleton, Ct. July 1671; mentioned in his father's will, 1689; and there was bequeathed to him and his brother Giles the lands of their father at Hartford, with his interest in the mills.

The records of the Reformed Church N. Y. city show the marriage of Richard Hamlin and Mary Fleusburg Aug. 27, 1711.

But there is no proof it was this man, and we have not discovered any further trace of him.

## THIRD GENERATION.

[ 10 ] Rev. JOHN SOUTHMAYD,<sup>3</sup> ( Hester Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles.<sup>1</sup> )  
 b. Middletown, Ct. Aug. 23, 1676; m. Susannah, dau. of William and Phæbe Ward,\* b. Middletown, June 6, 1674. He was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, 1689; grad. Harvard Coll. 1697; Clergyman: prob. res. Middletown until about 1699, afterwards Waterbury, Ct. Pastor First Church, Waterbury 1705-40: Town Clerk, from 1721 until his death; Justice of the peace, 1740-1750; Representative, 1640-4 and 1754. Both d. Waterbury; he Nov. 14, 1755; she Feb. 8, 1751-2.

Ch. b. Waterbury :

- |      |           |                       |
|------|-----------|-----------------------|
| 48.* | ESTHER,   | Sept. 12, 1701:       |
| 49.* | SUSANNAH, | Jan. 5, 1703-4.       |
| 50.* | ANNA,     | Oct. 27, 1706.        |
| 51.* | JOHN,     | Jan. or June 21, 17—. |
| 52.* | DANIEL,   | Apr. 19, 1717.        |

[ 12 ] GILES SOUTHMAYD,<sup>3</sup> ( Bro. of John, ) b. Middletown, Ct. Jan. 17, 1680. He was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, 1689; wife, Sarah; res. Middletown; both adm. to church there; he May 30, 1703; she Apr. 26, 1713. Both d. Middletown; he May 27, 1728; she Jan. 21, 1725-6, æ. 43.

Children :

- |      |          |                                     |
|------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| 53.* | SARAH,   | bap. May 30, 1703.                  |
| 54.  | REBECCA, | " Sept. 27, 1705; d. July 11, 1715. |

[ 14 ] CAPT. JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> ( John,<sup>2</sup> Giles.<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct. July 16, 1687; m. Hatfield, Mass. by Capt. Hall, J. P. May 3, 1709, Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> dau. of Col. Samuel and Mehitable, ( Crow ) Partridge, † of Hatfield, b. Oct. 7, 1688:

\* Note 8. WILLIAM WARD, came from Rowley, Mass. He was m. twice. At a town meeting in Middletown, May, 1654. It was voted that he should pay taxes on £ 100 only. In 1655, he was granted a home lot of five acres. Constable; Grand Levy man; Rate maker; Surveyor; Deputy to Gen. Court; Sergeant in the train-band. In 1674 the town granted him a piece of land provided he built a Fulling mill on it within three years; which was extended two years; and finally he was granted the land absolutely. " He engaging to build his fulling mill as soon as he can attayn it." He d. Mar. 28, 1690. 9 children.

JOHN WARD, an early settler of Middletown, also came from Rowley, Mass.

† Note 9. WILLIAM PARTRIDGE,<sup>1</sup> came from Berwick, on the Tweed, England. An early settler of Hartford, Ct.; m. there, Dec. 12, 1644, Mary Smith; removed to Hadley, Mass. 1659; merchant. The name is thought to have been Patrick. She d. July 20, 1690, æ 55.

Children :

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| SAMUEL, | b. Oct. 15, 1645, Hartford.                 |
| MARY,   | " 1646-7; m. John Smith and Peter Montague. |

Col. SAMUEL PARTRIDGE,<sup>2</sup> b. Hartford, Oct. 15, 1645; m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1668, Mehitable, dau. of John and Elizabeth ( Goodwin ) Crow, b. about 1632; who d. Dec. 8, 1730; m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1731, Mrs. Hannah Edwards. Removed from Hadley, to Hatfield Mass. 1687; merchant, 1692-1740; Colonel of a regiment; representative, 1685-6; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, and thirty years Chief Justice; member of His Majesties Council. After the death of Col. Pynchon, 1703, the most important man of Western Mass. He d. Hatfield, Dec. 25, 1740.

mentioned in the will of his grandfather 1689. He was master and super-cargo of the sloop, *John and Mary*; and had gotten his effects aboard, and his clearing papers out: when attacked with a malignant fever: from which he d. five days later at St. Johns, Attigua, West Indies, Aug. 9, 1717. It is said she m. 2d, Joseph Johnson, of Middletown, by whom she had a dau., Jemima, b. Aug. 31, 1732; who m. Dea. Timothy Boardman, of Middletown, and had ten children. She m. 3d, Jonathan Payson, of Woodstock, Ct. His estate was valued at £790. 16.: among his effects were 2 gold rings, 4 oz. of silver buttons, silver tankard, goblet, and 6 silver spoons.

Ch. b. Middletown :

55. MEHITABLE. Feb. 6, 1709-10.  
 56.\* ELIZABETH, Feb. 12, 1711-2.  
 57.\* MARY, Oct. 18, 1713.  
 58.\* GILES, Dec. 11, 1715.

[ 16 ] ESTHER HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of John) b. Middletown, Ct. Jan. 7, 1694-5; m. there, Feb. 25, 1713-4, Giles,<sup>4</sup> son of Capt. John, and Elizabeth (Cornwell) Hall,\* b. Middletown, 3, 1680. He res. Middletown: Justice Peace: Deputy, 1727-31: she was mentioned in her father's will, 1732. Both d. Middletown, and are buried in Riverside Cemetery. The following inscription is upon their grave stone :

THIS MONUMENT IS SACRED  
 TO THE MEMORY OF  
 GILES HALL, Esq.  
 AND ESTHER HIS WIFE  
 THEY EXCELLED IN CHARITY AND BENEVOLENCE  
 AND HAVING DONE MUCH GOOD IN THEIR DAY  
 AND GENERATION FELL ASLEEP GREATLY  
 LAMENTED BY THOSE THAT SURVIVED THEM  
 GILES HALL, Esq.  
 SON OF CAPT. JOHN HALL  
 Departed this Life February ye 11 A. D: 1750.  
 In the 70th year of his age.  
 Mrs. ESTHER HALL  
 ELDEST DAUGHTER OF  
 Ye Hon. JOHN HAMLIN Esq.  
 Departed this Life Oct. 8, 1751  
 In the 57th year of her age.

Children :

- WILLIAM. b. Nov. 16, 1669.  
 SAMUEL. " Jan. 21, 1672.  
 MEHITABLE. " May 1, 1674; d. May 1674.  
 MEHITABLE. " Aug. 26, 1675; m. Nathaniel Dwight.  
 A CHILD. " 1677; d. young.  
 MARY. " 1678; m. Rev. Josiah Dwight.  
 JONATHAN. " Apr. 5, 1681; d. Sept. 11, 1684.  
 EDWARD. " Apr. 26, 1683.  
 JONATHAN. " Sept. 1685; d. Jan. 24, 1686.  
 JOHN. " 1686; " 1717.  
 ELIZABETH. " Oct. 7, 1688; m. Capt. JOHN HAMLIN.

\* Note 9. JOHN HALL,<sup>1</sup> came with a family from England; and was an early settler in

## Ch. b. Middletown :

59. ESTHER, Dec. 22, 1715; d. young.  
 60. ESTHER, Dec. 7, 1718.  
 61.\* GILES, Jan. 23, 1720.  
 62.\* HAMLIN JOHN, Sept. 10, 1722.  
 63. MARY, Oct. 9, 1725; d. young.  
 64. MARY, June 1727.  
 65.\* RICHARD, Nov. 10, 1729.  
 66. ELIZABETH, July 8, 1733; d. Aug. 8, 1736.  
 67.\* JABEZ, Sept. 5, 1737.

[ 17 ] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of John.) b. Middletown, Ct. Apr. 18, 1697; m. there Apr. 18, 1718, Dea. Joseph, son of Joseph and Martha (Kirtland) Blague, b. Saybrook, Ct. Oct. 7, 1694. Martha, was dau. of Nathaniel Kirtland, of Lynn, Mass. Merchant: Saybrook; Deacon First Cong. Church. She was mentioned in her father's will 1732.

She d. Middletown, July 21, 1762; he d. Saybrook, Sept. 29, 1742.

## Ch. b. Saybrook :

- 68.\* MARY, June 30, 1720.  
 69.\* JOSEPH, Apr. 30, 1722.  
 70.\* HAMLIN, Dec. 15, 1725.  
 71. GILES, Mar. 2, 1727-8.  
 72. ELIJAH, Apr. 26, 1730.  
 73. JOSEPH,? Mar. 25, 1732.  
 74.\* Martha.

Hartford, Ct. A town meeting was held at his house in Middletown, Feb. 1652; he was Townsman, Constable, and Grand Levy man; d. Middletown, May 26, 1673, in his 89th year; and 40th year in New England.

## Children :

- RICHARD, b. about 1620.  
 SAMUEL, wife, Elizabeth.  
 JOHN, b. 1621; m. Ann Willecox, and Mrs. Mary Hubbard.  
 A DAUGHTER: m. Thomas Wetmore.

RICHARD HALL,<sup>2</sup> wife Mary; res. Middletown before 1634; on the west side of Main street, between Court and College streets; Surveyor of highways; Packer; Culler of staves; Townsman. Both d. Mid.; he Mar. 27, 1691; she Mar. 30, 1691.

## Ch. b. Middletown :

- JOHN, Sept. 20, 1648.  
 JANE, March, 1652-3.  
 SARAH, May, 1654.  
 RICHARD, June, 1656.  
 SAMUEL, Sept. 1658.  
 ANNA, Nov. 20, 1661.

JOHN HALL,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1648; m. Elizabeth, perhaps dau. of William and Sarah Cornwell Mid. Jan. 1651.

## Ch. b. Middletown :

- JOHN, Oct. 25, 1670.  
 RICHARD, Mar. 23, 1671-2.  
 JACOB, Dec. 20, 1673.  
 JONATHAN, Mar. 15, 1675-6.  
 SAMUEL, Oct. 27, 1678.  
 GILES, Oct. 3, 1680; m. ESTHER HAMLIN.  
 ELIZABETH, Mar. 0, 1684.  
 DANIEL, Jan. 12, 1688.

[ 21 ] SIBYL HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> ( Sister of John. ) b. Middletown, Ct. Oct. 10, 1704; m. 1723, John, son of Rev. Josiah and Mary (Partridge) Dwight,\* of Woodstock, Ct.; b. Nov. 7, 1698. Farmer; Thompson, Ct. "An excellent and generous man, and kind hearted to the poor." She was "a woman of fine intellect and decided piety." Mentioned in her father's will, 1732. He died at Thompson, 1753; she survived her husband many years and d. New Haven, Ct.

## Children:

- 75. ELIJAH, Nov. 24, 1728.
- 76.\* SIBYL, bap; June 14, 1730.
- 77. MARY, " Jan. 16, 1731; d. unmarried.
- 78.\* ANNA, " Feb. 24, 1733.
- 79. JOHN, " Apr. 11, 1736; d. Cuba, W. I.
- 80. JOSIAH, " July 9, 1738.
- 81. ESTHER, " May 10, 1740.
- 82.\* HAMLIN, " Sept. 12, 1742.
- 83.\* TIMOTHY, " Dec. 2, 1744.
- 84.\* SAMUEL, " Dec. 2, 1744.

[ 22 ] COL. JABEZ HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> ( Bro. of John. ) b. Middletown, Conn. July 23, 1709; m. 1st, there, Nov. 19, 1729, Mary, dau. of Hon. Christopher Christophers,† b. New London, Conn. Aug. 25, 1714; who d. Middletown Apr. 3, 1736;

\* Note 10 JOHN DWIGHT,<sup>1</sup> came from Dedham, Eng. 1634, with wife, Hannah, and children; Hannah, John, and Timothy; he was one of the founders of the church, Dedham, Mass.

Capt TIMOTHY DWIGHT,<sup>2</sup> b. England, 1629; m. Nov. 11, 1651, Sarah Libley; who d. May 1652; m. 2d, May 3, 1653, Sarah Powell; m. 3d, Jan. 9, 1665, Anna dau. of Rev. Henry, and Margery (Hoar) Flint, of Braintree, b. Sept. 11, 1643; who d. Jan. 29, 1685; he d. Jan. 31, 1717.

Rev. Josiah Dwight,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1671; m. Dec. 4, 1695, Mary, dau. of Col. Samuel and Mehitable (Crow) Partridge, of Hatfield, b. 1678. He grad. Harvard Coll. 1687; Pastor First Cong. church, Woodstock, Ct. 1690; he d. 1748; Their son John,<sup>4</sup> married SIBYL HAMLIN.

† Note 11. ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER<sup>1</sup>, (son of William, of Scroby, Eng.) b. 1566-7, probably at Scroby; wife Mary, who d. Plymouth, Mass. Apr. 17, 1627. He was assistant to William Davison, secretary of state to Queen Elizabeth, and accompanied him to the Netherlands, Aug. 1585. In his Manor house at Scroby the Pilgrims were accustomed to meet. He was imprisoned at Boston, Eng. 1607 for attempting to escape to Holland, with others; but afterwards reached Holland; where he was a teacher, and set up a printing press and assisted Rev. John Robinson, pastor of the Puritans. He and his wife, Mary and sons Love and Wrestling were passengers in the MAYFLOWER, 1620. Gov. Bradford says: "The rest of his children were left behind and came over afterwards." Later Governor Bradford wrote: "Mr. Brewster lived to very old age, about 80 years he was when he dyed, having lived some 23 or 4 years here in ye countrie; & though his wife dyed long before, yet she dyed aged. His sone Wrestle dyed a yonge man, unmarried. His sone Love lived till this year 1650 and dyed and left 4 children, now living. His daughters which came over after him are dead, but have left sundry children alive; his eldest sone is still living and hath 9 or 10 children; one married who hath a child or 2." He lived in Plymouth, where he d. Apr. 18, 1643.

## Children:

- JONATHAN, b. Aug. 12, 1593, Scroby;
- PATIENCE, m. Gov. Thomas Prence, Aug. 5, 1624. She came in the ANN, July 1623.
- FEAR, m. Isaac Allerton, before May 22, 1627, 2nd wife,
- A CHILD, d. Leyden, Holland, June 20, 1609.
- LOVE, m. Sarah Collier.
- WRESTLING, d. unmarried.

JONATHAN BREWSTER<sup>2</sup>, b. Scroby, Eng. Aug. 12, 1593. He came to Plymouth, Mass. in the FORTUNE 1621, m. Apr. 10, 1624, Lucretia Oldham, of Darby, Eng. removed to Duxbury Mass. about

m. 2d, Middletown, Dec. 6, 1736, Margaret, dau. of Capt. George and Hope (Stow\*) Phillips, b. Middletown, Aug. 31, 1713; who d. Sept. 6, 1748; m. 3d, Middletown, Apr. 5, 1749, Abigail, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah (Judson) Chauncey, b. Durham, Conn. Oct. 23, 1717; who d. Middletown Nov. 3, 1768; m. 4th, Apr. 2 1771, Mrs. Susannah, widow of Rev. Samuel Whittelsey, of Mil-

1630; deputy there. On July 6, 1635 he wrote from Matianuck, on the Connecticut river to the Plymouth Co. with reference to making settlement there; removed to New London, Ct. about 1649; adm. inhabitant there Feb. 25, 1649-50, and lived in that part which was afterward Norwich; deputy 1650, 55-8. Both d. Norwich; he Aug. 7, 1659; she Mar. 4, 1678-9. His is buried Brewster's Plain, Norwich.

Children:

WILLIAM, b. Mar. 9, 1625, Plymouth; m. Mary Peime, Oct. 15, 1651.  
 MARY, " Apr. 16, 1627, " m. John Turner.  
 JONATHAN, " July 17, 1629, "  
 RUTH, " Oct. 3, 1631, Jones River; m. John Pickett and Charles Hill.  
 BENJAMIN, " Nov. 17, 1633, Duxbury; m. Ann Darte.  
 ELIZABETH " May 1, 1637, " m. Peter Bradley and Christopher Christophers.  
 GRACE, " Nov. 1739, " m. Daniel Wetherell.  
 HANNAH, " Nov. 3, 1641, " m. Samuel Starr.

ELIZABETH BREWSTER<sup>3</sup>, b. Duxbury, Mass. May 1, 1637; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1653, Peter Bradley of New London, Ct. who d. Apr. 3, 1662. m. 2nd, Christopher Christophers.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 16, 1654.  
 HANNAH, " Sept. 17, 1656.  
 PETER, " Sept. 7, 1658.  
 LUCRETIA, " Aug. 16, 1661; m. Richard Christophers.

By 2d marriage:

JOHN, Sept 3, 1668.

LUCRETIA BRADLEY<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 1661, m. Richard Christophers. He was assistant, 1703-23.

Child:

CHRISTOPHER, b. 1683; m. Elizabeth Allen.

HON. CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS<sup>5</sup>, b. 1683; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Fitz-John Allen; who is said to have m. a dau. of Lord Gardiner, of Gardiner's Island in Long Island Sound; and that he was captured by the Turks and d. in captivity. Mr. Christophers was assistant of Conn. Colony 1723-9.

Child:

MARY, b. Aug. 25, 1714, New London; m. Col. JABEZ HAMLIN.

\* Note 12. Rev. SAMUEL STOW, b. England, 1624; m. Hope, dau. of William Fletcher. He was at Harvard Coll. 1645; taught school at Roxbury, Mass.; preached at Chelmsford, Charlestown and Concord, Mass. and became a resident of Middletown, Ct. before September, 1652. A dwelling was erected for him by the town, in which the town meeting was held November 1652. Minister of the town until 1659 when the Court authorized the town to employ another; but permitted him to preach to those who cared to hear him. Rate maker 1668. In 1679-80, the townsmen were ordered "to make Adres to Mr. Stow in order to bring a schoolmaster for the year ensuing." He preached at Simsbury 1681-5. In 1695 the General Court voted to "return their thanks to Mr. Stow for his great paynes in preparing a History of the Annals of New England." Deputy to Gen. Court, 1697. He survived his wife and d. Middletown, May 8, 1704. 8 children, among who was John<sup>2</sup>, b. June 16, 1650, the father of Hope<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1679, who m. Capt. George Phillips.

CAPT. GEORGE PHILLIPS, of Middletown, m. there, Sept. 29, — Hope Stow.  
 Both d. there; he Oct. 8, 1747; she Mar. 18, 1746-7.

Ch. b. Middletown:

GEORGE, Feb. 6, 17--; d. Apr. 18, 17--  
 HOPE, Mar. 17, 1711.  
 MARGARET, Aug. 31, 1713; m. Col. JABEZ HAMLIN.  
 SAMUEL, Nov. 20, 17--  
 GEORGE, Aug. 22, 17--

ford, Conn. and dau. of Rev. Roger and Mary ( Hooker\* ) Newton, b. Milford, July 14, 1716; who d. Middletown, May 9, 1803.

Lawyer; Magistrate; Soldier; res. Middletown.

He graduated at Yale college, 1728, and became more extensively known and employed in public offices than either his father or grandfather had been. Being of mild disposition and affable deportment he became greatly esteemed and respected. His public services will be more particularly noticed. During the Revolution he was a member of the Council of Safety; and was found in that important body of patriots a useful and safe adviser in that eventful struggle for liberty.

The Conn. Colonial records are replete with mention of his services, from which extracts are taken:

October, 1728: "This Assembly do establish and confirm *Mr. Jabez Hamlin* of Middletown, to be Ensign of the town company or trainband in the town of Middletown aforesaid, and order that he be commissioned aforesaid."

October, 1730: "*Jabez Hamlin* and others were granted by the General Assembly a right of Fishery at Middletown for ten years."

May, 1733: "This assembly do appoint \* \* \* *Mr. Jabez Hamlin*, \* \* \* to be Justice of the Peace in and for the county of Hartford for the year ensuing."

May, 1734: *Jabez Hamlin*, and others appointed committee to take charge &c. of the lands of the school in Middletown.

May 1735: *Jabez Hamlin*, and others appointed a committee to locate a site for a Meeting House of the North Society in Middletown.

May, 1737: *Mr. Jabez Hamlin* and others appointed to audit the Colony's accounts with the treasurer.

He received like appointments at the sessions of the General Assembly in 1739, 1741, 1743, 1752, 1753, 1761, and 1767.

October, 1739: "This Assembly do appoint *Jabez Hamlin*, Esqr. to be Major of the Sixth Regiment of this Colony and order that he be commissioned accordingly."

May, 1741: *Jabez Hamlin*, and four others, granted the sole liberty and privilege of manufacturing potash within the Colony for twenty years.

October, 1741: "This Assembly do hereby appoint, authorize and empower *Hezb. Huntington*, Esqr. and *Jabez Hamlin*, Esqr. or either of them, to demand, receive and settle accounts with each of the masters of the three transport vessels which carried the troops from this Colony to the West Indies on his Majesty's service;" &c.

May 1744: *Jabez Hamlin*, and others, appointed committee to hear memorial of Samuel Woodbridge, pastor of third society, Hartford. &c.

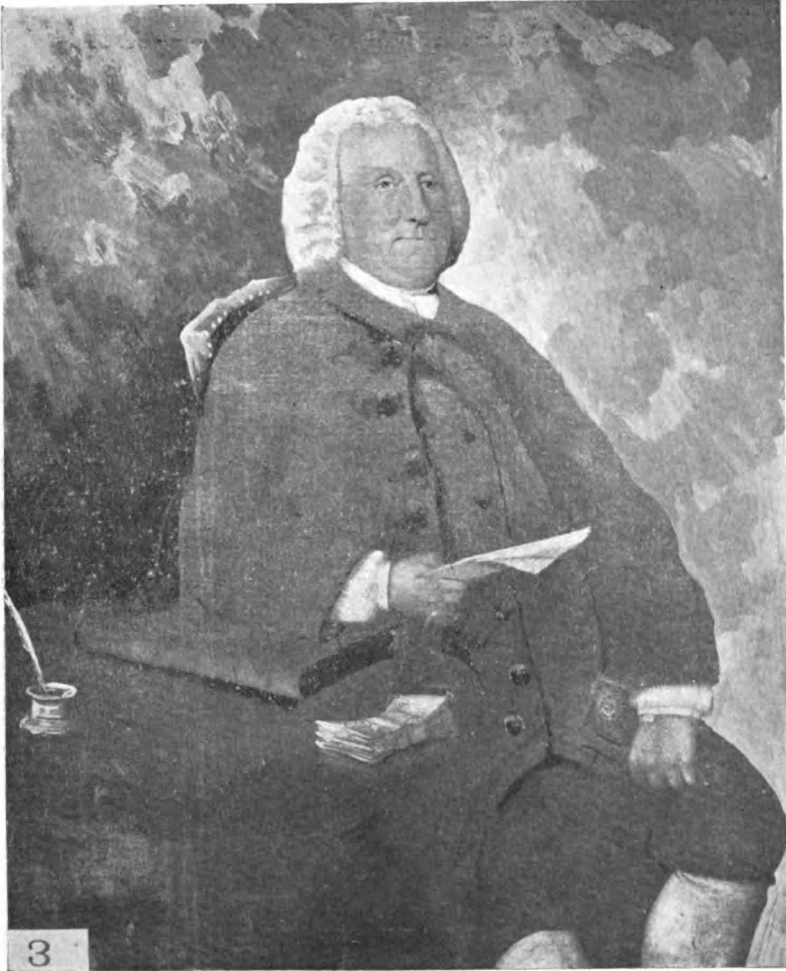
At the same session: *Jabez Hamlin*, was appointed on a committee to fix site for a meeting-house in New Cambridge.

October, 1749: Major *Jabez Hamlin*, was re-embursed for liability incurred in chartering the sloop *Diamond*, to transport troops to Louisburg, in 1745; the vessel being lost.

October, 1753: *Jabez Hamlin*, and others, appointed committee to confer with a like committee from the General Court of Mass. respecting trade and commerce between the governments.

Same session: appointed on committee to examine petition of Mr. Samuel Elderkin, parish of West Haddam, in Hartford, concerning his salary as pastor.

\* Note 13. For HOOKER and NEWTON, see Note 5, page 36.



Col. JABEZ HAMLIN.

Same session: *Jabez Hamlin*, and others, were granted the sole liberty and privilege of making, erecting and setting up and using a water-machine, for dressing of flax in this colony for fifteen years. &c.

May, 1754: *Jabez Hamlin*, was on committee to settle the grant to the College in New Haven.

May, 1755: *Jabez Hamlin*, and others, allowed Seventeen pounds, eight shillings and five pence for services in selling shares in the town of Norfolk.

May, 1756: "This Assembly do appoint *Jabez Hamlin, Esq.* to be Lieutenant Colonel of the 6th Regiment of this colony."

February, 1757: "Resolved by this Assembly: That Daniel Edwards and

*Jabez Hamlin*, Esq'rs, be a committee to wait on his Excellency, the Earl of Loudoun, and present him with the address of the Governor and Company of this Colony.

May, 1757; *Col. Jabez Hamlin*, and others, appointed to receive the arms and accoutrements belonging to the King, used in the last campaign by the soldiers of this Colony.

Same session; *Jabez Hamlin*, and others, appointed to receive and keep in order the arms from the Captains of the regiments of this Colony, under the command of the Earl of Loudoun.

Same session; he was on committee to perambulate the line between the towns of Hartford and Windsor.

Same session; he was on committee to adjust arrearages of pay to Rev. Benjamin Lord, minister in Norwich.

October, 1757; *Col. Jabez Hamlin*, and others, appointed committee to purchase and equip for war with the utmost expedition a good and efficient vessel.

October, 1757; *Col. Jabez Hamlin* and others, appointed committee to fit out the brigantine, *Tartar*, with warlike stores for a six months cruise for 100 men and officers; and to appoint officers. &c.

Same session; he was appointed to make a deed of lands to Ebenezer Knap.

March, 1758: In the levies for the invasion of Canada, among other acts: "Resolved by this Assembly; That \* \* \* *Jabez Hamlin*, \* \* \* Esq'rs, be and are hereby appointed commissaries, to make suitable provision for the furnishing of the forces now to be raised in this Colony, with those articles necessary to be provided them by said colony; and to receive directions therein from his Honour the Governor."

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, May 11, 1758; among other acts providing for the troops: "Resolved by this Assembly; That Hezekiah Huntington and *Jabez Hamlin*, Esq'rs, be and they are hereby appointed commissaries to provide on the most advantageous terms they can, on the account of the Colony, the following articles, viz: one thousand pair large shoes, one thousand pair yarn stockings, one thousand shirts, two hundred fifty great coats made of duffels or such like cloth, and cloth sufficient for two hundred fifty coats more, two hundred fifty blankets, five hundred pounds chocolate, five thousand pounds sugar, and five thousand pounds tobacco; and order the same to be transported to Albany; (with an invoice of the prime cost of all such articles;) to be delivered to the Commissary that shall be appointed by this Assembly to attend the army; taking his receipt therefor; which articles said commissaries shall procure to be transported to the army and dispose of the same to the soldiers belonging to this Colony as they shall have occasion to purchase: keeping an exact account of such articles disposed of to each person and to what company such person belongs: to be charged to the soldiers at the advance of £12 per cent, from the prime cost, except the sugar and tobacco, which shall be charged to them at £50 per cent, advance from the first cost; which account the Commissary shall transmit to the Committee of the Pay-Table: who are directed to stop the same out of the wages due to said soldiers before they are paid off; and that no soldier shall be allowed to purchase of said Commissary, except per order from his Captain, or chief officer, and not with such order to exceed the soldiers wages. And whereas, some other articles may be found necessary for the soldiers during the campaign, said Commissary may upon advice of the regimental officers there, send to the committee of the

Pay-Table an account of all such further provisions that may appear to them to be necessary; and upon receipt thereof the Committee of the Pay-Table, if they think proper that any further supplies shall be sent: then they are desired to advise said Commissaries what further to send, and they are directed to purchase and forward them accordingly.

And it is further resolved; That said Commissary shall settle with the Committee of the Pay-Table for all such goods as shall be delivered to him for the purposes aforesaid; and that said Commissary shall not sell any goods to said soldiers on his own account.

Same session; George Ranney, conservator on the estate of Sarah Hale, was authorized to sell her real estate; and lodge the proceed, in the hands of *Jabez Hamlin, Esqr.*, of Middleton, to be improved for her use.

Same session: *Jabez Hamlin*, was on committee to sell the brigantine *Tartar*. &c. And the committee was continued with similar power at the October session, 1758.

March, 1759; "Resolved by this Assembly, That *Jabez Hamlin, Esqr.*, \* \* \* be a committee to examine the seven chests of money, lately received from Great Britain, weigh the same and see how they compare with the invoice therewith, sent by Mr. Agent Partridge, and count the same out in lawful money, to the Treasurer of this Colony; that thereby he may be enabled to deliver the same out according to the directions of this Assembly; and to accompt regularly for the same; and take the Treasurer's receipt for such sum they shall so deliver; and lodge the same with the Secretary of the Colony."

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, March 8, 1759; among other acts providing for the troops: "Resolved by this Assembly; That \* \* \* *Jabez Hamlin, Esqrs.*, be and hereby are appointed Commissaries, to make provision for furnishing of the forces ordered by this Assembly to be raised within this Colony, with such articles as are to be provided by this Colony for the same, according to the orders and resolves of this Assembly; and to receive the directions of his Honour, the Governor in such cases, wherein no special orders are made.

Resolved by this Assembly. That \* \* \* \* *Jabez Hamlin, Esqrs.*, be and they are hereby appointed and fully empowered, as soon as may be, to collect and put into the best condition, all the arms and accoutrements that can be found in this Colony belonging to his majesty; in order that the same may be improved as far as they will go in arming the troops raised in this Colony for the ensuing campaign; and when they are put in good condition, to deliver the same to some chief officer of some one or more of the companies, to be raised in this Colony for the ensuing campaign; taking proper receipts therefor; and lodge the same with the committee of the Pay-Table.

Resolved by this Assembly; That the Commissaries appointed to provide the necessary supplies for the troops to be raised in this Colony, be and they are hereby directed with all convenient speed, to purchase and send to the Commissary, appointed to reside at Albany: who is directed to forward the same to the Commissaries appointed to attend the Army, the following articles, viz:

20 hogsheads of rum, 10 pipes of wine, 500 gallons of brandy, 5000 weight of Muscovado sugar, 300 weight of loaf sugar, 10 hogsheads of molasses, 2000 weight of ginger, 7000 weight of tobacco, 2000 weight of chocolate, 100 weight of tea, 1200 weight of raisins, 500 weight of coffee, 2000 weight of soap, and a suitable quantity of cheese, candles, vinegar, and other small stores; which articles, the commissaries appointed to attend the army, are directed to sell and

deal out to the soldiers in the pay of this Colony, according to the instructions given them by this Assembly. That the Commissaries provide so many teams in the Colony as they shall judge needful to carry up the goods to Albany.

That in case troops of this Colony shall be in want of any articles that are truly necessary for their health and comfort which cannot timely be procured from this government: the Chief officers of the regiments are directed to give notice thereof to the Commissary residing at Albany; who is hereby ordered to provide the same." &c.

October, 1759; Col. Jabez Hamlin, and others, appointed committee to make division of the church property, between the congregations of New Haven.

Jabez Hamlin, and others, committee to view the Mohegan and Indian lands, in New London, respecting highways.

March, 1760; Jabez Hamlin, on committee to view the road from Hartford to New Haven.

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, March 13, 1760; among other acts for supplying the troops, levied for invasion of Canada: "This Assembly appoints \* \* Jabez Hamlin, \* \* Esqrs. Commissaries, to make provision for, and furnishing the troops, ordered by this Assembly, to be raised in this Colony with such articles as are to be provided by this Colony, for said troops, according to the resolves and orders of this Assembly; and the directions of his Honour the Governor, where no special orders are made: and to provide officers tents in the same manner as was directed last campaign. And the said commissaries are directed and fully impowered, to collect as soon as may be, and put in good order. all the arms and accoutrements belonging to his Majesty, that can be found in this Colony; and deliver the same, when fit for service, to the chief officer of some company or companies in said troops to be used in the ensuing campaign; and taking the proper receipts therefor, to lodge them with the committee of the Pay-Table."

May, 1760; Jabez Hamlin, on committee to hear complaints of inhabitants of Woodstock. &c.

Also, on committee to hear controversies between inhabitants of Groton and the Pequot Indians, respecting the Mashautuxit lands.

Also, on committee to hear controversies between the ecclesiastical societies of New Haven.

October 1760; Jabez Hamlin, and others, committee to settle difference in the first society of Woodstock, between the society and its minister.

May 1761; Jabez Hamlin, and others, committee, to make distribution of certain bonds, among several towns and societies.

At a General Assembly holden at New Haven, March 4, 1762: "This Assembly do appoint \* \* Jabez Hamlin, \* \* Esqrs. Commissaries, to provide blankets, knapsacks, hospital stores, and other things usual for them to provide, for the forces ordered by the Assembly, to be raised for his Majesties service the current year. And the committee of the Pay-Table are hereby ordered to draw on the Treasury of this Colony, for such sums of money as shall be necessary for the purposes abovesaid."

May 1762; Jabez Hamlin, and others, appointed committee, about the erection of a State House.

Sept. 7, 1762: In a list of "Answers to Queries, sent the Governor and Company of His Majesties Colony of Connecticut, from the Honourable, the Lord Commissioners for Trade and Plantations;" signed by the Governor and principal civil and military officers; among others, it was signed by Jabez Hamlin,

as Assistant; by Jabez Hamlin, as Judge of Hartford county; and Jabez Hamlin, as Lt.-Colonel 6th Regiment.

October 1763; Jabez Hamlin, and others, committee, to hear the petition of certain Indians in Stratford.

On committee to inspect the accounts of sutlers, with the committee of the Pay-Table.

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, May 1769:

“On information of the death of Ben Uncas, Sachem of the tribe of Indians at Mohegan; considering the necessity of taking care of their welfare and preventing the difficulties and disputes which may arise among them concerning the establishment and installment of a Sachem; and also concerning the way and manner of their improvement of the lands sequestered by the Governor & Company of this Colony for their use; This Assembly do appoint Jabez Hamlin ” (and three others) “ to be a committee to repair to Mohegan (Norwich) and collect and call together so many of said tribe as willingly shall attend and meet with them on the present occasion, to consult what is best to be done relative to a Sachem for said tribe, and what is needful to prevent any difficulties and disputes, which have arisen or may be likely to arise among them, concerning the improvement of their said lands, and generally to enquire after the best ways and means to promote the good agreement and welfare of said tribe.”

“This Assembly do appoint *Jabez Hamlin*, (and two others,) a committee on the affairs of the Mohegan Sachem and his Indians, with the following directions, viz: That they acquaint Isaiah Uncas, eldest son of Benjamin Uncas, last Sachem of said tribe, who departed this life the 12th day of May last, and such others as may willingly attend on him, with the proceedings and doings of this Assembly from time to time, for the benefit of Uncas, first Sachem of Mohegans, and his successors and the Indians belonging to him and them; with said Uncas's genealogy, account of himself and his relations and desire that his successors might be informed thereof; with the state of the suit which is being prosecuted against the Governor and Company of this Colony; with the doings of said Indians before and at the installment of Major Ben Uncas to be their Sachem in the year 1723; and represent to them that Isalah, above named, ought accordingly in convenient season to be installed their Sachem, which is likewise agreeable to the last will and testament of their late deceased Sachem. That said committee enquire, search after and procure any further papers that may be serviceable, relative to the aforementioned suit and send such as they shall think proper of them to our agents in Great Britian; and suggest to them any thoughts on the subject they shall judge best: and generally that the committee do whatever they shall judge needful to heal the differences, promote the welfare and restore harmony, union and happiness, to and among said Indians, and secure the rights and mutual interests of them and their Sachem, or of him who appears to have the right to be established and installed Sachem, and make their report to the next General Assembly.”

Upon the memorial of certain citizens of the towns lying upon and adjoining the Connecticut River; “shewing to this assembly that the navigation into and out of said river is difficult, expensive and dangerous, by reasons of bars and shoals of sand not sufficiently defined and known at the mouth of said river, and that a complete chart or map of said bars and shoals with the channels soundings etc., hath been lately made by

Capt. Abner Parker, of Saybrook, and that buoys or watermarks may be erected on said bars and shoals and maintained by a small duty laid on the vessels sailing into and out of said river, so as to render it easy, safe and cheap the navigation into and out of said river; praying for a committee, etc., as per memorial on file, dated the 8th day of Oct. instant; Resolved by this Assembly, that the Hon. Jabez Hamlin (and two others,) be and they are appointed a committee with full power to examine into the several matters in said memorial alledged, and to enquire what number of buoys may be necessary for the purpose aforesaid, what the necessary expence of erecting the same will be, what duty upon the vessels sailing into and out of said river will be adequate to the expences of erecting and maintaining such buoys, and what measures may be effectual to secure said buoys from trespasses and injuries by ill-disposed persons, and to make report of what they shall find in the premises with their opinion of the expediency of erecting such buoys to the General Assembly to be held at Hartford in May next."

May 1770; Jabez Hamlin and others, appointed agents to inquire after all debts, etc., payable to the Governor & Co. and for all fees, fines, forfeitures; and to settle with former agents, King's attorneys, etc., etc.

"Upon the memorial of Comfort Sage, of Middletown, in the district of Middletown, shewing that the debts and charges due from the estate of Capt. Christopher Hamlin, of said Middletown, deceased, together with some allowance by the Court of Probate, for said district, to the widow of said deceased, surmount the movable part of said estate the sum of £76.3, 9½, lawful money, praying liberty to make sale of real estate, etc., as per memorial on file: Resolved by this Assembly that Jabez Hamlin, Esq., be and is hereby authorized and fully empowered to make sale of so much real estate of said deceased as to raise said sum of £76.3, 9½, lawful money, with incident charges of sale, and to make and execute deed or deeds accordingly."

October 1771; "Jabez Hamlin, Esq. is appointed and joined to the committee appointed by this Assembly in May last, to prepare and state the case relative to the western lands, etc., to be transmitted to our agent in Great Britain, etc., for advice."

At same session; "This Assembly do appoint Jabez Hamlin, Esq'r to be Colonel of the Sixth Regiment of militia in the Colony in the room of the late Col. John Chester, deceased,

May 1772; "This Assembly grants to Col. Hamlin. £3, lawful money, for service in assisting his Hon'r, the Governor, in examining the state of the case relative to the western lands," etc.

June 1772: Upon the memorial of Zachery Johnson, Simon Joyjoy and the rest of the tribe of Mohegan Indians so called showing to this assembly that whereas since the death of their late Sachem, Ben Uncas, said tribe have remained in an unsettled state and that many difficulties and disputes have arisen among them, both with regard to their internal policy, and also with regard to the possession and improvement of their lands and the distribution of their rents, etc., and that many interlopers from other tribes and strangling Indians and molattoes, have crowded themselves in upon said lands, which has occasioned much uneasiness, etc.; praying this assembly to appoint a judicious committee to examine into the matters aforesaid, etc., as per memomorial on file. Resolved by this assembly, that Jabez Hamlin, (and two others) be and they are hereby appointed a committee to examine into the matters afore-

said, and to make their report thereon to this assembly, at their sessions in Oct. next."

October 1772: "Whereas promoting and encouraging literature and useful arts in the collegiate school in this Colony is of the greatest publick importance, and for that end 'tis become necessary to establish such durable supports as shall best answer the great purposes of founding said school, and to grant them such powers as shall best answer the ends designed: Therefore Col. Jabez Hamlin, (with five others) are appointed to join with such gentlemen as the Upper House shall appoint, to take into consideration the state of education and learning in said school; the government, laws, and constitution of the same, to look into the several donations at any time made for the support of said school, the revenues arising therefrom, and the state in which they now are, and to consider and devise the most effectual measures to render the institution most extensively useful, and the support thereof permanent and lasting; and to confer with the President and Fellows of said College concerning the same; and to make report to this or some future Assembly.

January, 1774: Upon the petition of Sarah Wolcott of Branford, against Jeremiah Wolcott of said Branford, preferred to the General Assembly at their sessions in May, 1773, praying for a bill of divorce, &c., for the reasons alledged in said petition:

Resolved by this Assembly that the said Sarah be released from her matrimonial bonds and obligations to the said Wolcott, and she is hereby discharged therefrom. And it is further resolved, that Jabez Hamlin (with two others) be a committee with full power and authority to repair to said Branford, to make diligent inquiry into the circumstances and situation of the goods and estate belonging to the said Jeremiah and Sarah at the time of bringing said petition, as also the circumstances of the family of the said Jeremiah at the time aforesaid, and make report to this Assembly at their sessions in May next, that such orders and regulations may be made relative to said estate as may by said Assembly be judged just and equitable; and the estate which belonged to them at and until the time of the divorce be and remain in the same legal state as it was before said divorce until the report of the said committee and the further order of this Assembly relative to said estate be had thereon.

May 1775: "Whereas a sum of money is necessary for payment of incident charges of government: Be it enacted by the Governor, Council and Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, That there be forthwith imprinted the sum of fifty thousand pounds bills of credit on this Colony, equal to lawful money, of suitable denominations as the committee herein appointed shall direct, and of the same tenor with the late emission of bills of credit of this Colony, without interest: payable at or before the first day of June A. Dom. 1778: dated the first day of June A. D. 1775. And Jabez Hamlin, and six others, are appointed a committee for the purpose aforesaid, to take care said bills be imprinted with all convenient speed and to sign and deliver the same to the Treasurer of this Colony taking his receipt therefor. And the said committee shall be sworn to a faithful discharge of their trust. And the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay out said bills, according to the order of Assembly."

May 1775: "Resolved by this Assembly; That Jabez Hamlin and Jesse Root be added to and they are hereby appointed of the committee to sign the bills of public credit on this Colony ordered to be emitted by the General Assembly

holden at this place by special order of the Governor on the 26th day of April last; any three of said committee to execute the trust aforesaid."

July, 1775; "This Assembly do authorize, appoint and direct the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Jabez Hamlin, Esq. to collect and receive the salt petre and sulphur that may be found in the several towns in the colony; and to send the same with all convenient dispatch, to the powder-mills in Dutchess County, in the Province of New York, to be made into powder; and that he apply to the Pay-Table for the money that may be necessary for the service aforesaid; and account at that office for the expenditure thereof."

July, 1775; "Resolved by this Assembly: That Jabez Hamlin, \* \* \* the committee appointed by this Assembly in May last to work the Lead mine in Middletown; and refine the oar for the use of this Colony;—be and they are hereby ordered and directed to proceed in the business and matters as directed by said act; and to enable them to carry the same into execution, that they receive out of the Colony Treasury such sum and sums of money as may be sufficient to enable them to carry the same into execution; and thereof to render their account to this Assembly. And the Committee of the Pay-Table are hereby directed to draw on the Treasurer for such sums as said committee for managing said mine shall find necessary for the purpose aforesaid."

August, 1775; A letter was written to Col. Hamlin, requesting him to inform what progress he has made in collecting and sending salt petre and sulphur to New York to be wro't into gun-powder.

December, 1775; "Resolved by this Assembly, That Col. Jabez Hamlin, \* \* \* be a committee to examine where any mines or mineral substances containing sulphur, may be found within this Colony; procure experienced workmen to separate the sulphur from its ore; and make experiments on such ores, so as to be able to form a judgement what will be the expence of manufacturing sulphur; and whether it will be practicable to carry on that manufacture to any advantage; and make report to the next sessions of the General Assembly or to his Honor, the Governor, in case they shall be prepared to make report before such session of Assembly. And in case report shall be made by said committee to the Governor, his Honor, the Governor, with the advice of his council of safety is impowered to give orders to such committee to proceed in manufacturing sulphur for the use and at the expense of this colony, and to impower said committee to receive of the Treasurer such sums of money as shall by them be judged necessary to be used for carrying on said manufacture to the best advantage."

May 1776: "On application of Col. Hamlin, etc. Whereas, a quantity of wood growing on a certain fifty acres of land in Salisbury, late belonging to the Hon. Col. Newton, deceased, was by this board ordered to be purchased for making coal for the use of the furnace in said town, to be improved for casting cannon for this Colony; and said wood having been apprizd by Jas. Landon and Hez. Fitch Esq<sup>rs</sup>, according to agreement, at £82.10. Therefore voted, that an order be drawn on the Pay-Table for the sum of £82.10, in favor of the Hon. Jabez Hamlin, and the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Chauncey Whittelsy, whose ladies are heirs of said Col. Newton, for and in payment of the sum at which said wood is apprizd as aforesaid. And an order is given, delivered Col. Hamlin."

May 1776: "Be it enacted, etc., That there be forthwith imprinted the sum of sixty thousand pounds, bills of credit on this Colony, equal to lawful money, of suitable denominations, from one shilling to forty shillings; ten

thousand pounds of which shall be of the denomination of six shillings and under and of the same tenor with the late emissions of bills of credit of this Colony, without interest, payable at or before the first day of January, 1781; dated the Seventh day of June, 1776. And Jabez Hamlin, \* \* \* are appointed a committee for the purpose aforesaid: to take care said bills are imprinted with all convenient speed, and to sign and deliver the same to the Treasurer of this Colony; taking his receipt therefor," etc.

August, 1776; "Voted to draw an order for three hundred weight of gun powder, in favour of Jabez Hamlin, Esqr, and the rest of the committee for overseeing the lead works at Middletown, etc., keeping a proper account thereof."

Jabez Hamlin, with others, was appointed Commissary for the Colonial forces, by the General Assembly, viz:

May, July and August, 1745, expeditions to Cape Breton: May and June, 1746, expeditions to Canada: March, 1755, expedition to Crown Point: March and September, 1756, expeditions to Albany: February, 1757: March and May, 1758: March, 1759; expeditions to Canada: also March, 1760; March, 1762, and March, 1764.

He was appointed town clerk, 1734: deputy for Middletown, to the General Assembly, 65 sessions, 1731-73; six of which, 1770-2, he was speaker; Assistant, 1774-8; Justice of the Peace, 1733-45; Justice of the Quorum, 1745-54; Chief Judge of Hartford county, 1754-84; Judge of Probate, Middletown, 1752-89; Mayor of Middletown, 1784-9. He was chosen Deacon, Feb. 7, 1753.

At a meeting of the First Church of Christ, in Middletown, on Thursday, March 4, 1784, being in close of the Church Lecture, and warned the Lord's day before with special purpose to choose a Deacon in the room of Deacon Jonathan Allen, deceased; The following letter was addressed and communicated to the meeting, viz:

To the Rev<sup>d</sup> Enoch Huntington, Pastor, and the Brethren of the First Church of Christ of Middletown:

The representation of the subscriber shows that for a considerable time past he has officiated as one of the Deacons of s<sup>d</sup> church: He would now take this opportunity to return his grateful acknowledgement for the Honor conferred upon him by that appointment, and the Confidence they have placed in him: And now in an advanced stage of life, and under difficulty, by reason of lameness, to do the duty of s<sup>d</sup> office, would humbly ask a dismissal from s<sup>d</sup> office: and that some other person might be appointed in his stead that can better perform the duties thereof.

Wishing you Grace, Mercy and Peace, I subscribe, Yours in the Fellowship of the Gospel. Middletown, March 3, Anno Dom, 1784.

JABEZ HAMLIN.

After proper consideration, the following answer was returned, viz:

The Honorable Jabez Hamlin, Esq., the senior Deacon of the Church representing that for a considerable time past he has officiated as one of the Deacons of s<sup>d</sup> Church, and now in an advanced stage of life and under difficulty by reason of lameness, to do the duty of s<sup>d</sup> office, asking a dismissal from s<sup>d</sup> office, and that some other person may be appointed in his stead.

The Pastor and Brethren unanimously return him their sincere and hearty Thanks for his long and faithful services among them; and relying upon his good disposition to assist them in future, with his best advice and counsel, and

wishing him much of the divine presence, and the Comforts of religion through the remainder of life, think it their duty (upon his application and desire,) to release him from all the laborious duties of the Deacon's office, and proceed to the choice of another actively to supply that department. Voted unanimously.

The following communication was addressed by him to the City Council of Middletown:

To the Aldermen, Common Counsellmen & Citizens of Middletown to be convened in city meeting on the 3rd Monday of January, inst:

Permit me at this time to return you my most Sincere and Grateful acknowledgement for the Honour Conferred upon me & the Confidence placed in me in the Choice of a Mayor of this City. It has greatly Exercised my mind that by Lameness and Indisposition of Body I have been prevented attending the Duties of my office and answering your Expectation from me. But so it hath pleased God and the Prospect of my Ever being able to attend the Duties of the office is small, very small. I therefore resign my Said Office and Desire you to make Choice of Some Person Beter able to Serve you than I am. & wishing Happiness & Prosperity to the City, I Subscribe your most Obed't and Humble Serv't,

Middletown, Jany. 15th, 1788.

JABEZ HAMLIN.

Action as follows was taken thereon:

"An address from the Hon'ble Jabez Hamlin signifying his desire to resign the office of Mayor of this City having been read,—

Voted, That the thanks of this City be returned to the Hon'ble Jabez Hamlin for the ability & impartial integrity which he has ever displayed while in the execution of the office of Mayor of this City; and that while his address evinces his delicate sense of honor & integrity, which becomes a person in public office, the Citizens are unwilling to be deprived of the Honor which he does them by holding the highest office which they can confer. Therefore:

Voted, That the Hon'ble Jabez Hamlin be requested to continue in the Office of Mayor of this City & that Asher Miller, Jonathan Otis, Matthew Tallcott esquires be a Com'ttee to wait upon him with this vote & solieit his compliance with the preceding request."

The Rev. Enoch Huntington, delivered a discourse on the death of Col. Hamlin, which was printed. The following, from the *Middletown Gazette*, of May 7, 1791, is probably the same:

MIDDLETOWN, April 27, 1791.

On Monday the 25th inst. died here in the eighty second year of his age, and this day buried, the Honorable Jabez Hamblin, Esq. He was the youngest son of the Honorable John Hamblin formerly of this place, and like his father, eminently possessed the public friendship and confidence. His education was liberal, and charity, prudence, and integrity directed his life. In his friendships he was sincere, affectionate, respectable; the delight and ornament of his connections. He was strictly religious, established and constant in his own Christian profession, yet of a liberal and catholic spirit, and preserved a singular equanimity amidst the vicisitudes of life. Severely tried by the loss of his only surviving son, the expected support of his declining years, and the apperent heir of his virtues, who died in the service of his country, he met and sustained the shock with a resignation and fortitude which did honor to the man and the Christian. The friend of the poor and the afflicted, free from strife, conde-

scending and discreet, he was revered as a father of the unfortunate, and blessed as being indeed a peacemaker. His good will to all men, his attention to public interest, and his fidelity to every trust, rendered his name precious. Having been employed in public life from his very youth, he passed through various public offices, and was for many years one of the assistants of the colony and state. Superior to intrigue or the spirit of party, his honors were unsolicited. The duties of his station, he viewed as a trust to be performed according to his own best judgment, and too sacred to be surrendered to the opinion of others. Accordingly at a time when the public mind was strongly agitated, he chose rather to make the sacrifice of his popularity. To his additional honor, the general confidence in his character soon recalled him to the public councils. In judgment he was candid, deliberate, mature, impartial. In the person of the offender: he respected the quality of man. Compassionate to misfortune, and penitence, and a stranger to the officiousness and pride of power, he was dignified and determined in supporting the authority of justice. At his death he was Mayor of this city. From a full conviction that the infirmities of age advised him to bid adieu to all public employments, he had requested the citizens to accept his resignation, but at their repeated solicitations he continued this, his only remaining office. His successive resignations of his other offices, declared his sense of personal honor and public duty as well as that discretion and judgement which marks his more active years. Thus retiring to private life, he never appeared to repine at the want of public station, and in his advanced age was attended by that dignity of character which is the effect and ornament of talents and virtue. Calm, serene, resigned and venerable: he retained the distinguishing features of his character to the day of his death.

Sweet peace and heavenly hope and humble joy,  
 Divinely beam on his exalted soul:  
 Destruction gild and crown him for the skies  
 With incommunicable luster bright.

Extract from the History of Middletown: The excellence of Giles Hamlin may have contributed to bring forward his son, John Hamlin; but the son could not have received and retained the confidence of the people in those times, had he not been a superior man; and the excellence of John Hamlin, combined with that of his father, may have had more influence in bringing forward Jabez Hamlin; but all three were capital men.

Jabez Hamlin was publicly educated and possessed a well informed and well balanced mind, unusual sweetness and uniformity of temper, and courtliness of manner. He took an active interest in the welfare of persons of every class; exercising a benevolence through a long life which was seen and felt by all. Thus he descended to his grave, rich in the esteem of men, and beloved of his God.

#### WILL OF JABEZ HAMLIN.

In the Name of God, Amen, I Jabez Hamlin, of Middletown, in the County of Middlesex, and State of Connecticut, being at this present time, ( through the goodness of God ) of sound mind and memory, yet sensible of my frailty and mortality, do esteem in my duty to set my House in order before my Earthly tabernacle be desolved.

I do therefore make this my Last Will and Testament, in manner and form following.

Imprimis, I commend my Soul to the mercy of God who gave it, when and in what manner he shall please to call it, in hope of a free pardon of all my Sins through the merits and attonement of Christ Jesus, my only Saviour and Redeemer, in whom I desire to be found Living or Dying, in hope of eternal Life beyond the grave, and my body to the Earth in decent Christian burial; and my wordly Estate I dispose of in manner following, viz: I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved Wife, Susannah, all the Household goods, plate and other Estate which she brought with her at the time of our intermarriage, that is now in being, to have the same to her and her Heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my three Daughters, viz: Sarah, the Wife of Comfort Sage, Esquire; Esther, the Widow of Mr. George Phillips, late of Middletown ( Deceased ); and Margeret Hamlin, and their Heirs and assigns forever, in equal parts, my whole Estate, both Real and Personal, Except as hereafter expressed, viz: It is my will and desire that my Wife and daughter Margerett have a comfortable support and maintenance out of my Estate; and for that purpose, I give, devise and bequeath to my sd. Wife the use and improvement of all my Dwelling House, and Home lot and the buildings thereonstanding, with the New Pasture ( so called ) and liberty to cut Fire Wood for her own use, on any of my Woodland and also the use and improvement of one of my Women Servants, and so much of my Household as she shall have occasion for, during the time of her natural life, and it is my will and desire that my Daughter Margerett live with her Mother, and have in the aforesaid uses and improvements an equal right and privilege with her during her life, or so long as she shall reside in my Dwelling House.

And I give to them one years provision: And this I give to my Wife in lieu of dower, but if she shall not incline to continue in my Dwelling House, then I leave it to her and my other Executors, hereafter named, to make such reasonable agreement as to them may seem meet, nothing doubting of her justice and remembrance, that I have not received any benefit from any Estate which she has been connected with, but that I have freely given it to Her and her Heirs and assigns, and my will is that she and my Daughter Margerett, and the survivor of them, have the use and improvement of my Sleigh and Riding Chair, and one of my horses, and two of my Cows, such as they shall choose, during the natural life of my said Wife.

And further, and after the disease of my wife, or her removal from my Dwelling house, I give, devise and bequeath the said Dwelling house, Home lot, and Buildings, and New Pasture to my aforesaid Three Daughters, and their Heirs and assigns forever, in equal parts, and in consideration of what I advanced to my Daughters, Sarah and Esther at their respective Marriages, I give and bequeath to my Daughter Margerett the Sum of Fifty Pounds Lawful Money to be paid to her by my Executors, within one year after by Decease.

And I appoint my beloved Wife Susannah, and my Son in Law, Comfort Sage, Esquire, and my Daughter Esther Phillips, and the survivor or survivors of them, Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In witness hereof I have hereto Set my Hand and Seal the Twenty-fourth day of March A. D. 1788.

JABEZ HAMLIN ( L. S.)

Subscribed, Sealed, and declared by the Testator as his last will & testament in presence of us, who have hereto subscribed our names as witnesses in presence of the Testator and of Each Other.

GEORGE STARR,  
VINE STARR.  
SAM W. STARR,

## CODICIL.

I, Jabez Hamlin, of Middletown, being through the divine goodness yet continued in life and being of Sound mind and memory, deem it proper to make the present Codicil to be annexed to and taken as part of the preceeding will, by me subscribed and dated the 24th day of March A. D. 1788, viz:

Having in such my will, devised and bequeathed to my beloved Wife, Susannah, out of my Estate, certain uses and improvements for the term of her life, and having also therein declared it to be my will, that during the life of my wife or during her residence in my Dwelling house, my Daughter Margerett, should have an equal right and priviledge with her in such uses and improvements, I hereby revoke and disannul the said gift and devise, to my Daughter Margerett, and in the stead thereof, I now direct and it is my will and desire, that during the life of my said Wife, or during her residence in my Dwelling House, and my Daughters Esther and Margerett and the survivor of them shall have right, priviledge, and title in and to the one moiety of the aforesaid uses and improvements, and I likewise give to my Daughter Esther one years provision and for the prevention of all misunderstanding respecting what I may have given or advanced to either of my Daughters during my life it is hereby declared, that no such gift or advancement is to be considered or accounted as part of any bequest or desire contained in my will, and I hereby in all other respects confirm my preceeding Will.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the Twenty first day of October A. D. 1790.

JABEZ HAMLIN (L. S.)

Subscribed, Sealed, & Declared by the Testator in presence of us who have hereto Subscribed our Names as Witnesses in presence of Testator and of each other.

SAM'L BIGELOW,  
WILLIAM JOHNSON,  
SAMUEL W. DANA,

Sept. 5th, 1791.

Will proved July 4, 1791, Gen. Comfort Sage, Executor, Sept. 5, 1791. Inventory April 2, 1792, £2715.11.8. Additional Inventory, £761.7.0½. Distribution Oct. 28, 1799.

## THE HAMLIN FAMILY

Inscriptions on their Monuments at Riverside Cemetery:

IN MEMORY

OF

THE HON. JABEZ HAMLIN, ESQUIRE,  
SON OF THE LATE JOHN HAMLIN, ESQUIRE  
WHO DECEASED

Æ. 82, APR. 25. A. D. 1791.

HAVING BEEN HONORED

BY THE PUBLIC CONFIDENCE

FROM HIS YOUTH TO HIS ADVANCED YEARS  
AND EMPLOYED IN VARIOUS GRADES OF OFFICE  
UNTILL HE WAS CALLED TO THE HIGHER DUTIES  
OF MAGISTRACY

AFTER A LIFE OF GREAT USEFULNESS  
IN CHURCH AND IN STATE

HE DIED AT A GOOD OLD AGE  
RESPECTED, BELOVED, LAMENTED.

HERE LIES INTERRED,

THE BODY OF

MARY THE VIRTUOUS CONSORT OF  
JABEZ HAMLIN, ESQ'R AND DAUGHTER OF YE  
HON'BLE CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS  
ESQ'R OF NEWLONDON, WHO FELL ASLEEP  
APRIL YE 3D A. D. 1736 IN YE 22ND  
YEAR OF HER AGE.

EPITAPH.

“SO FAIR, SO YOUNG, SO INNOCENT, SO SWEET,  
SO RIPE A JUDGMENT, AND SO RARE A WILL,  
REQUIRE AT LEAST AN AGE IN ONE TO MEET.  
IN HER THEY MET, BUT LONG THEY COULD NOT STAY,  
T'WAS GOLD TOO FINE TO MIX WITHOUT ALLAY.”

HERE LIETH INTERRED

THE BODY OF

MARGARET LATE CONSORT OF  
JABEZ HAMLIN, ESQ. AND DAUGHTER OF  
CAPT. GEORGE PHILLIPS AND HOPE HIS WIFE  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
THE 6TH DAY OF SEPT. A. D. 1748,  
IN THE 36TH YEAR OF HER AGE.

IN MEMORY OF

ABIGAIL THE WIFE OF

JABEZ HAMLIN, ESQ. AND DAUGHTER OF  
THE REV. NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY OF DURHAM,  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE

NOV. 3, A. D. 1768

IN THE 52D YEAR OF HER AGE.

IN MEMORY OF  
 MRS. SUSANNA HAMLIN,  
 RELICT OF THE HON. JABEZ HAMLIN, ESQ.  
 WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
 MAY 9, 1803.  
 ÆT 88.  
 THE MEMORY OF THE JUST IS BLESSED.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Middletown:

- 85.\* SARAH, Aug. 3, 1730.
- 86. JOHN, Nov. 14, 1731; d. Aug. 28, 1736.
- 87.\* CHRISTOPHER, April 25, 1733.
- 88. MARY, Nov. 21, 1734; d. Sept. 17, 1736.
- 89.\* ESTHER, Mar. 23, 1736.

By 2d wife, b. Middletown:

- 90. JOHN, Sept. 5, 1737; d. Dec. 15, 1750.
- 91.\* GEORGE, Feb. 16, 1738-9.

By 3d wife, b. Middletown:

- 92.\* JABEZ, Dec. 11, 1752.
- 93.\* MARGARET, Jan. 22, 1756.
- 94. ABIGAIL, May 4, 1753; d. Sept. 10, 1759.

[ 23 ] REV. WILLIAM RUSSELL,<sup>3</sup> ( Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct. Nov. 30, 1690; m. there, Aug. 19, 1719, Mary, dau. of Rev. James, and Mary (Hooker ) Pierpont, of New Haven, b. Nov. 23, 1702. She was grand daughter of Rev. Thomas Hooker\* He graduated at Yale Coll. 1709 and succeeded his father at Middletown, and labored there for forty-six year. June 1, 1715, William Russell being formally called by a unanimous vote of this South Society, and church therein, to the work of the ministry among them, was at their desire ordained Pastor of sd. church in the South Society of Middletown. By the Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Timothy Stevens and Mr. Thomas Buckingham, and Mr. Stephen Mix and Mr. Nathaniel Chauncy: their church messengers approving thereof. He preached the Election Sermon before the Colony Legislature, 1730. Whitfield said concerning him: " I think him an *Israelite* indeed; and one who " has been long mourning over the deadness of professors. Oh! that all ministers were like minded." He also expressed the simplicity of his host. ( Mr. Russell, ) and the order wherein his children attended on family worship. He was member of the Hartford South Consociation when called in 1753, to act with that of New Haven county in the " Wellford Case."

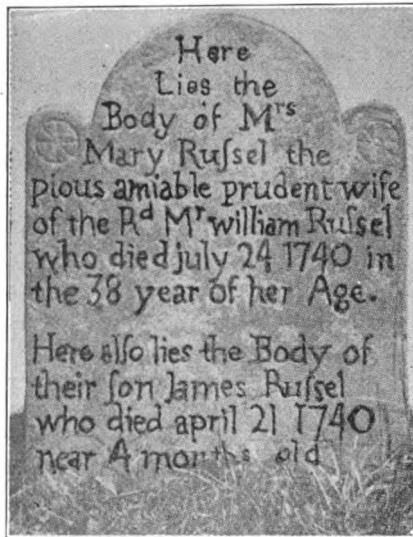
Dr. Trumbull says: " He was a gentlemen of great respectability for knowledge, experience, moderation and for pacific measures on all occasions."

He d. on the anniversary of his ordination. Both are buried in Riverside Cemetery. His table stone is next that of his father: and that of his wife next.

\* Note 14. For HOOKER and PIERPONT, see Note 5. Page 36.

## Inscriptions on their graves :

S. M.  
**THE REV. MR. WILLIAM RUSSELL**  
 A MAN OF GOD  
 EMINENT FOR WISDOM PRUDENCE &  
 MEEKNESS  
 HAVING SERVED HIS GENERATION  
 BY THE WILL OF GOD  
 AS TUTOR & FELLOW OF YALE COLLEGE  
 & PASTOR OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN  
 MIDDLETOWN  
 DIED JUNE 1ST.  
 A. D. 1761 Æ 71: MINN. 46  
 HE FOUGHT A GOOD FIGHT  
 HE KEPT THE FAITH.



## Ch. b. Middletown:

95.*	MARY,	Nov. 30, 1720.
96.*	ESTHER,	Feb. 10, 1722-3.
97.*	WILLIAM,	July 23, 1725.
98.*	SAMUEL,	July 7, 1727.
99.*	NOADIAH,	Jan. 24, 1730.
100.*	SARAH,	Apr. 5, 1732.
101.*	MEHITABLE,	Nov. 19, 1734.
102.	HANNAH,	Mar. 20, 1737 : d. Apr. 10, 1789, unm.
103.	JAMES,	Dec. 26, 1739 : d. Apr. 14, 1740, unm.

[24] NOADIAH RUSSELL<sup>3</sup> (Bro. of William,) b. Middletown, Ct. Aug. 8, 1692; m. there, Feb. 23, 1720-1. Desire, dau. of Samuel and Dorothy (Ward) Cooper, b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1696-7. He res. East Middletown and Portland, Ct. Both d. Middletown; he Oct. 20, 1725; she Oct. 15, 1762. His farm in Portland was occupied 1853 by a great grandson, Daniel Russell.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- 104. NOADIAH, bap. Nov. 19, 1721; prob. d. young.
- 105.\* NOADIAH, bap. Sept. 1, 1723.
- 106. DESIRE, bap. Mar. 14, 1723; d. Aug. 27, 1736.
- 107. LOIS, d. before Mar. 1744, unm.

[29] REV. DANIEL RUSSELL,<sup>3</sup> (Bro. of William) b. Middletown, Ct. June 3, 1702; m. 1st Wethersfield, Ct. Nov. 13, 1728, Lydia Stillman, b. Nov. 7, 1702, who d. Sept. 3, 1750. M. 2d, Wethersfield, July 29, 1752, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Isaac, and Sarah Chauncey, b. Hadley, Mass., Jan. or June 5, 1705; who d. Rocky Hill, Ct. Jan. 18, 1777. He grad. Yale Coll. 1724. Clergyman. Settled at Stepney, now Rocky Hill, and was pastor there from Jan. 7, 1727 until his death. He d. Rocky Hill, Sept. 16, 1764.

Ch. by 1st wife:

- 108. GILES, Nov. 8, 1729.
- 109. LYDIA, Jan. 29, 1731; d. Nov. 30, 1735.
- 110. DANIEL, June 21, 1732; m. Rebecca Stow.
- 111. JOHN, Feb. 8, 1734; d. Sept. 23, 1741.
- 112. BENJAMIN, Dec. 13, 1735; d. January 31, 1758.
- 113. MARY, Aug. 15, 1737.
- 114. LYDIA, Nov. 26, 1739; d. Sept. 24, 1741.
- 115. NATHANIEL, May 5, 1741.
- 116. JOHN, Dec. 26, 1742; d. Sept. 16, 1760.
- 117. HANNAH, May 31, 1746; d. Aug. 23, 1753.

[30] MEHITABLE RUSSELL,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of William) b. Middletown, Ct. May 27, 1704; m. Daniel Deming; res. Rocky Hill, now in Wethersfield, Ct.

[31] HANNAH BUSSELL,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of William) b. Middletown, Ct. Feb. 23, 1705-6; m. 1st Joseph Pierpont; m. 2d Samuel Sackett, of New Haven, Connecticut.

[32] SAMUEL HOOKER,<sup>3</sup> (Mehitable Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles.<sup>1</sup>) b. Farmington, Ct. Apr. 6, 1688; m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1711; Mercy, (Mary?) dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Jordan) Leete,\* b. Guilford, Ct. 1688; who d. Kensington, Ct. Feb. 4, 1751; m. 2d, widow Mary (Elliott) (Hart) Pierson, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Wyllys) Elliott, of Guilford; who d. Mar. 9, 1771, æ 83. Farmer; Kensington, 1712-87. He was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, 1689. He d. Kensington, Mar. 1, 1787.

\* Note 15. Andrew, son of William Leete, of Guilford, Ct. Governor of Conn. 1676-83.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Kensington :

- 118.\* ANDREW, Mar. 4, 1713.  
 119.\* ELIZABETH, May 10, 1714.  
 120.\* MERCY, Oct. 22, 1719.  
 121.\* MEHITABLE, May 15, 1722.  
 122.\* SYBIL, May 19, 1724.  
 123.\* SAMUEL, Sept. 2, 1726.  
 124. ANNE, Aug. 27, 1728.  
 125.\* ESTHER, July 30, 1731.  
 126. THOMAS, Aug. 16, 1734. d. young.

[ 33 ] GILES HOOKER,<sup>3</sup> ( Bro. of Samuel. ) b. Farmington, Ct. Oct. 4, 1690; m. there, Martha, dau. of Aaron and Martha ( Allyn\* ) Cooke, b. Hartford, Ct. Jan. 2, 1693. Farmer; Farmington; a public man. In recent times a flat stone in the sidewalk, covered an ancient well in front of his house.

Both d. Farmington; he Feb. 19, 1787; she May 22, 1760.

Ch. b. Farmington :

- 127.\* MARTHA, Nov. 3, 1734.

[ 34 ] THOMAS HOOKER,<sup>3</sup> ( Bro. of Samuel. ) b. Farmington, Ct. Feb. 5, 1692; m. Hartford, Ct. Mar. 13, 1749, wid. Hannah Wells. He d. Hartford, Oct. 11, 1756; she remarried.

No issue.

[ 35 ] WILLIAM HOOKER,<sup>3</sup> ( Bro. of Samuel. ) b. Farmington, Ct. Feb. 16, 1695; m. 1st, Avon, Ct. Feb. 15, 1721, Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Smith) Woodford, b. Northampton ( Avon. ) Sept. 22, 1702; who d. Farmington, Jan. 1, 1723; m. 2d, Wethersfield, Ct. July 16, 1724, Anna, dau. of Capt. James and Anna ( Willis ) Steele, b. Wethersfield, Oct. 28, 1702; who d. Farmington, Dec. 12, 1727; m. 3d, Hartford, May 20, 1731, Abigail, dau. of Timothy and Sarah Phelps; she was adm. to church, Hartford, Aug. 29, 1730; and d. Farmington, Sept. 30, 1760; m. 4th, Esther Phelps, sister of former wife, b. Hartford, Oct. 29, 1703; adm. to church, Hartford, Aug. 29, 1730; and d. Farmington, Aug. 13, 1782. He was a farmer; Farmington; where he d. July 20, 1782. The grave stone of him and his last wife bears a Masonic emblem. There being no Masonic lodge in that vicinity, at that period, it is suggested that he may have served in the French war, and joined a lodge in the army.

Ch. by 1st, wife, b. Farmington :

128. ROGER, May 20, 1723; d. 1750, unm.

By 2d wife, b. Farmington :

129. LYDIA, Apr. 13, 1725; d. 1736.  
 130. RICHARD, Dec. 2, 1727; " 1728.

By 3d wife, b. Farmington :

131. ANNA, Mar. 6, 1731-2; d. 1735.  
 132. WILLIAM, Jan. 10, 1733-4; " "

\* Note 16. MARTHA ALLYN, was grand dau. of John Allyn, Secretary of Connecticut Colony, 1664-5, and 1667-8.

[ 38 ] ESTHER HOOKER,<sup>3</sup> ( Sister of Samuel, )

b. Farmington, Ct., Nov. 30, 1702; m. October, 1728; Rev. Isaac, son of John and Ruth ( Bancroft ) Stiles, b. Windsor, Ct., July 30, 1697, his second wife. Clergyman; Windsor; settled in North Haven, Ct. His son, Ezra Stiles, Prest. Yale Coll., was by a former marriage. Both d. North Haven; she Jan. 2, 1779; he May 14, 1760.

## Children:

133.	ISAAC,	b. Sept. 5, 1729, Windsor:	m.
134.	KEZIA,	" Aug. 6, 1731, "	m.
135.	ASHBEL,	" Aug. 30, 1734, "	d. Nov. 1734.
136.	ASHBEL,	" Sept. 11, 1735, "	m.
137.	ESTHER,	" Dec. 1, 1736, "	d. Aug. 8, 1737.
138.	JOB,	" Jan. 1, 1738, "	d. Oct. 15, 1738.
139.	ESTHER,	" Aug. 8, 1739, "	m.
140.	JOB,	" Nov. 4, 1741, "	d. Aug. 15, 1751.
141.	RUTH,	" June 13, 1744, "	" Aug. 31, 1759.
142.	LUCY,	" Apr. 20, 1746, "	" Aug. 15, 1751.

[ 39 ] MEHITABLE HOOKER,<sup>3</sup> ( Sister of Samuel, )

b. Farmington, Ct., Sept. 30, 1706; m. New London, Ct., Jan. 21, 1742, Daniel, son of William and Sarah ( Chandler ) Coit, b. 1698; his second wife. It is traditional that she had a son by one Samuel Belden, of Norwalk, Ct., who bore his father's name, before her marriage to Coit. Coit was a prominent citizen of New London, Town Clerk for many years; and was married three times. Both d. New London; she Nov. 17, 1763; he July 19, 1773.

## Ch. b. New London:

143.*	WILLIAM,	Nov. 26, 1742.
144.*	SARAH,	Mar. 30, 1744.
145.	MEHITABLE,	Feb. 18, 1746.
146.	ESTHER,	Feb. 18, 1750; d. Mar 25, 1750.
147.	DANIEL,	Oct. 13, 1751; " Sept. 1, 1753.

[ 40 ] CAPT. RICHARD HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> ( William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> )

b. Middletown, Ct., May 17, 1693; m. there Nov. 30, 1721, Martha, dau. of Rev. Joseph Smith,\* of Cromwell, Ct. The Colonial records show: May, 1736: " This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Richard Hamlin, captain of the company or trainband at the New Field in the town of Middletown, and order that he be commissioned accordingly. " He res. Middletown.

## WILL OF CAPT. RICHARD HAMLIN.

I, Rich<sup>d</sup> Hamlin, of Middletown, In ye County of Hartford, being under Indisposition of body, but of Sound, Disposing Mind & Memory, thanks be given to God therefor, & Call<sup>d</sup> to mind the uncertainty of my temporal Life, do Make & Ordain this My Last Will & testament. Do hereby dispose of such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me In this Life, In ye following Manner & form: after My Last Debts & Funeral Charges are paid:

Imp<sup>s</sup>, I give & bequeath unto Martha, my well beloved wife, one third part of all & Every part of my personal Estate whatsoever, to be at her Dispos<sup>l</sup>, &

\* Note 17. WILLIAM SMITH: wife, Elizabeth; res. Middletown, Ct., before Nov. 1652, on north side of St. John's Square; Townsman; deputy to Gen. Court; and first Recorder, or Town Clerk; which office he held until about Nov. 1656; when he sold his house and lands in Middletown; and res. at Farmington, Ct., where he d. about 1669. 9 children.

the Improvement of the Equal half of my Dwell<sup>r</sup> house, & of my Upland & Orchard<sup>s</sup>, on the East Side of the highway by my dwell<sup>r</sup> house, & of one Quarter part of my barn, & of my Land or farm on y<sup>e</sup> west side of said highway; these priveleges to continue to her for & During the time She Shall Remain My widdow, & I do hereby prohibitt her Sell<sup>r</sup> any timher of the Growth of my S<sup>d</sup> farm. I allso Give to her my Negroe Woman Betty, & if my s<sup>d</sup> wife Shall Marry after my decease, My will is that She Shall Quit my house & land, & I do order that my Son, Nath<sup>l</sup> Hamlin, shall pay her a Yearly Legacy of thirty pounds Money Equal to Silver at three pounds—service, & that for & Dur<sup>r</sup> the term of her Natural Life.

Item. I give to my only Son, Nath<sup>l</sup> Hamlin, & to his heirs & assigns for Ever, my Negroe boy Peter, & one third part of all my personall Estate, & all my farm or Land on both sides of the highway that Runs between my house & barn, and all my build<sup>rs</sup> stand<sup>s</sup> on s<sup>d</sup> farm, & all my Land at Stony Hill that I bought of W<sup>m</sup> Southmaid & the Equal half of my hornett bay Land, & of the Land that I Bought of Nath<sup>l</sup> Dolittle, & the whole of My Right In y<sup>e</sup> Sawmill & Utensills thereof Standing Near my Dwell<sup>r</sup> house, hereby oblig<sup>r</sup> my s<sup>d</sup> son to Give to his sister, Esther, the wife of John Elton, Jun<sup>r</sup>., & to her heirs & assigns forever, a firm & legal deed of ten acres of Land Laid out to her at a place called West Swamp on a Sen. found Right Given to hirr by hir Grandfather Hamlin, & that w<sup>th</sup> In three Months after he shall attain to y<sup>e</sup> age of twenty one years, & upon his refusal or neglect to do the same my will is, & I hereby Give to my Daughter, her heirs & assigns for Ever, so much of my farm as by two or three Indiferent Menshall be judged Equivalent to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> ten acres.

Item. I give to my only daughter, Esther aforementioned, the wife of John Elton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.: & to her heirs and assigns for Ever, the Other Third part of my personall Estate, and the Other half of my hornett bay Land, & of the Land I bought of Nath<sup>l</sup> Doelittle, & by the Expression ( personal Estate ) sundry times herein before repeated, I Mean to Enclude my Negroe servants & My Right to y<sup>e</sup> saw mill & its Utensells.

I do hereby constetute, name, note & appoint my lov<sup>r</sup> wife, Martha, & my only son, Nath<sup>l</sup> Hamlin, Execut<sup>rs</sup>, to this my Last will & test<sup>mt</sup>, hereby Rattifying, allow<sup>r</sup> & confirm<sup>r</sup> This, & No Other to be my Last will & testam.

In Witness whereof I have here to Sett my hand & Seal this 11<sup>th</sup> Day of September, A. D. 1750.

RICH<sup>d</sup> HAMLIN. ( L. S. )

Signed, Seal<sup>d</sup>, published & Declared  
by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Hamlin to be his Last  
Will & testam<sup>t</sup>, In presence of

JOS. WRIGHT,  
JOHN CORNELL,  
WM. BOCKWELL.

Proved Aug. 5, 1765.

He "died from the wound of a Lawn hook received Friday morning past," and his funeral occurred at Middletown, June 27, 1765. She was buried there Dec. 29, 1778, a<sup>r</sup> 80.

Ch. b. Middletown:

148	MARY.	July 3, 1722;	d. same day.
149*	ESTHER,	Oct. 9, 1723.	
150*	NATHANIEL,	May 29, 1732.	

[ 41 ] WILLIAM HAMBLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Bro. of Richard,) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 7, 1694; m. Nov. —, Abigail Stedman, of Farmington, Ct.

In 1847, Dr. Chester Hamlin, of East Granby, Ct., wrote that the name of his great grandfather was William Hamblin; and that he had brothers named Simeon and David; ( probably sons, as William Hamlin<sup>2</sup> had no such sons, ) and that he d. before his son John was 8 years old, which would be about 1744. The town records indicate that he lived in Suffield, Ct., where three of his children were born. None of the name are found on the tax list there, after 1750.

## Children :

151.*	WILLIAM,	Apr. 9, 1733, Suffield.
152.*	JOHN,	Nov. 16, 1736, “
153.*	SIMEON,	Mar. 17, 1739, “
154.*	ABIGAIL,	
155.	DAVID.	

[ 43 ] NATHANIEL HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> ( Bro. of Richard, ) b. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 26, 1699; m. there Sept. 16. 1725, Sarah Harris.\* He resided in Middletown, and died there, Sept. 28, 1731. In 1737, the Court appointed Richard Hamlin, probably his brother, guardian for his sons, William and Harris; and Nathaniel Baker, guardian for his daughter, Sarah. His widow m. Nathaniel Baker.

## Ch. b. Middletown :

156.*	WILLIAM,	Feb. 11. 1726.
157.*	SARAH,	Apr. 24, 1728.
158.	Harris,	Apr. 14, 1730; supposed to have been dead May, 1749.
159.	SUSANNAH,	Jan. 27, 1731-2.

[ 44 ] EDWARD HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> ( Bro. of Richard, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 1, 1702; m. there Dec. 18, 1734, Phebe, widow of Peter Butler; and dau. of

\* Note 18. Capt. DANIEL HARRIS<sup>1</sup>; wife, Mary. He came from Rowley, Mass., and settled in Middletown, Ct. before 1653, on the east side of Main Street; app. to keep the Ordinary, 1659; and was one of the persons who had charge of the powder and arms. He was one of the Patentees of the town, 1685; Lieut. of the train-band, 1664; Captain, 1677; Deputy to Gen. Court four times. Both d. Middletown; he Nov. 30, 1701; she Sept. 5, 1711.

## Ch. b. Middletown :

DANIEL.	July 16, 1653.
JOSEPH.	Feb. 12, 1654.?
THOMAS,	May 20, 1657.
ELIZABETH.	Mar. 22, 1659.
SARAH.	Feb. 17, 1660; d. Mar. 15, 1661.
SARAH.	Sept. 30, 1663.
WILLIAM.	July 17, 1665.
JOHN.	Jan. 4, 1667.
HANNAH.	Feb. 11, 1669.

JOHN HARRIS,<sup>2</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1667; m. 1st Middletown, Mar. 18, 1702-3, Susannah Collins; who d. Mid., Feb. 10, 1747-8; m. 2d, Mid. May 11, 1749, Mindwell Lyman. He d. Mid. Nov. 29, 1754; his wid. d. Feb. 6, 1758.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Mid.:

SARAH.	Jan. 9, 1703-4.
JANE.	Sept. 23, 1705.
RACHAEL.	June 22, 1707.

Thomas and Rebecca (Bow) Stow,\* b. Middletown, Aug. 2, 1704. Farmer, Middletown. She mem. Cong. church.



\* Note 10. For Stow, see Note 12, page 45.

JOHN STOW, Senior, m. Middletown, Ct. Nov. 13, 1668, Mary Wetmore. He d. there, Oct. 18, 1688.

Ch. b. there:

JOHN,	Oct. 10, 1669; drowned in well, Apr. 10, 1671.
JOHN,	Mar. 3, 1672.
THOMAS,	Apr. 10, 1674; m. Rebecca Bow.
NATHANIEL,	Feb. 22, 1675.
MARY,	June 17, 1675.
HANNAH,	Aug. 25, 1680.
SARAH,	Mar. 25, 1683; d. Apr. 12, 1683.
SAMUEL,	Apr. 30, 1684; " Apr. 12, 1690.
THANKFUL,	July 15, 1686; " Jan. 15, 1689.
EXPERIENCE,	Sept. 30, 1688; " Sept. 29, 1689.

## WILL OF EDWARD HAMLIN.

In the name of God Amen, I, Edward Hamlin, of Middletown, in the County of Stratford, State of Connecticut in New England, being advanced in age, yet through the goodness of God to me am at this Present in health of Body & of sound mind & memory; yet Considering the mortality of my Body, do at my Decease, Commit my Body to the Earth, & my spirit to god who gave it, hoping for the pardon of my Sins through the Merits & Mediation of Jesus Christ—and and as to my Temporal Estate that God has been Pleased to Bestow upon me, I give and Dispose of in the following manner:

First. to Edward Hamlin, my eldest son, I Give & Bequeath to him & to his heirs and assigns forever, one Piece of Land in my Homelott, beginning at ye N. E. corner of a Piece of Land where his house stands & Runs west By a stone wall to the Brook, then a Parallel line with the south line of my Lott to the west end, viz.: All my Land that Lyes North of that Line, with all my Privileges Standing on his Land, which I gave to him by Deed of Gift to him & his Heirs & assigns forever, He & his Heirs paying the one half of the Cost of Maintaining me & my wife During our Lives, and One Half of our Funeral Charges, & Suitable Monuments to be Erected over our graves after our Decease and to pay a Debt to one Capt. Miller, of Farmington, which I am Jointly Bound with him for: and my will is in case he or his Heirs shall neglect to pay the one half as above mentioned, and if my other heirs shall pay the same, then they are to have so much of the Land which I Given him as Two Judicious Freeholders shall Judge Reasonable.

Item. I give and Bequeath to my son, Giles Hamlin & my Daughter Phebe, the wife of Dan'l Alvard, to them and their Heirs and assigns forever, to be Divided between them as they may agree, all the Remainder of my Homelott. South of that I have now given to my son Edward, and what I had before given him by Deed of gift, they paying all my just Debts, excepting what I have ordered Edward to pay, & my will is, that they pay each of them one quarter part my and my wife's maintainance During our Lives: & one Quarter part of our Funeral Charges, & Suitable Monuments to be Erected: & after our Decease & in case they or either of them or their Heirs shall neglect to Pay their parts as above, and my other Heirs shall pay the same, then my will is, that they shall have so much Land out of his part that neglects to pay as Two Judicious Freeholders shall Judge Reasonable: and in consideration that this is my Last Will & Testament, I have here unto set my Hand and Seal this 15<sup>th</sup> Day of November, A. D. 1780. Signed Sealed & Delivered by me as my Last Will & Testament.

EDWARD. HAMLIN. ( L. S.)  
PHEBE. HAMLIN. Her Mark.

In Presence of

NATHANIEL GILBERT,  
SETH WETMORE,  
BUTLER GILBERT.

---

Lieut. THOMAS STOW,<sup>2</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1674; m. Middletown, Feb., 1700. Rebecca, dau. of Alexander Bow, b. Mid. Apr. 19, 1679. Both d. there; he Jan. 23, 1765; she Jan. 29, 1715-6.

Ch. b. Middletown:

DANIEL, Jan. 12, 1701-2.  
PHEBE, Aug. 2, 1704; m. EDWARD HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup>  
ANNE, Nov. 2, 1708.  
SAMUEL, Nov. 28, 1711.

## CODICIL.

In the name of God Amen, I, Edward Hamlin, the within Testator by the goodness of God, continued in Life to this time; and taking into consideration the contents of the within Instrument, do now Confirm the same with the following alteration and addition, Viz.: I give to my son, Edward, and to his Heirs and assigns forever, Four acres & half of land, to be taken of from the North Side of the Land I have herein Given to my son Giles, and my Daughter Phebe; and I do nominate and appoint my Trusty friend Deacon Eben<sup>r</sup>. Bacon of Middletown to be my Executor to the within will; and in Confirmation thereof, and that this is part and parcel of my Last Will and testament, I do signify by setting to my hand and Seal ye 30th of July 1781.

His  
EDWARD X HAMLIN.  
Mark

Signed Sealed & Declared

In presence of

JABEZ HAMLIN

WILL<sup>m</sup> HAMLIN,

BRADLEY ELTON.

Proved Aug. 16, 1781.

Ch. b. Middletown :

160.\* EDWARD, Sept. 23, 1735.

161.\* GILES, Dec. 6, 1738.

162\* PHEBE, July 29, 1742.

[ 45 ] SUSANNAH HAMLIN.<sup>3</sup> (Sister of Richard.) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 28, 1704; m. 1st, Mar. 20, 1727-8, Timothy,<sup>3</sup> son of Jacob and Mary (White) Cornwell,\* b. Middletown, Aug. 23, 1700, his second wife; he m. 1st,

\* Note 20. WILLIAM CORNWELL,<sup>1</sup> " Serjant at armes," res. Hartford, Ct. 1639; and removed to Middletown before November, 1652; when he was appointed one of the committee to apportion the home-lots and planting fields; five yeas later he was appointed on a similar committee; Constable, 1664; Surveyor of highways, 1668; on committee to build meeting-house, 1669; Deputy to General court three years. His home lot of five acres was on the east corner of Main and Washington streets. The Gen. Court " freed Sarj't William Cornwall his head from paying of rates." 1675. Will dated " 4th-12th, 1674." He d. Middletown, Feb. 22, 1677-8, leaving a widow, Mary.

Ch. of Willam Cornwell, and wife Sarah, as recorded in Middletown :

JOHN. b. Apr., 1640.

WILLIAM. " June 24, 1641.

SAMUEL. " Sept., 1642.

JACOB. " Sept., 1646.

SARAH. " Oct., 1647.

THOMAS. " Sept., 1648.

HESTER. " May, 1650.

ELIZABETH. " Jan., 1651.

JACOB CORNWELL,<sup>2</sup> b. Middletown, Ct., Sept., 1646; m. there, Jan. 16, 1677, Mary White. He d. Middletown, Apr. 18, 1708.

Ch. b. Middletown :

MARY, Nov. 2, 1679.

JACOB, Aug. 9, 1681; d. Nov. 9, 1681.

JACOB, Oct. 1, 1682.

NATHANIEL, Aug. 30, 1684.

GILES, Aug. 14, 1686.

DANIEL, Apr. 19, 1688.

ISAAC, Sept. 22, 1690.

WAIT, Sept. 18, 1692.

ELIZABETH, July 21, 1697-8.

TIMOTHY, Aug. 23, 1700; m. Susannah Hamlin.

Nov. 23, 1726, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. John Wells; by whom he had Timothy, b. Oct. 30, 1727, and d. Feb. 27, 1728. He resided Middletown, and d. — 1732; m. 2d there, May 30, 1733, Peter,<sup>4</sup> son of Henry, and his second wife, Rachael (Talcott) Wolcot.\* He d. Cork, Ireland, Dec. — 1733.

Ch. by 1st marriage b. Middletown :

163. REBECCA, Mar. 18, 1729-30.  
164.\* TIMOTHY, Dec. 25, 1731.

By 2d marriage, b. Middletown :

- 165.\* GILES, July 16, 1734.

[ 46 ] CHARLES HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> ( Bro. of Richard, ) b. Middletown, Ct., May 8, 1707; m. 1st, there, Dec. 18, 1735, Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Joseph and Abigail

\* NOTE 21. JOHN WOLCOTT, of Galdon Manor, Tolland, Somerset, England. Motto: " Nullius addictus Jurare in Verba Magistr."

HENRY WOLCOTT,<sup>1</sup> son of above. bap. Dec. 6, 1578; m., Jan. 19, 1606, Elizabeth Saunders, of Lydiard, St. Lawrence, (adjoining Tolland). A gentleman in affluent circumstances. He became a Puritan, removed to America 1630. He was freeman in Boston, Oct. 19, 1630; removed from Dorchester to Windsor 1635; mem. assembly 1637; mem. house of magistrates (senate) 1640, annually elected until his death; one of the most distinguished citizens of Windsor. In 1630, on death of his eldest brother, Christopher, he inherited the family estate in Tolland, Eng., including manor house, mill, etc. On his removal to N. E. his three sons accompanied him, leaving in England two daus. and his youngest son, aged 5 years, who rejoined the family in America between 1631-41. Adm. to ch. Windsor, 1640. He sold estate in Eng. of £8,000, preparatory to removal. He d. May 30, 1655; she July 5, 1655; both buried Windsor. Est. £764. 8s. 10d.

Children :

- JOHN. bap. Oct. 1, 1607; lived in England.  
ANNA. m. Matthew Griswold.  
HENRY. b. Jan. 21, 1610-1; " Sarah Newberry.  
GEORGE. " Elizabeth Treat.  
CHRISTOPHER,  
MARY. " Job Drake.  
SIMON. b. 1624-5; " Joanna Cook and Martha Pitkin.

MR. SIMON WOLCOTT,<sup>2</sup> b. 1624-5; m. 1st, Mar. 19, 1657, Joanna, dau. Aaron Cook, of Windsor, b. Aug. 5, 1638, who d. Apr. 27, 1657; m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1661, Martha Pitkin, sister of Wm. Pitkin, Esq. of E. Hartford; atty. gen. and treas. of the colony. He resided Hartford, and removed to Simsbury; capt. 1673; settled at So. Windsor 1640; he d. Sept. 11, 1687, buried Old Graveyard, Windsor. His wid. m. Daniel Clarke, Esq. of Windsor, and died Oct. 13, 1719, æ. 80.

Ch. by 2d wife :

- ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1662; m. Daniel Cooley.  
MARTHA, " May 17, 1664; " Thomas Allyn.  
SIMON, " June 24, 1666; " Sarah Chester.  
JOANNA, " June 30, 1668; " John Colton.  
HENRY, " May 20, 1670; " Jane Allyn and Rachael Talcott.  
CHRISTOPHER, " July 4, 1672; d. Apr. 3, 1693.  
MARY " 1674; " 1676.  
WILLIAM, " Nov. 6, 1676; m. Abiah Hawley.  
GOV. ROGER, " Jan. 4, 1679; " Mrs. Sarah Drake.

LT. HENRY WOLCOTT,<sup>3</sup> b. May 20, 1670; m. 1st, Apr. 1, 1696, Jane, dau. of Thos. Allyn, of Windsor, b. July 22, 1670; who d. Apr. 11, 1702; m. 2d Rachel Talcott, who d. Jan. 8, 1725-6. Another record says he m. Apr. 11, 1727, Mrs. Hannah Porter. He was tall of stature, as were all his family; one of the original proprietors of Tolland and Wellington, Ct., a prominent man.

Children :

- HENRY, b. Feb. 28, 1697; m.  
THOMAS, " Apr. 1, 1702.  
PETER, m. Mrs. Susanna Cornwell.  
RACHAEL, " Joseph Hunt.  
JANE, " Oct. 20, 1710; d. Mar. 16, 1710-1.  
GIDEON.

( Baldwin ) Starr,\* b. Nov, 11, 1711; who d. Sept. 17, 1736; m. 2d, Hartford, Ct., July 3, 1740, Ann, dau. of Thomas and Ann ( Prentiss ) Hosmer, of Hartford; who d. Dec. 12, 1788, aged 78. He was executor of his father's will, and inherited the old homestead of his father and grandfather in Middletown. On Sept. 7, 1745, he and wife Ann, by deed acknowledged before Giles Hall, Justice of the Peace, conveyed land on the east side of Conn. river in Hartford, "originally laid out to our honored *father, Mr. Stephen Hosmer.*"

#### WILL OF ANN HAMLIN.

In the name of God, Amen, I, Ann Hamlin, of Middletown, in the county of Middlesex, & State of Connecticut, being advanced in Years, yet through Divine Goodness of sound, disposing mind & memory, & Considering the uncertainty of Human Life, Do now make & publish this my Last Will & Testament. In the first place, I recommend my Soul to God who gave it, & My Body to a Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named, & as to the worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me ( my Just Debts & funeral Charges being first paid out of it, ) I give the Remainder in Manner & form following, viz.:

Imprimis. I give & Bequeath unto my Eldest son, Richard Hamlin, one equal half of all my real estate wheresoever the same may Lye or Howsoever the same may be Butted & Bounded, to him & his Heirs forever.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my son, Samuel Hamlin, the use & Improvements of the other half of my Real Estate wheresoever the same may Lye & howsoever the same may be Butted & Bounded during his Natural Life, with remainder to my grand children, William Hamlin, Samuel Hamlin, Ann Hamlin, Rich<sup>d</sup> Hamlin, Mehitable Hamlin, Polly Hamlin, & John Hamlin, children of my s<sup>d</sup> son Samuel, to them & to their heirs forever.

Item. I give unto my s<sup>d</sup> grandchildren, all the residue of my personal Estate. And I do nominate & appoint my well beloved son, Richard Hamlin, to be the Executor of this my Last Will & Testament, hereby revoking all

\* NOTE 22. DR. COMFORT STARR,<sup>1</sup> b. England; wife Elizabeth. He lived in Ashford, Kent, Eng.; surgeon; with three children and three servants embarked in the *Hercules of Sandwich* for New England 1634-5; practiced his profession in New Towne ( Cambridge ); In 1638 settled in Duxbury, Mass.; removed to Boston about 1647. He d. Jan. 2, 1650-60; will made Apr. 22, 1650, proved Feb. 3, 1659-60; she d. June 25, 1658. Children b. Ashford, Kent, England: Thomas, Elizabeth, 1621, Comfort, 1624, Mary, John, Samuel, bap. Mar. 2, 1628, buried Apr. 16, 1633, Hannah, July 22, 1632, Lydia, Mar. 22, 1634.

DR. THOMAS STARR,<sup>2</sup> b. England, probably came with his father; wife Rachael; surgeon; lived at Duxbury, Seltuate, Yarmouth and Charlestown, Mass. He d. Oct. 23, 1658. Children: Samuel, b. 1640, Comfort, 1644, Elizabeth, 1646, Benjamin, Feb. 6, 1647-8, Jehosaphat, Jan. 12, 1649-50, Constant, 1652, d. Oct. 5, 1654, William, Mar. 18, 1654-5, d. Dec. 13, 1659, Josiah, Sept. 1, 1657.

COMFORT STARR,<sup>3</sup> b. 1644; d. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 18, 1683.

Ch. b. Middletown:

HANNAH,	Mar. 24, 1673-4.
JOSEPH,	Sept. 23, 1676.
BENJAMIN,	Apr. 14, 1679.
RACHAEL,	Dec. 23, 1681.
THOMAS,	Sept. 7, 1684.
DANIEL,	June 16, 1689; d. Mar. 10, 1693-4.

JOSEPH STARR,<sup>4</sup> b. Middletown, Sept. 23, 1676; m. Abigail Baldwin; both d. Middletown; he July 13, 1758; she Aug. 24, 1745, æ. 67. Their dau. Elizabeth m. Charles Hamlin.

former wills by me heretofore made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this 11th Day of October, A. D. 1787.

ANN HAMLIN. (L. S.)

Signed, sealed, published &  
Declared in presence of

ASHER MILLER,  
R. J. MEIGS,  
ABIGAIL ROCKWELL.

Proved Jan. 5, 1789.

He and his wife Elizabeth are buried in Riverside Cemetery.  
Inscription on monument, Swan Point, Providence, R. I.:

CHARLES HAMLIN  
SON OF  
WILLIAM HAMLIN  
DIED IN  
MIDDLETOWN, CONN.  
JUNE 13, 1781

AGED 74 YEARS.

Inscription on his wife's grave :

HERE LIES THE BODY OF  
MRS. ELIZABETH, WIFE OF  
MR. CHARLES HAMLIN AND DAUGHTER  
OF MR. JOSEPH STARR, SENIOR,  
WHO DIED SEPT. Y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1736,  
AGED 25 YEARS.

Ch. by 1st wife b. Middletown :

166.\* CHARLES, Sept. 12, 1736.

By 2d wife b. Middletown :

167.\* RICHARD, May 12, 1741.

168.\* JOHN, Feb. 23, 1743.

169. WILLIAM, Nov. 17, 1744; d. Sept. 23, 1753.

170.\* SAMUEL, Sept. 9, 1746.

171, TWIN SONS, July, 1749; one d. æ. — hours, one d. æ. 5 days.

[47] ESTHER HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of Richard,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 14, 1710-1; m. 1st there, Nov. 19, 1729, Daniel,<sup>4</sup> son of John and Rebecca (Warner) Hurlbut,\* b. Middletown, Mar. 7, 1709. He was lost at sea, Dec. 15, 1736; m. 2d, Middletown, Feb. 28, 1738, Thomas Rand.

\* NOTE 23. THOMAS HURLBUT,<sup>1</sup> came from across the Atlantic about 1635, and was a soldier under Lion Gardiner, who built and commanded the fort at Saybrooke, Conn. He is believed to have been a Scotchman. He was wounded by an arrow Feb. 22, 1637, in a battle under Gardiner with the Pequot Indians. After the war he was one of the early settlers of Wethersfield, and first blacksmith there. In 1888 Miss Harriet Mitchell, a descendant, was supposed to reside upon the site of his dwelling. He was clerk of the trainband 1640; deputy to the Gen. Court, grand juror, and constable 1644. He received several tracts of land from the town; and for his services in the Indian war the General Assembly voted him a grant of 120 acres of land, Oct. 12, 1671; but no attempt was made to avail himself of it, nor by his sons; it was not until 1694 that his grandson, John Hurlbut, Jr., of Middletown, petitioned and had it set off. His wife was named Sarah. He is supposed to have died about 1671-2. Ch.: Thomas, John, b. Mar. 8, 1642, Samuel, Joseph, Stephen, Cornelius.

JOHN HURLBUT,<sup>2</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1642, probably in Wethersfield, Ct.; m. Middletown, Dec. 15, 1670.

## Ch. by 1st marriage b. Middletown :

- 172.\* SUSANNAH; Jan. 30, 1730.  
 173.\* HANNAH, Oct. 3, 1731.  
 174. ESTHER, Feb. 6, 1733-4.

## By 2d marriage b. Middletown :

175. ELIZABETH, Oct. 7, 1738.  
 176.\* MARY, Nov. 1, 1742.  
 177.\* THOMAS, ? bap. Mar. 10, 1745.  
 178.\* ROBERT, Jan. 27, 1747.

Mary, dau. of John and Honor (Treat) Deming, of Wethersfield, b. 1655. Honor Treat was sister of Gov. Treat, of Conn. John Deming and her father were patentees in the famous Charter Oak charter, granted by King Charles II, and John Deming was a member of the Council of Gov. Winslow, 1663-4. John Hurlbut contracted Oct. 25, 1689, with the settlers of Middletown to locate among them and do the smelting for the town seven years, which was performed. He was successful, became a large land owner and a prominent man, was made freeman 1671, and was a sargeant among the soldiers. He d. Middletown, Apr. 30, 1690.

## Ch. b. Middletown :

- JOHN, Dec. 8, 1671.  
 THOMAS, Oct. 20, 1674.  
 SARAH, Nov. 5, 1676.  
 MARY, June 9, 1679.  
 MARCY, Feb. 17, 1680.  
 EBENEZER, Jan. 17, 1682.  
 MARGARET ? Feb., 1684.  
 DAVID, Aug. 11, 1688.  
 MEHITABLE, Nov. 23, 1690.

JOHN HURLBUT,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1671; m. Middletown, July 8, 1698, Rebecca Warner.

## Ch. b. Middletown :

- JOHN, Feb. 14, 1701.  
 REBECCA, July 17, 1703.  
 MARY, Jan. 25, 1706.  
 DANIEL, Mar. 7, 1709; m. Esther Hamlin.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

[48] ESTHER SOUTHMAYD,<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> Hester Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Waterbury, Ct., Sept. 12, 1701; m. there, Feb. 26, 1723-4, Daniel, son of Joseph  
 and Abigail (Baldwin) Starr, b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 18, 1700-1. Weaver,  
 Middletown. Both d. Middletown; she Feb. 5, 1777; he Aug. 21, 1752.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- |       |          |                                    |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------|
| 179.* | JOHN,    | Feb. 5, 1725.                      |
| 180.  | DANIEL,  | Apr. 8, 1727; d. Sept. 2, 1743.    |
| 181.* | WILLIAM, | Jan. 2, 1729-30.                   |
| 182.  | ESTHER,  | Jan. 10, 1732-3; d. Oct. 28, 1747. |
| 183.  | JOSIAH,  | Nov. 20, 1734; " Sept. 10, 1743.   |
| 184.  | SETH,    | Feb. 24, 1739-40; " Aug. 28, 1743. |
| 185.  | ANNA,    | Nov. 14, 1743; m. Joshua Miller.   |

[49] SUSANNAH SOUTHMAYD,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Esther,) b. Waterbury,  
 Ct., Jan. 5, 1703-4; m. there, Sept. 25, 1734, Thomas Bronson, b. Waterbury,  
 Jan. 5, 1710-11. Both d. Waterbury; she Aug. 13, 1741; he June 25, 1759.

Ch. b. Waterbury:

- |      |          |                                    |
|------|----------|------------------------------------|
| 186. | STEPHEN, | June 30, 1735.                     |
| 187. | SUSANNA, | Dec. 7, 1736; m. Rev. Elijah Sill. |
| 188. | DANIEL,  | Mar. 8, 1738-9.                    |
| 189. | SAMUEL,  | June 21, 1741; d. June 30, 1741.   |

[50] ANNA SOUTHMAYD,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Esther,) b. Waterbury, Ct.,  
 Oct. 27, 1706; m. there, July 1, 1732, Joseph, son of John and Mary (Hikcox)  
 Bronson, b. Waterbury, July 15, 1709. Both d. Waterbury; she Aug. 11, 1749;  
 he Sept. 19, 1771.

Ch. b. Waterbury:

- |      |            |                                     |
|------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 190. | A DAU.,    | Aug. 28, 1733; still born.          |
| 191. | MILLICENT, | Dec. 24, 1734; d. Mar. 8, 1735.     |
| 192. | ELDAD,     | July 1, 1736; " Aug. 18, 1749.      |
| 193. | DESIRE,    | July 9, 1738; m. Jonathan Guernsey. |
| 194. | SEBA,      | Sept. 23, 1740.                     |
- Five daughters still born.

[51] JOHN SOUTHMAYD,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Esther,) b. Waterbury, Ct.,  
 Jan. or June 21, 1710; m. Apr. 25, 1739, Millicent, dau. of Samuel and Margaret  
 (Southmayd) Gaylord, b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 18, 1720. He d. Waterbury,  
 Feb. 28, 1742-3; she m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1747, Timothy Judd. She d. Waterbury,  
 Mar. 26, 1763.

Ch. b. Waterbury:

- |      |          |   |
|------|----------|---|
| 195. | WILLIAM, | June 27, 1740; m. Lena Todd; he d. 1777.              |
| 196. | SAMUEL,  | Dec. 10, 1742; " Dorkas Skinner; he d. Aug. 18, 1810. |

[52] DANIEL SOUTHMAYD,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Esther,) b. Waterbury, Ct.,  
 Apr. 19, 1717; m. Mar. 24, 1748-9, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Johannah  
 Brown.\* He d. Waterbury, Jan. 12, 1754.

---

\* NOTE 24. NATHANIEL BROWN, m. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 23, 1647, Eleanor, dau. of Richard  
 Watts, of Hartford; removed to Middletown about 1654, and resided on west side of Main, north  
 of Washington street; he d. before January, 1659-60, and his widow m. Jasper Clements, and d.  
 September, 1703; 5 children.

## Ch. b. Waterbury:

197. ANNA, Aug. 8, 1749; m. Hezekiah Goodrich.  
 198. JOHN, Aug. 8, 1751; d. N. H.  
 199. DANIEL, Oct. 23, 1753; m. Prudence Nichols.

[53] SARAH SOUTHMAYD,<sup>4</sup> (Giles,<sup>3</sup> Hester Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., about 1701; bap. there, May 30, 1703; m. there, Feb. 17, 1719-20, Joseph, son of Joseph and Abigail (Baldwin) Starr, b. Middletown, Sept. 6, 1698. Tailor, Middletown, New Haven 1764, Goshen 1759, and Bristol, Ct.; Constable 1728; Grand Juror 1745. Both d. Middletown; she June 5, 1740, aged 39; he Mar. 23, 1781.

## Children:

200. SARAH, b. July, 1721, Middletown; m. Joseph Gleason.  
 201. GILES, " Feb. 4, 1723-4 "  
 202. JOSEPH, " Mar. 22, 1726; " " Tabitha Thayer.  
 203. WILLIAM, " Aug. 13, 1728; d. Aug. 30, 1728.  
 204. SOUTHMAYD, " Oct. 17, 1730; drowned at sea in 16th year.  
 205.\* REBECCA, " June 8, 1733.  
 206. JONATHAN " Sept. 18, 1735; d. before Nov. 7, 1780; prob. unm.  
 207. ABIGAIL, " Mar. 28, 1738; d. Mar. 28, 1739.  
 208. INFANT, " " June 5, 1740.

[55] MEHITABLE HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 6, 1709-10; m. there, Feb. 2, 1725-6, Joseph Johnson of Middletown; She was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, 1732. Both d. Middletown; she Dec. 12, 1747; he Apr. 30, 1768, aged 65.

## Ch. b. Middletown:

- 209.\* JOSEPH, May 21, 1726.  
 210.\* HAMLIN, Jan. 18, 1727-8.  
 211.\* JEDEDIAH, Apr. 4, 1731.  
 212. SETH, Jan. 4, 1732-3; d. Oct. 15, 1742.  
 213.\* ELIJAH, Dec. 3, 1734.

[56] ELIZAEBTH HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Mehitable,) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 12, 1711-2; m. there, Feb. 1, 1733, Return,<sup>5</sup> son of Janna and Hannah (Willard) Meigs,\* b. Mar. 16, 1708, his first wife; she was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, 1732; she d. Middletown, Sept. 17, 1762. He m. 2d, Mar. 25,

\* NOTE 25. VINCENT MEGGS,<sup>1</sup> b. Devonshire, Eng., 1589; he came from near Southamton, Dorsetshire, Eng., to America 1634-6; and to Hammonasett Point, Ct., 1637; settled at Bradley's Corner, Guilford, Ct., 1639; and soon removed to Hammonasett, now Madison, East Guilford; m. about 1608. — Churchill. He d. Hammonasett, 1658.

## Ch. b. England:

- VINCENT, 1609.  
 JOHN, 1612; came to America.  
 MARK, 1614; came to America.

JOHN MEIGS,<sup>2</sup> b. England 1612, came to America with his father 1634-6; m. about 1639, Tam-sen, sister of William Fry, of Weymouth. He changed the spelling of his name as given here; res. East Guilford, Ct., where he d. Jan. 4, 1672.

## Children:

- JOHN, b. Feb. 29, 1640.  
 MARY, m. William Stevens.  
 TRYAL, " Andrew Ward.  
 CONCURRENCE, " Henry Crane.  
 ELIZABETH, " Richard Holt.

JOHN MEIGS,<sup>3</sup> b. Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 23, 1640; m. 1st, Mar. 7, 1665, Sarah, dau. of William Wilcox, who d. Nov. 24, 1691; m. 2d, Lydia, wid. of Isaac Cruttenden, and dau. of Anthony

1763, Mrs. Jane Doane, who d. Middletown June 19, 1801. He resided Middletown: deputy 1747. He d. Middletown June 22, 1782.

Ch. b. Middletown:

214.	ELISHA,	Jan. 15, 1734; d. Oct. 10, 1736.
215.	JANNA,	Sept. 29, 1735; " Oct. 4, 1736.
216.	ELIZABETH,	July 15, 1737; " Apr. 16, 1740.
217.	ELISHA,	Oct. 4, 1739; " Dec. 22, 1739.
218.*	RETURN JONATHAN,	Dec. 17, 1740.
219.	JOHN,	Oct. 9, 1742; d. Oct. 28, 1751.
220.*	GILES,	Oct. 29, 1744.
221.	JOSIAH,	Nov. 21, 1746; d. Oct. 29, 1751.
222.	ELIZABETH,	June 25, 1748; " Aug. 4, 1753.
223.	TIMOTHY,	Feb. 28, 1750; " Oct. 28, 1751.
224.	HANNAH,	Nov. 21, 1751; " July 28, 1753.
225.*	JOHN,	Nov. 21, 1753.
226.*	JOSIAH,	Aug. 21, 1757.

[ 57 ] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Mehitable,) b. Middletown, Ct. Oct. 18, 1713; m. there June 22, 1732, Capt. Henry King, of Middletown; who d. there Feb. 24, 1748-9, ae. 40; m. 2d, 175-, Samuel Merriman of Wallingford, Ct. who d. Aug. 15, 1757, ae. 46. She was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, 1732; she d. Middletown, Mar. 29, 1789.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Middletown:

227.	MARY,	July 31, 1734; d. Aug. 28, 1735.
228.	HENRY.	Oct. 23, 1736; d. before 1760.
229.*	MARY, bap.	Oct. 1, 1738.
230.	JOHN,	Dec. 22, 1739; d. Apr. 4, 1746.
231.	ELIZABETH,	Oct. 9, 1741; m. Jacob Wetmore.
232.*	JOSEPH,	July 9, 1743.

By 2d marriage:

233.*	LUCY, bap.	May 20, 1753.
234.	JOHN, "	Jan. 5, 1754-5; d. at sea before Oct. 1778.

[ 58 ] GILES HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Mehitable,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 11, 1715; He was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, 1732; but the records fail to show that he had any wife or family. It is supposed he was un-

Thompson; who d. Dec., 1729. He res. East Gullford, Ct.; first magistrate there; and took part in the Indian troubles; deacon. He d. East Gullford, Nov. 9, 1713. Children: Sarah, 1667, John, 1670, Janna, 1672, Ebenezer, 1675, Hannah, 1678, Hester, 1680, Mindwell, 1682.

CAPT. JANNA MEIGS,<sup>4</sup> b. E. Gullford, Ct., Dec. 21, 1672; m. May 18, 1638, Hannah dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Hosmer) Willard, grand dau. of Major Simon Willard, founder of Concord, Mass., b. 1673. He was Captain in Queen Anne wars; res. E. Gullford; where he d. Dec. 5, 1739; she Jan. 4, 1750.

Children:

JANNA.	b. Aug. 17, 1699.
JOSIAH.	" May 14, 1701.
JEHIEL,	" June 11, 1703.
HANNAH.	" Aug. 13, 1705.
RETURN.	" Mar. 16, 1708.
HESTER.	" Dec. 17, 1710.
SILENCE.	" Jan. 5, 1712.
SUBMIT,	" " " "
TIMOTHY.	" Sept. 19, 1713.
EUNICE.	" Oct. 19, 1715.

married. The following is supposed to be a picture of his grave stone, at Middletown.



Inscription thereon:

IN MEMORY OF  
MR. GILES HAMLIN  
WHO DIED  
SEPT. 23, 1756.  
AGED 41 YEARS.

Standing near his grave stone is another, inscribed to Mrs. Susanna Hamlin; who she was has not been ascertained.

NOTE 26. MAJOR SIMON WILLARD, 1<sup>b</sup>. Horsemonden, Kent, Eng., 1605; wife, Mary Sharpe; he came over in 1634, in company with a brother-in-law, Dolar Davls, and others; and settled at Lancaster, Mass.; a prominent man in the Colony; major; representative, and assistant. He d. Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 24, 1676.

[ 61 ] CAPT. GILES HALL,<sup>4</sup> (Esther Hamlin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 23, 1720; m. there July 29, 1748, Anna, daughter of  
 James Lord of Saybrook, Ct.: master amriner; he had a shop in Middletown.  
 One Capt. Giles Hall,\* probably this man, commanded the Brigantine *Minerva*,  
 fitted out from Conn. 1775. He was buried in Middletown, Dec. 9, 1783; she  
 was buried in Middletown, Aug. 17, 1805, aged 77.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- |       |               |                                |
|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| 235.* | GILES,        | Nov. 6, 1749.                  |
| 236.  | ESTHER,       | Nov. 26, 1751.                 |
| 237.  | RICHARD.      | July 1, 1754.                  |
| 238.  | JOHN STOCKER, | Feb. 3, 1757.                  |
| 239.  | JAMES,        | Feb. 3, 1759; d. July 2, 1760. |
| 240.  | SARAH,        | May 23, 1761.                  |
| 241.  | JAMES,        | May 7, 1763.                   |
| 242.* | ANNA,         | Aug. 21, 1765.                 |

[ 62 ] HAMLIN JOHN HALL,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Giles,) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept.  
 10, 1722; m. Elizabeth—. He resided at Chatham, Ct.: sexton of the church  
 many years. He d. Chatham, before July 1796.

Children:

- |       |         |                                |
|-------|---------|--------------------------------|
| 243.  | JOHN,   | bap. May 6, 1750.              |
| 244.  | SYBIL,  | " May 6, 1750.                 |
| 245.  | JAMES,  | " Feb. 3, 1751.                |
| 246.  | LUCY,   | m. David Sears.                |
| 247.  | HANNAH, | " Ruel Alvord.                 |
| 248.* | JABEZ,  | " 1761.                        |
| 249.* | CALVIN, | " 1766.                        |
| 250.  | AMANDA, | m. — Clark of Easthampton, Ct. |

[ 65 ] CAPT. RICHARD HALL,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Giles,) b. Middleton, Ct., Nov.  
 10, 1729; m. there, Sept. 13, 1759, Martha Elton<sup>3</sup>; master mariner. He d. before  
 June 7, 1765; and his widow m. Capt. John Ellsworth, of Middletown.

Ch. b. Middleton:

- |      |             |  |
|------|-------------|--|
| 251. | MARY,       | Apr. 5, 1761; d. Mar. 7, 1775.           |
| 252. | RICHARD,    | Feb. 11, 1763; d. Dec., 1781.            |
| 253. | JOHN ELTON, | Mar. 23, 1765; went to Greenfield, Mass. |

[ 67 ] JABEZ HALL,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Giles,) b. Middleton, Ct., Sept. 5, 1737; m.  
 1st. Feb. 23, 1771, Mary Littell; m. 2d, Apr. 8, 1794, Susanna Rees, who d. July  
 18, 1826, aged 64. He was buried Middletown, July 13, 1797.

Child:

- |      |         |                                    |
|------|---------|------------------------------------|
| 254. | SAMUEL, | b. Mar. 23, 1772; d. Apr. 8, 1774. |
|------|---------|------------------------------------|

[ 68 ] MARY BLAGUE,<sup>4</sup> (Mary Hamlin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Saybrook, Conn.  
 June 30, 1729; m. June 18, 1742, Rev. William, son of Rev. John and Rebecca  
 (Hubbard) Hart,<sup>†</sup> b. Guilford, Ct., May 9, 1713. He grad. Yale Coll. 1732; or-

\* NOTE 27. There was another Giles Hall, living at Wallingford, Ct., at this period.

† NOTE 28. DEA. STEPHEN HART, settled in Mass. Bay Colony, 1682; he was one of those who  
 went through the wilderness from Mass., with Rev. Thomas Hooker; and settled Hartford, Ct.  
 1636; he removed to Farmington, Ct.; and was father of Capt. Thomas Hart of Farmington;

ained pastor First Church, Saybrook, Nov. 17, 1736; acquired a large estate. She was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, 1732; she d. Saybrook Dec. 11, 1800; he July 11, 1784.

Ch. b. Saybrook:

255.*	MARY;	July 13, 1743.
256.*	REBECCA,	Jan. 22, 1745.
257.*	WILLIAM,	June 24, 1746.
258.*	SAMUEL,	June 24, 1748.
259.*	JOHN,	Sept. 24, 1750.
260.	SARAH,	Dec. 14, 1752; d. unm. June 24, 1788.
261.*	JOSEPH,	Jan. 13, 1755.
262.*	ELISHA,	Sept. 3, 1758.
263.*	AMELIA,	Jan. 26, 1761.

[69] JOSEPH BLAGUE,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Ct., Apr. 30, 1722; m. Prudence—. He d. Chatham, Ct.—Mar. 5, 1809; she d. Jan 1, 1826, aged 89. One Capt. Joseph Blague commanded a company at Saratoga in the Revolution; and was afterwards a Colonel. Gen. Lafayette presented him a sword, which was in possession of his son-in-law, Col. Covil, of Portland, Ct. 1853.

[70] HAMLIN BLAGUE,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Mary.) b. Saybrook, Ct., Dec. 15, 1725. Admitted to First Ch. Middletown, Apr. 15, 1742.

[74] MARTHA BLAGUE,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Mary,) m. Timothy Tiffany. of Lyme, Ct.

[76] SIBYL DWIGHT,<sup>4</sup> ( Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) Prob. b. Tompson, Ct. bap. there, June 14, 1730; m. 1st Dec. 29, 1747, Charles, son of Hezekiah and Zerviah ( Hosmer ) Sabin, of Killingly, Ct.: bap. there, Apr. 18, 1725. Merchant, m. 2d. Apr. 14, 1763. Uriah, son of Uriah and Sarah Hosmer, of Killingly. She was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, John Hamlin, 1732.

Ch. by 1st marriage :

264.	JESSE,	b. Jan. 20, 1749; d. young.
265.	JESSE,	bap. May 10, 1752.
266.	SIBYL,	Feb. 25, 1754, New Haven.

[78] ANNA DWIGHT,<sup>4</sup> ( Sister of Sibyl. ) Prob. b. Tompson, Ct.: bap. there, Feb. 24, 1733; m there, Oct. 12, 1757. Lieut. Zebediah, son of Hezekiah and Zerviah ( Hosmer ) Sabin.\* b. Killingly, Ct. June 23, 1737. He resided Killingly; removed to Williamstown, Mass. 1768. He was a prominent citizen and patriot. He commanded a company, in the expedition which went to Quebec, in the fall of 1755, under Gen. Montgomery; and d. near Quebec, of small-pox in the spring of 1756. His powder horn and sword are at Williams College; his house in Williamstown was standing 1874. She was a lady of strong religious character and d. Williamstown, of consumption, 1806.

---

whose third son, Rev. John Hart, was at Harvard Coll. two years, 1700-1; and grad. Yale Coll. 1703; his diploma is in the library of Yale Coll.; the latter res. North Killingworth, Ct., and was father of Rev. William Hart who m. Mary Blague.

\* Note 29 WILLIAM SABIN.<sup>1</sup> The date of his coming is unknown, but tradition has it he came from Wales or south of England, whether he found refuge in flight from France. He was.

## Children:

267.*	CHARLES,	bap.	Nov. 18, 1758,	Killingly.
268.	ANNA,	b.	Dec. 1, 1760,	" m. Wm. Young.
269.	ZEBEDIAH,	"	Mar. 7, 1763,	" d. early.
270.*	ZERVIAH,	"	Jan. 31, 1765,	"
271.*	JOHN,	"	Nov. 25, 1767,	"
272.*	TIMOTHY,	"	June 1, 1770,	Cheshire.
273.*	JESSE,	"	July 31, 1772,	Williamstown.

[ 82 ] CAPT. HAMLIN DWIGHT,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Sibyl.) b. Thompson; bap. Sept. 12, 1742; m. Hannah —. In some family records he is called "Rev.," but on his tombstone at Williamstown, Mass., he is called "Captain." He resided at Woodstock, Ct., and was doubtless a Rev. soldier. He d. Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1786, and is believed to have been childless.

[ 83 ] TIMOTHY DWIGHT,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Sibyl.) prob. b. Thompson; bap. Dec. 2, 1744; m. Dec. 7, 1771, Experience Gilbert, of New Haven, Ct., b. Sept. 15, 1750. Farmer, North Haven, Ct. He d. Feb. 24, 1798; she d. New Haven, Oct. 8, 1820.

## Children b. :

274 *	ESTHER,	Nov. 28, 1772.
275.*	JABEZ,	Oct. 8, 1774.
276	TIMOTHY,	Dec. 28, 1776; d. Nov. 4, 1795.
277.	HANNAH,	July 29, 1781; d. unm. Oct. 27, 1802.
278.*	JOHN,	Jan. 18, 1784.
279.*	WILLIAM,	July 8, 1790.

[ 84 ] SAMUEL DWIGHT,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Sibyl.) prob. b. Thompson, Ct.; bap. Dec. 2, 1744. Perhaps twin with Timothy. He grad. Yale Coll. 1773; a classmate with Capt. Nathan Hale, the Revolutionary Martyr. He d. Shaftsbury, Vt.

[ 85 ] SARAH HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 3, 1730; m. Jan 16, 1752, Comfort,<sup>4</sup> son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Coleman) Sage; \* b. Aug. 22, 1731; merchant; a man of influence; a slave owner; resided

a Huguenot; the name was Sabine. The name of his first wife has not been found; he m. 2d. Martha, dau. of James and Anna Allen, of Medfield, Mass. He was in Rehoboth, Mass., 1643; a man of culture, wealth and benevolence, one of the leaders in school, church and town affairs. The family crest was a ducal crown, with a hand holding a fleur-de-lis. He d. 1687. Will. June 4, 1687; proved. Boston, July 17, 1687.

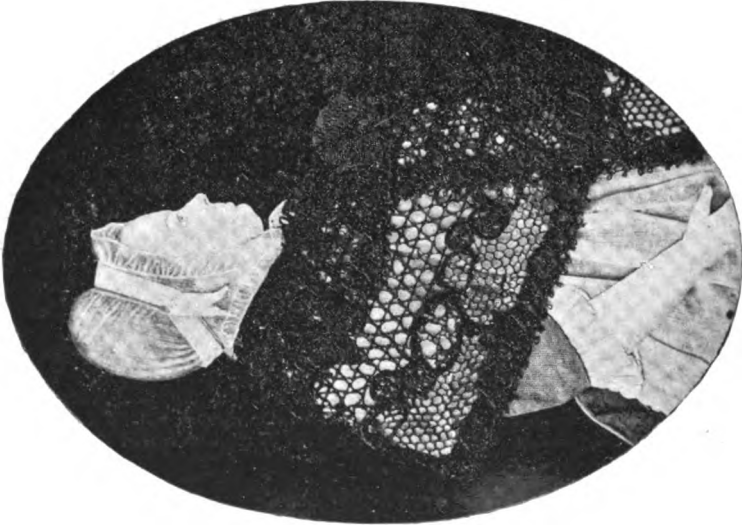
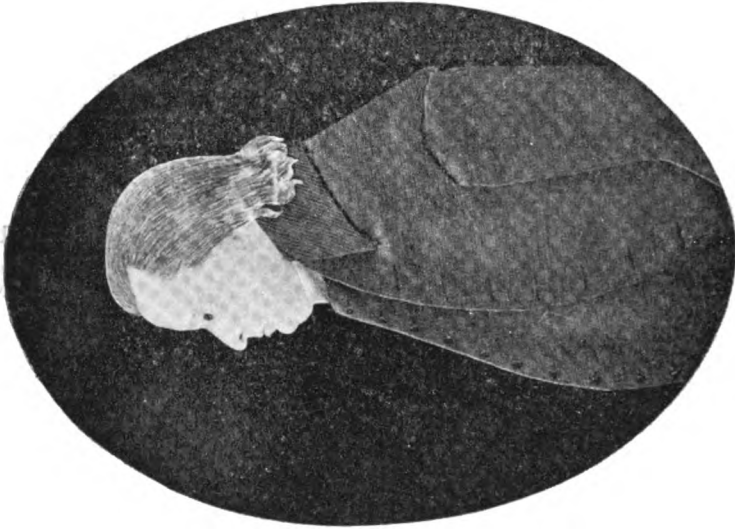
MAJOR JOHN SABIN,<sup>2</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1666; m. Sarah Peck, b. Feb. 2, 1669. In 1698 he bought land of Uncas, in Pomfret, Ct., and his church connection was at Woodstock until 1715. He bought Hillsite, now Thompson Village, Ct., 1716, and gave it to his son the following year. In 1730 he gave an acre of land to the church of Killingly for a meeting-house site. He was mover in town affairs, and a leading military spirit. He d. Oct. 25, 1742; she Oct. 1, 1738.

## Children :

HEZIKIAH,	
JONATHAN,	b. 1720.
ZERVIAH,	bap. 1731.

HEZEKIAH SABIN,<sup>3</sup> m. Zerviah Hosmer. He received from his father a gift of Hillsite, now Thompson Village, Ct.; soon moved thither; built and lived there several years, the sole white settler. His son, Zebediah, m. Anna Dwight.

\* NOTE 30. DAVID SAGE,<sup>1</sup> a native of Wales, b. 1630; emigrated to America, 1652; m. 1st, Middletown, Ct., Feb. 1, 1664, Elizabeth, dau. of John Kirby, b. Middletown, June 9, 1666; m. 2d,



GEN. COMFORT SAGE, AND WIFE.

Middletown: justice of the peace; appointed quartermaster of the troop of horse in 6th Regt. Conn. militia May, 1757; Lieut. May, 1761; Capt., May, 1763. On news of the battle of Lexington he marched his troop to Boston, uniformed and equipped; May, 1775. he was appointed Lieut-Col. in Col. James Wadsworth's 23d Regt. Conn. militia, which went to Boston and served from Jan. to Mar., 1776; member Gen. Assembly May, 1776; and at that session was appointed Lieut-Col. of the regiment "now to be raised and stationed at New London;" June, 1776, appointed Colonel 3d battalion in Gen. James Wadsworth's Conn. state brigade, "ordered by this Assembly to be raised, and march directly to New York, and there join the Continental Army at that place." This brigade was composed of seven regiments, and joined the army at N. Y. The Conn. forces comprized a large portion of Washington's army on Long Island from August to October, 1776. His regiment served on Long Island; in N. Y. City; was caught in the retreat from the city, Sept. 15, and suffered some loss. It was at the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28; it remained near White Plains in November, and its term of service expired Dec. 25, 1776. He was appointed Colonel 23d Regt. Oct., 1776. The following companies turned out under him to repel Tryon's invasion of New Haven on July 5, 1777, viz: Captains, Timothy Clark, Solomon Sage, Nathanel Gilbert, Jared Shepard, Amos Wetmore, Joseph Kellogg, Joseph Blague, Geo. Hubbard, Jabez Brooks, Jacob Wetmore,

1673, Mary Wilcox. He came to Middletown, 1652; and d. there Mar. 31, 1702-3: his wid. d. Dec. 7, 1711; will, Mar. 27, 1702-3. His gravestone is in Riverside cemetery.

Ch. b Middletown :

DAVID,	Feb. 1, 1665.
ELIZABETH,	June 9, 1666.
JOHN,	Mar. 6, 1668.
MARY,	Nov. 15, 1672.
TIMOTHY,	Aug. 14, 1678.

JOHN SAGE,<sup>2</sup> b. Middletown, Mar. 6, 1668; m. there, Jan. 10, 1693, Hannah, dau. of Comfort Starr, b. Middletown, Mar. 24, 1673-4. The tax list of Cromwell, Ct., valued his property at \$13,000. In the cemetery at Cromwell is a monument to his memory; two steel plates thereon are inscribed: "Here lies interred the body of Mr. John Sage, who departed this life Jan. 22, 1750-1, in the 83d year of his age. He left a virtuous and sorrowful wife, with whom he lived 57 years, and had 15 children, 12 of them married and increased the family by repeated marriages to the number of 29. Of these 15 are alive. He had 120 grand children; 105 of them are now living; 40 great grand children; 37 of them now living; which makes the number of offspring 180." Second plate: "Here lies interred the body of Mrs. Hannah Sage, once the virtuous consort of Mr. John Sage \* \* \* and there have been added to the numerous offspring mentioned above, 44, by births and marriages, which makes the number 233. She fell asleep Sept. 28, 1753."

Ch. b. Middletown :

HANNAH,	Dec. 21, 1694.
JOHN,	Apr. 28, 1695.
MARY,	Apr. 9, 1699.
ELIZABETH,	Mar. 9, 1701.
DAVID,	Apr. 1, 1703.
BENONI,	" " "
JEMIMA;	Feb. 16, 1704.
NATHANIEL,	Apr. 6, 1707.
EBENEZER	Apr. 6, 1709; m. Hannah Coleman.
COMFORT,	Mar. 31, 1711; d. Apr. 26, 1731.
PRUDENCE,	June 9, 1713.
THANKFUL,	Feb. 9, 1716-7.
GIDEON,	July 9, 1718.

EBENEZER SAGE,<sup>3</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1709; m. Hannah Coleman, of Middletown. These were the parents of Gen. Confort Sage, who m. Sarah Hamlin.

John Wetmore, George Phillips, Daniel Stewart and Daniel Clark. He was member Gen. Assembly, 1777 to 1786, with few exceptions; appointed Brigadier General 2d Brigade 1784 and held the office until 1792. He d. the night of Mar. 14, 1799; and she before day light next morning. They are buried in the Sage tomb at Middletown.

Ch. b. Middletown:

280.*	MARY	Jan. 30, 1753.	
281.*	EBENEZER,	May 22, 1754.	
282.*	SARAH,	Jan. 14, 1756.	
283.	JABEZ,	Dec. 28, 1757:	d. unmarried.
284.	CHILD,	Apr. 14, 1758:	" "
285.	MICHAEL,	July 24, 1759.	" "
286.	ESTHER,	June 14, 1761:	" Sept. 17, 1762.
287.*	ESTHER,	Apr. 5, 1763.	
288.	GEO. HAMLIN	Jan. 23, 1765;	d. unmarried.
289.	COMFORT,	Feb. 3, 1767:	" Feb. 3, 1786.
290.*	HANNAH,	Jan. 28, 1769.	
291.	CHRISTOPHER:	Sep. 19, 1771:	" unmarried.
292.	ABIGAIL,	Sep. 5, 1774.	

[ 87 ] CAPT. CHRISTOPHER HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Bro. of Sarah, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 25, 1733; m. July 4, 1764, Abigail Talcott. He was appointed 2d Lieut. 7th Co. 1st Regt. March, 1758, in the levy of troops for the invasion of Canada; 1st Lieut. same Co. and Regt. March, 1759; of the 8th Co. same Regt. March, 1760; and Captain 6th Co. 6th Regt. May, 1763. He was made a Mason in St. John's Lodge 2, of Middletown, Apr. 19, 1758. The record says he "died of dropsy and frenzy." Gen. Comfort Sage was app. adm. of his estate, Oct. 3, 1768; and his widow made application for dower Mar. 6, 1769. She m. 2d, June 14, 1770, Capt. Timothy Starr, of Middletown, his second wife; by whom she had, Christopher Hamlin Starr, bap. May 5, 1771. She d. Sept. 24, 1804, aged 67. Distribution of the remainder of his estate was made May 29, 1809, to his sister, Mrs. Phillips, and to the heirs of his sister, Mrs. Sage.

Inscription on his tomb stone

HERE LIES THE REMAINS OF  
CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHER HAMLIN,  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
AUG<sup>st</sup> Y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1768,  
IN THE 35<sup>th</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE.

No issue.

[ 89 ] ESTHER HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Sarah,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 23d, 1736; m. 1st, Oct. 13, 1756, Capt. Jonathan Arnold; mariner; m. 2d, Middletown, Mar. 17, 1776, George Phillips; she survived him, and d. Jan. 13, 1812.

No issue.

[ 91 ] GEORGE HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Sarah,) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb 16, 1739.

WILL OF GEORGE HAMLIN.

In the name of God, Amen. I, George Hamlin, of Middletown, in the County of Hartford, and Colony of Connecticut, in New England, being at present of sound mind and memory, and considering the uncertainty of this frail

and transitory Life, do therefore Make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, I recommend my Soul into the Hands of God who gave it, and my body to such decent burial as God in his Providence shall be pleased to allow it, in hopes of Eternal life through the merits and meditation of the Lord Jesus Christ.

And as touching my Wordly Estate after all my just debts are paid and discharged, I give and bequeath unto my Brethren, Christopher Hamlin and Jabez Hamlin, and unto my Sisters, Sarah Sage, Esther Arnold, and Margerett Hamlin, all the remainder of my Estate both real and personal, in equal parts to them and their Heirs forever. And I do hereby make my Hon'd Father, Jabez Hamlin, Esquire, to be Executor to this my last Will and Testament,

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Second day of June A. D. 1760.

GEORGE HAMLIN. ( L. S. )

Signed, Sealed, Published and  
Declared in Presence of

JOHN STOCKER, {  
JOSEPH HALE, { Witnesses.  
GIDEON HALE, }

He d. Sept. 22, 1760.

[ 92 ] CAPT. JABEZ HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Bro. of Sarah, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 11, 1752; Grad. Yale Coll. 1769; appointed ensign of the Light Infantry Co, 6th Regt, Oct, 1774. He was ensign in Capt. Return J. Meig's Co 1775, and went to Boston. Appointed Lieut. of the Light Infantry Co 1776. He was a young man of much promise; and was confidently looked to as one, who by his talents, acquirements and ambition seemed destined to succeed to all the honors of his family. He was a captain in the Revolutionary army, and d. in the service of sickness at East Chester, Sept. 20, 1776.

No issue.

[ 93 ] MARGARET HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Sister of Sarah, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 22, 1756; m. there, Nov. 11, 1797, Samuel Canfield, his 2d wife; he m. 1st., Mid., Feb. 24, 1780, Mehitable Lord, who d. Mid., in childbirth, July 31, 1797, aged 40. He was adm. to ch., Mid., Sept. 10, 1780. By first wife he had seven children. He obtained the property of second wife; deserted her, and went to New York. She was many years a widow, and resided with her neice, Mrs. Elizur Hubbard, Mid., where she d. July 12, 1847.

No issue.

[ 95 ] MARY RUSSELL,<sup>4</sup> ( William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 30, 1720; m. there, Sept. 24, 1740, Matthew Talcott,\* b. Hartford, Ct., 1713. It is stated in the *Connecticut Quarterly*, 1896, " When, in 1740, Mary, the mother, died, we can see the daughter, Mary, only nineteen, taking a mother's place in the family, doing her best, though with a sad heart, in the two months which intervined before her marriage to Matthew Talcott; which took place on the twenty-fourth of September. It must have been a quiet wedding in the bereaved household; yet it is quite probable that Governer Joseph Talcott

\* NOTE 31. JOHN TALCOT, a descendant from the Warwickshire family, lived in Colchester, Essex, England, previous to 1558. The *Coat of Arms*: Ar. on a pale sa. three roses of the field. *Crest*. a demi-griffin, erased, Arg. gorged with a collar sa. charged with three roses of the first. *Motto*: Virtus sola nobilitas. He possessed land in Colchester, which he bequeathed to his descendants; m. 1st — Well, who died; m. 2d, Marie Pullen. He d. Colchester about

came in state from Hartford to be present at his son's wedding, bringing as a gift the deed conveying 100 acres of land on the west side of the Great River, 'to my son Matthew Talcott for the Consideration of the Paternal Love & Affection that I have for him.' As the years went on no children came to Colonel and Madam Talcott; and we may feel certain that she did not cease to exercise a motherly care over her brothers and sisters, and to watch over her father during the twenty-one remaining years of his life.' Mariner and merchant; settled in Middletown, about 1750, and engaged in the West India trade; prospered and held various offices of trust and responsibility; justice of the peace and judge of the county court; deputy for Middletown many times from 1758 to 1782. There is an old saying that "Whenever Col. Talcott went from Middletown to Hartford, as he crossed the Little Bridge, he made all Hartford tremble, because

Nov., 1606; will dated Sept. 24, 1606; probated Nov. 12, 1606; wife, Mary; d. about June, 1625; her will dated June 19, 1625.

Ch. by 1st wife:

JOHN,	m. Anne Skinner.
ROBERT,	" Joanna Drane.
DAUGHTER,	" — Barnard.

By 2d wife:

THOMAS,	m. Margaret Biggs.
GRACE,	" John Death.
JOANNA,	" — Knewstubble.
MARIE,	" — Marshall.
EME,	" Thomas Adler.
JOHN,	went to Madrid, Spain.

JOHN TALCOT, son of above; m. Anne, dau. of William Skinner; he resided in Braintree, fourteen miles from Colchester, where he died early in 1604; and his widow m. Moyses Wall; will dated 1604.

Children:

JOHN,	m. Dorothy Mott.
RACHAEL,	unmarried, 1623.
ANNE,	m. —
MARY,	perhaps married Bogot Eggleston.
GRACE,	unmarried 1623.
SARAH,	" "

JOHN TALCOTT,<sup>1</sup> (John, John.) b. Braintree, Essex, England; m. Dorothy, probably dau. of Mark and Francis (Gutter) Mott, of Braintree; an only son; came to America in ship, *Lion*, Capt. Mason, which sailed from England, June 22, 1632; arrived at Boston, Sunday, Sept. 16, 1632; among the passengers was Elder William Goodwin, afterwards of Hartford, Ct., first settled in Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass.; freeman Nov. 6, 1632; representative in General Court with Mr. Goodwin and Mr. Spencer for Newtown, May 14, 1634; selectman for Newtown with Haynes and Bradstreet same year; a man of wealth. He sold his possession in Newtown to Nicholas Danforth, May 1, 1636, and went with the company of Rev. Mr. Thomas Hooker to Hartford. His house, built the year previous, was the first in Hartford; he was active in town affairs; and for many years member of the General Court, styled "The Worshipful Mr. John Talcott;" one of the chief magistrates until his death. He d. Hartford, March, 1660; will dated Jan., 1650-60; she d. Hartford, Feb., 1670; will dated Sept. 22, 1669.

Children:

MARY,	m. Rev. John Russell.
JOHN,	" Helena Wakeman and Mary Cook.
SAMUEL,	b. 1635; " Hannah Holyoke and Mary —.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN TALCOTT,<sup>2</sup> b. Braintree, England; m. 1st, Oct. 29, 1650, Helena, dau. of John Wakeman, treas. of Conn. Colony; who d. June 21, 1674; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1676, Mary Cook. He came to New England with his parents and sister, and resided in Hartford; ensign 1650; captain 1660; deputy and assistant; treasurer 1660-76; one of the patentees in the charter from King Charles I, to Conn. Colony, Apr. 20, 1662; commander of the army with rank of major in King Phillip's war 1676, and conducted the campaign with success; promoted Lieut.-Colonel.



[ 98 ] CAPT. SAMUEL RUSSELL,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., July 7, 1727; m. there, Aug. 29, 1758, Ruth, dau. of Jacob and Ann (Stow) Whitmore; b. Middletown, June 14, 1731; Merchant, Middletown. Both d. Middletown; he Mar. 14, 1794; she Apr. 13, 1773.

Ch. b. Middletown:

299.	RUTH,	Dec. 21, 1758:	d. Aug. 4, 1780, umn.
300.	SAMUEL,	Feb. 23, 1761;	" Feb. 13, 1784; "
301.	MARY,	May. 9, 1763;	" Apr. 13, 1800; "
302.*	JOHN,	Aug. 19, 1765.	
303.*	WILLIAM,	Oct. 1, 1727.	
304.	ESTHER,	Feb. 6, 1770:	d. Oct. 16, 1800; unmarried.
305.	JACOB WHITMORE,	Jan. 4, 1773:	" Apr. 9, 1792, "

[ 99 ] REV. NOADIAH RUSSELL,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 24, 1729-30; m. Hartford, Ct., Mar. 15, 1758, Esther,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Joseph and Esther (Pratt) Talcott,\* b. Hartford, June 24, 1731. Clergyman; Thompson, Ct., 1757-95; he was admitted to church, Middletown, Feb. 7, 1753; he d. Mendon, Mass., on a journey to Boston, Oct. 27, 1795; she d. Oct. 14, 1797.

Ch. b. Thompson:

306.	NOADIAH,	bap. June 17, 1759.
307.*	MATTHEW TALCOTT,	" Mar. 22, 1761.
308.*	ESTHER,	b. Aug. 9, 1762.
309.	SARAH,	bap. Nov. 6, 1763.
310.*	ABIGAIL	b. July 20, 1766.
311.	JOSEPH,	Apr. 30, 1775.
312.	DAN,	d. in infancy.

[ 100 ] SARAH RUSSELL,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 6, 1732; m. there, June 16, 1756, Dr. Eliot,<sup>4</sup> son of Pelatiah and Hannah (Hall) Rawson,† she d. Middletown, July 7, 1757; and is buried Riverside Cemetery, Middletown. He m. 2d, Middletown, July 19, 1764, Ann, dau. of Benjamin Cushing, Esq. of Providence, R. I. by whom he had ch. Ann, Elizabeth, Eliot, Cushing, Mary, Edward Wilson, and Thomas Hooker. The town record contains the following document:

Know all men by these presents. That Eliot Rawson, of Middletown, in the county of Hartford, in the State of Connecticut, being truly desirous to do every

\* NOTE 22. For Talcott see note 31, page 85.

JOSEPH TALCOTT,<sup>4</sup> (Gov. Joseph<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 17, 1701-2; m. Apr. 27, 1727, Esther, dau. of Joseph Pratt, of Hartford. Treas. of Conn. 1755-60. He d. Hartford, July 3, 1790.

Children:

JOSEPH.	bap. Aug. 11, 1728; m. Esther Bliss.
MARY.	b. " 9, 1729; " Joseph Church.
SUSANNAH.	" " 9, 1730; d. 1797.
ESTHER.	" June 21, 1731; m. Rev. Noadiah Russell.
ABIGAIL.	" Nov. 21, 1735; " George Caldwell.

(Talcott Gen.)

† NOTE 23. EDWARD RAWSON,<sup>1</sup> b. Gillingham, Dorset, Eng., Apr. 16, 1615; and descended from Sir Edward Rawson; m. Rachael, dau. of Thomas Perne, and grand dau. of Thomas Hooker, whose wife was sister of Edmund Grindal, Archbishop of Canterbury, Eng., during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Rawson came to New England 1639-7; settled in Newbury, Mass. Freeman March 1673-8; representative to General Court many years; secretary of Mass. Bay Colony, 1650-86; and held other positions.

thing in my power to relieve all those that are suffering for their country, for liberty, or for righteousness sake, do will and determine that my five Africans, or negroes, shall be free, if they behave well, upon the Selectmen's giving a Certificate according to law; that Paillis Rawson shall be free in six months from the first day of next June: that Dutches Rawson, Francis Rawson, Lettice Rawson, and Eve Rawson, shall be made free at twenty four years of age.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal Middletown, June 30, 1780.

ELIOT RAWSON.

The family are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Middletown, near the Russell

Children:  
 A DAUGHTER. m. In England.  
 EDWARD.  
 DAVID. b. May 6, 1644.  
 JOHN.  
 A DAUGHTER. m. William Aubray.  
 A DAUGHTER. " Rev. Samuel Torrey, of Weymouth.  
 WILLIAM. b. May 21, 1651; m. Ann Glover.  
 A DAUGHTER. d. young.  
 REBECCA. b. May 23, 1656.  
 A DAUGHTER. d. young.  
 A DAUGHTER. m. Thomas Broughton.  
 GRINDAL. b. Jan. 23, 1659; m. Susanna Wilson.

WILLIAM RAWSON,<sup>2</sup> b. May 21, 1651; m. July 11, 1673, Ann, dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (Smith) Glover. He res. Boston, Dorchester, thence to Braintree, now Quincy, where he owned a farm near Neponset.

Children:  
 ANN. b. Apr. 11, 1674; Boston; d. infancy.  
 WILSON. " 1675; " " "  
 MARGARET. " Aug. 1, 1676; " " "  
 EDWARD. " Sept. 6, 1677; " " "  
 EDWARD. " Aug. 29, 1678; " " "  
 RACHAEL. " Oct. 16, 1679; " " "  
 DOROTHY. " Aug. 8, 1681; " " "  
 WILLIAM. " Dec. 2, 1682; " m. Sarah Crosby.  
 DAVID. " Dec. 13, 1683; " " Mary Gulliver.  
 DOROTHY. " June 19, 1686; " d. young.  
 EBENEZER. " 1687; Dorchester; " Aug. 23, 1691.  
 THANKFUL. " Aug. 6, 1688; " " " 21, 1688.  
 NATHANIEL. " 1689; Braintree; m. Hannah Thompson.  
 EBENEZER. " July 21, 1691; " d. young.  
 EDWARD. " Jan. 27, 1692; " m. Preserved Bailey.  
 ANN. " Aug. 28, 1693; " d. infancy.  
 PATIENCE. " Nov. 8, 1694; " " Nov. 14, 1694.  
 PELATIAH. " July 2, 1696; " m. Hannah Hall.  
 GRINDAL. " Aug. 21, 1697; " d. infancy.  
 MARY. " 1698; " " "

PELATIAH RAWSON,<sup>3</sup> b. Braintree, Mass., July 2, 1633; m. Hannah Hall, of Dorchester, Mass. He d. 1769; she Aug. 1, 1775, æ. 82.

Children:  
 GRINDAL. b. July 23, 1721; m. Desire Thatcher.  
 EDWARD.  
 ELIOT. m. Sarah Russell and Ann Cushing.  
 ELIZABETH. b. 1753; d. 1780.  
 SARAH.  
 JONATHAN.  
 EXPERIENCE.  
 JONATHAN.  
 LYDIA. m. Dr. John Cleverly.

family graves, where he has a marble monument. He d. Middletown. Nov. 15, 1784, æ. 63. His wid. d. there, Nov. 9, 1776, æ. 39.

Ch. b. Middletown;

313. SARAH, June 30, 1757.

[101] MEHITABLE RUSSELL,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct. Nov. 19, 1734; m. there, Sept. 26, 1766, Jeremiah, son of Rev. Daniel and Abigail (Talcott—Wakeman) Wadsworth,\* b. Hartford, Ct. July 12, 1743. At his father's death, 1747, he was placed in charge of his uncle, Matthew Talcot, of

\* NOTE 34. WILLIAM WADSWORTH,<sup>1</sup> The name of his first wife is unknown; m. 2d. 1644. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Samuel Stone. It is supposed he was a member of Mr. Hooker's church at Chelmsford, Eng.; and came in the ship, *Lion*, which arrived at Boston, Sept. 16, 1632; with a family; and settled at Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass. Freeman, Nov. 6, 1632; selectman, 1634-5; he went with Mr. Hooker's company to Hartford, Ct., 1636; collector, 1637; selectman, 1642-7; a wealthy man. He d. Hartford, 1675; his wid. 1680.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. England:

SARAH, m. John Wilcox.  
WILLIAM, d. infancy.  
MARY, m. Thomas Stoughton.  
JOHN, " Sarah Stanley.

By 2d wife:

ELIZABETH, 1645; m. John Terry.  
SAMUEL, 1646; d. unm. 1682.  
JOSEPH, 1648; m. Elizabeth Barnard and Mary Orcutt.  
SARAH, 1650; " Jonathan Ashley.  
THOMAS, 1651; " Elizabeth ——  
REBECCA, 1656.

JOHN WADSWORTH,<sup>2</sup> b. England; m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Stanley. He d. 1689.

Children:

SARAH, b. Nov. 1, 1657.  
SAMUEL, " Jan. 1660.  
JOHN, " Apr. 14, 1662.  
MARY, " Nov. 13, 1665; d. young.  
WILLIAM, " 1671.  
NATHANIEL, " 1677. } Twins.  
JAMES, " " }  
THOMAS, " 1678.  
HEZEKIAH, bap. Dec. 24, 1682.

DEA. JOHN WADSWORTH,<sup>3</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1662; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Stanley, Aug. 20, 1696; who died Oct. 25, 1713; m. 2d, Mary Gridley, wid. of Samuel Wadsworth.

Children:

SARAH, b. July 3, 1697.  
ELIZABETH, " May 3, 1700.  
JOHN, " Oct. 9, 1702.  
DANIEL, " Nov. 14, 1704.  
LYDIA, " Oct. 9, 1706.  
RUTH, " Apr. 14, 1711.  
MERCY, " Sept. 11, 1713.

REV. DANIEL WADSWORTH,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1704; m. Feb. 28, 1733-4, Abigail, wid. of Samuel Wakeman, and dau. of Gov. Joseph Talcott, b. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 13, 1707. Minister first church, Hartford. Both d. there; he Nov. 12, 1747; she June 24, 1773.

Children:

ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 28, 1734-5; d. unm.  
ETNICE, " Aug. 31, 1736; " July 23, 1825, unm.  
ELIZABETH, " July 19, 1738; " Nov. 15, 1810, unm.  
DANIEL, " July 12, 1743; " Nov. 3, 1750.  
JEREMIAH, " " " " m. Mehitable Russell.  
RUTH, 1746; d. Dec. 27, 1750.

Middletown, where he remained until his marriage. In early life he was a mariner, in his uncle's ships, and became mate and captain. In 1773 he removed to Hartford, and in 1775, received part of his father's mansion house there, and continued to reside in Hartford, the remainder of his life. He was an important man to the country during the Revolution; with others he was appointed Commissary for the first six Conn. regiments in 1775; and continued in service until 1778. He was also Commissary for the fleet of Count de Rochambeau, in the Revolution; and the intimate friend of Gen. Washington; who made Wadsworth's house his home when in Hartford. He was member of the Committee in Conn. relative to the adoption of the Federal Constitution; and member of Congress from Conn. in the 1st, 2d, and 3d sessions; member of Conn. Legislature, 1795; member of the Council, and re-elected, 1801. He received Honorary degrees from Dartmouth and Yale Colleges, 1796. A benevolent man. He d. Hartford, Apr. 30, 1804; she 1817.

Ch. prob. b. Hartford :

- 314.\* DANIEL,
- 315.\* CATHERINE, Jan. 1774, Hartford.
- 316. HARRIET, d. Island of Bermuda, unmarried.

[105] NOADIAH RUSSELL,<sup>4</sup> (Noadiah,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., bap. there, Sept. 1, 1723; m. Jan. 1, 1745-6, Lois, dau. of Thomas and Lois (Cadwell) Bliss, b. Middletown, Apr. 25, 1728. Resided in that part of Middletown, which was afterwards Chatham, Ct. He d. Dec. 30, 1809, aged 86; she d. Aug. 12, 1803.

Children:

- 317. NOADIAH, b. Jan. 13, 1746-7.
- 318. DESIRE, " July 9, 1749.
- 319. JOHN, " Dec. 14, 1751.
- 320. LEMUEL, " Apr. 5, 1754; d. Oct. 4, 1762.
- 321. TIMOTHY, " June 23, 1757; m. Elizabeth Gildersleeve.
- 322. LOIS, " Oct. 21, 1759.
- 323. MOL, " May 4, 1762; d. July 15, 1771.
- 324. PRUDENCE, " June 3, 1765.
- 325. HANNAH, bap. Sept. 18, 1768.

[118] ANDREW HOOKER,<sup>4</sup> (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Mehitable Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Kensington, Ct., Mar. 4, 1713; m. Mar. 22, 1735. Mary, dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Mary (Root) Lee, b. Kensington, Oct. 4, 1714. Farmer; prob. Kensington; and is supposed to have d. there. She m. 2d, Eliakim Seymour. Congs.

Ch. b. Kensington, or Berlin :

- 326. MARY, May 18, 1736; d. Pompey, N; Y., Jan. 2: 1819; m.
- 327. MARTIN, 1738. killed in army on sentry, June 10, 1757.
- 328. THOMAS, 1743; m.: no issue.
- 329. GILES, 1746; "
- 330. ROLLIN, 1747; " removed to Tinmouth, Vt.
- 331. MARTIN? removed to Tinmouth, Vt.

[119] ELIZABETH HOOKER,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Andrew,) b. Kensington, Ct. May 10, 1714; m. Feb. 21, 1734, Moses, son of Ebenezer and Esther (Allyn) Gilbert, b. Kensington, or Berlin, Ct., 1707. Supposed to have been a merchant: Berlin; where both d.; she 1784; he 1803.

## Ch. b. Berlin :

332. THOMAS, Oct. 31, 1736; m.; d. Berlin, 1814.  
 333. ESTHER, May 25, 1739: "  
 334. EBENEZER, Jan. 15, 1741-2; m.; d. in the army, 1777.  
 335. MOSES, May 21, 1744: " " 1833.  
 336. MARY; unmarried.  
 337. HOOKER, June 5, 1751; m. twice; d. 1840.

[ 120 ] MERCY HOOKER,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Andrew,) b. Kensington, Ct., Oct. 22, 1719; m. Jedediah, son of Allen and Elizabeth Goodrich; b. July 24, 1717, probably Wethersfield, Ct. She d. Kensington from cancer, June 13, 1800; he Oct. 13, 1803, probably Berlin, Ct.

## Ch. b. Berlin:

338. MERCY, Jan. 1, 1750-1; d. Apr. 22, 1804; m.  
 339. ABIGAIL, Oct. 30, 1753; " Apr. 9, 1811; "  
 340. THOMAS, June, 20, 1762: " July 1, 1764.

[ 122 ] SYBIL HOOKER,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Andrew,) b. Kensington, Ct., May 19, 1724; m. there Aug. 23, 1753, Solomon, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Cole) Winchell, b. Kensington, Feb. 3, 1727-8. He d. Kensington, 1786.

## Children.

341. SOLOMON, b. Jan. 30, 1755, Kensington, Ct.; d. 1810; m.  
 342. STEPHEN,  
 343. SYBIL,  
 344. HULDAH, married.

[ 123 ] SAMUEL HOOKER,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Andrew,) b. Kensington, Ct., Sept. 2, 1726; m. Sept. 23, 1756, Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Savage) Norton, b. Bristol, Ct., July 28, 1732. Both d. Kensington: he Mar. 27, 1807; she Mar. 7, 1806.

## Ch. b. Kensington:

345. ANN, 1753, married.  
 346. ESTHER, 1759, "  
 347. SAMUEL,  
 348. SARAH, 1763; d. 1840; m. Asahel Cowles.  
 349. LYDIA, 1764: " Mar. 5, 1774.

[ 125 ] ESTHER HOOKER,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Andrew,) b. Kensington, Ct., July 30, 1731. It is supposed she m. 1751, Asahel, son of Samuel and Sarah (Wadsworth) Cowles, b. Kensington, Ct., 1728, his first wife. He was married three times; resided Kensington; and both d. there; he 1807.

## Ch. b. Kensington:

350. SAMUEL 1753; d. 1834; m.  
 351. JABEZ, 1755; married.  
 352. ESTHER, probably d. young.

[ 127 ] MARTHA HOOKER,<sup>4</sup> (Giles,<sup>3</sup> Mehitable Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Farmington, Ct., Nov. 3, 1734; m. there Sept. 2, 1752, Ezekiel, son of Isaac and Sarah (Andrews) Cowles, b. Farmington, Nov. 4, 1721; res. at Farmington, where both d.; she Nov. 29, 1817; he Sept. 23, 1806.

## Ch. b. Farmington:

353.	ELIZABETH,	Jan. 19, 1753;	d. Feb. 9, 1753.
354.	MARTHA,	" " "	" Feb. 23, 1826; m.
355.	GILES,	Sept. 5, 1754;	" Jan. 26, 1763.
356.	EZEKIEL,	Sept. 14, 1756;	" Aug. 14, 1850; m.
357.	WILLIAM,	Apr. 18, 1759;	" Apr. 1, 1765.
358.	ANNA,	July 18, 1761.	m.
359.	PAMELA,	Feb. 4, 1764.	"
360.	GILES HOOKER,	Apr. 26, 1766;	d. 1836; "
361.	WILLIAM	Jan. 1, 1769;	" Aug. 1, 1845; "
262.	CATHERINE COOK,	Mar. 5, 1771;	" Apr. 4, 1815; "
363.	CLARIMOND.	Sept. 23, 1776;	" May 25, 1810; "

[ 143 ] WILLIAM COIT,<sup>4</sup> (Mehitable Hooker,<sup>3</sup> Mehitable Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, Ct., Nov. 26, 1742, m. Dec. 18, 1763, Sarah, dau. of Capt. John Prentiss. He grad. Yale Coll. 1761; commanded the privateer, *Harrison*, in the Revolution; and for a short time the *Oliver Cromwell*; she d. N. Y. City, May 18, 1813.

## Ch. b. New London:

364.	SARAH,	Apr. 26, 1764;	d. N. C.; married twice.
365.	MEHITABLE,	Aug. 10, 1765;	unmarried.
366.	ESTHER,	Jan. 3, 1767;	married.
367.	DANIEL,	Aug. 6, 1768;	d. at sea; probably unm.
368.	Ann,	Mar. 30, 1770;	d. New London, Mar. 30, 1792; umn.
369.	WILLIAM,	Nov. 19, 1771;	
370.	ELIZABETH,		d. New Orleans, married.
371.	LEONIDAS,		protatly d. young.

[ 144 ] SARAH COIT,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of William,) b. New London, Ct., Mar. 30, 1744; m. Robinson Mumford; b. New London.

No issue.

[ 149 ] ESTHER HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Richard,<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 9, 1723; m. there, June 15, 1741. Capt. John, son of John and Elizabeth (Cromwell) Elton,\* b. Middletown, May 27, 1718; perhaps a Mariner; he d.

\* NOTE 35. JOHN ELTON, and wife, Jane; res. Middletown, Ct.; but his name does not appear in the list of residents there in 1670.

## Ch. recorded Middletown :

MARY.	b. July 26, 1672.
RICHARD.	" Feb. 11, 1674; d. Aug., 1678.
JOHN.	" Nov. 16, 1676.
RICHARD.	" April, 1679.
ANNA.	" Sept. 9, 1682.
EBENEZER.	" May 11, 1686.

JOHN ELTON, m. Middletown, Ct., May 3, 1711, Elizabeth, perhaps dau. of John and Elizabeth (Hinsdel) Cornwell, b. Middletown, Aug. 21, 1693. There was another Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob and Mary (White) Cornwell, b. Middletown, July 21, 1697-8.

## Ch. b. Middletown :

DINAH.	Apr. 24, 1713.
JOHN,	May 27, 1718; m. Esther Hamblin.
ELIZABETH.	Mar. 7, 1720.

there, Sept. 5, 1765 "of a lingering disease." She perhaps m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1771, Joseph Wiggins (?) of Windsor, Ct.; and if so she d. Nov. 3, 1801; aged 78.

Ch. b. Middletown:

372.\* MARTHA, Sept. 24, 1742.

[ 150 ] CAPT. NATHANIEL HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Esther) b. Middletown, Ct., May 29, 1732; m. 1st there, Mar. 9, 1753, Lucretia, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Esther (Stowe) Ranney,\* b. Mar. 12, 1737-8; who d. July 6, 1766; m. 2d Middletown, Mar 5, 1767, Abigail Moore. He resided at Newfields or Middletown, Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct. He was appointed Captain 10th Co. 6th Regt. Oct. 1770; his widow, Abigail, was appointed Adm. of his estate July 7, 1778. Inventory £51. 7. 0. John and Daniel Hamlin, Abner Hubbard, and wife Esther, Daniel Eells, and wife Martha, Benj. Gilbert, and wife Mary, Samuel Cotton, and wife Lucretia, all of Middletown, children of Lucretia Hamlin; sign a deed of settlement of her lands, Nov. 4, 1789,

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Middletown:

373.\* DANIEL RANNEY, July 23, 1755.

374.\* JOHN, Jan. 7, 1757.

375.\* ESTHER, July 10, 1759.

376.\* MARY, 1760.

377.\* MARTHA, Mar. 29, 1761.

378.\* LUCRETIA, May 3, 1763.

By 2d wife:

379.\* FANNY, bap. Nov. 13, 1768.

380.\* RICHARD, " Oct. 21, 1770; went to sea and never heard from.

381.\* ABAGAIL, " Oct. 9, 1774.

382, CLARISSA, d. Middletown.

383. NATHANIEL went to sea and never heard from.

\* NOTE 38. THOMAS RANNEY, m. Middletown, Ct., May, 1659. Mary, eldest dau. of George and Elizabeth (Watts) Hubbard; b. Jan. 16, 1641. He was a native of Scotland; he was admitted an inhabitant of Middletown and granted a home lot there, Feb. 9, 1658, next to that of Thomas Hopewell; who lived on the corner of Main and Church streets. In 1663 he had located in what is now Cromwell, Ct.; he frequently held town offices; and d. Jan. 25, 1713, aged 97; she d. Dec. 18, 1721.

Ch. b. Middletown:

THOMAS, Mar. 1, 1660-1.

JOHN, Nov. 14, 1662.

JOSEPH, Sept. 1663.

MARY, Oct. 1665.

ELIZABETH, Apr. 12, 1668.

MARGARET.

HANNAH.

ABIGAIL.

EBENEZER.

ESTHER.

DANIEL RANNEY, m. Jan. 27, 1730-1, Esther, dau. of Dea. Samuel Stow. Resided Middletown, or Cromwell, Ct.

Children:

HEZEKIAH, b. Feb. 15, 1731-2; d. 1732.

DANIEL, " Jan. 13, 1732-3; " 1733.

MARY, " July 20, 1736; " Nov. 18, 1741.

LUCRETIA, " Mar. 12, 1737-8; m. Capt. Nathaniel Hamlin.

MARTHA, " Feb. 4, 1743.

SIBBEL, " Aug. 29, 1744.

[ 151 ] WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( William, <sup>32</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Suffield, Ct., Apr. 9, 1733; m. Mercy Barnum; resided Brookfield, Ct. It is traditional that he was a Rev. soldier, stationed on the Canadian border: that he took sick with dysentery, was conveyed home on a " Horse Litter " and died; and his widow m. Ichabod Hawley. One William Hamlin was private in the 8th Co. Capt. Joseph Smith, of Newtown, Ct. in Col. David Waterbury's 5th Regt. enlisted May 22, 1775. This Regt. was raised mostly in Fairfield, Ct.: and marched by request of N. Y. Provincial Authorities, and the Continental Congress, to N. Y. the later part of June 1775, and encamped at Harlem: marched Sept. 28, to the Northern Department under Gen. Schuyler; and took part in the operations about Lakes George and Champlain: and assisted in the reduction of St. John, in October. Service expired Dec. 1775. Many of the men returned home in Oct. and Nov. on account of sickness.

Ch. b. Brookfield:

- 384.\* DAVID.  
 385.\* BENJAMIN, Dec. 28, 1762.  
 386.\* WILLIAM, Dec. 30, 1765.  
 387.\* RUFUS.

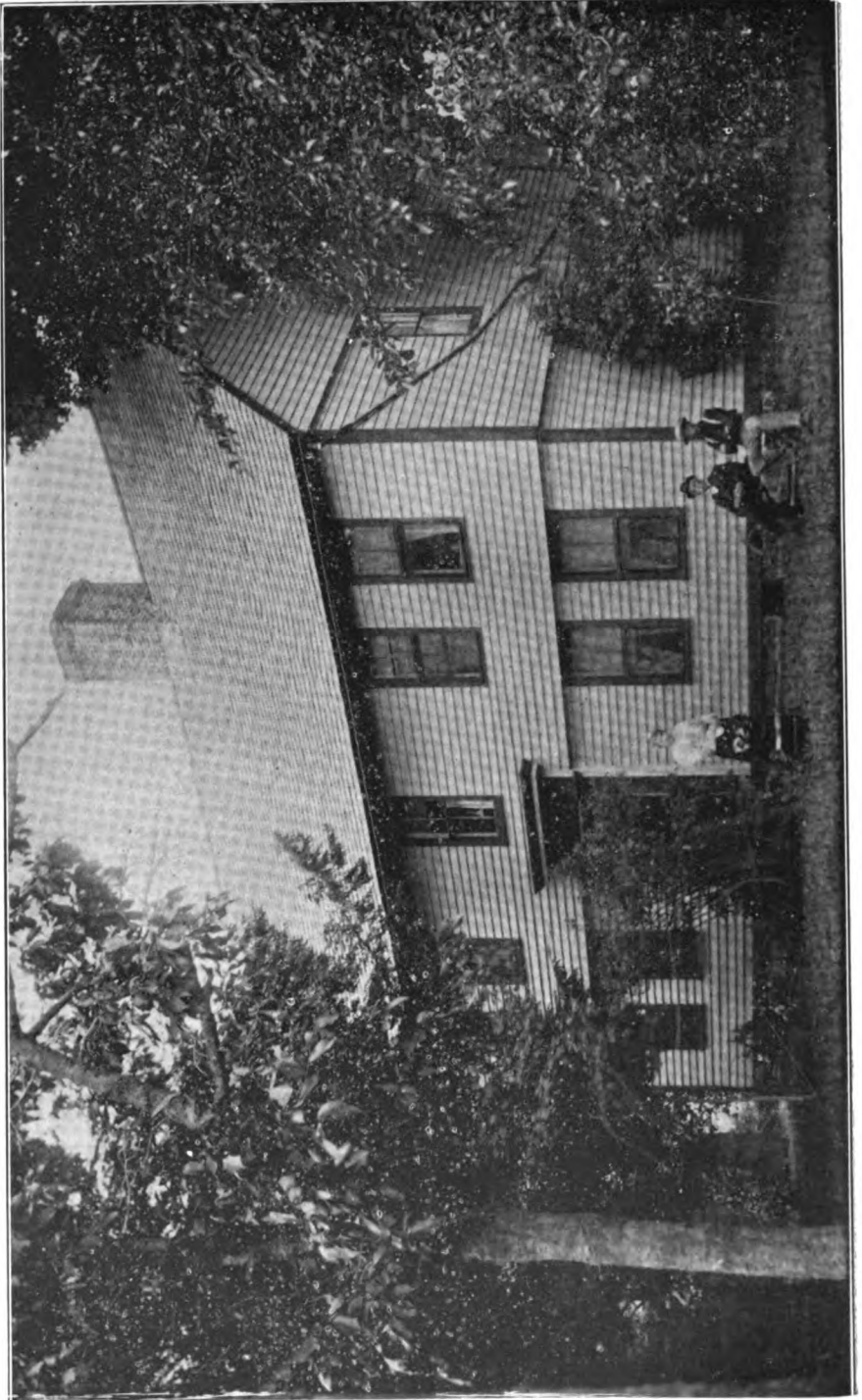
[ 152 ] LIEUT. JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Bro. of William, ) b. Suffield, Ct., anciently called Newberry, Nov. 16, 1736; m. 1st Farmington, Ct. Jan. 26, 1758; Eleanor Orvice, b. 1738: who d. White Oak, Ct. Oct. 8, 1791; m. 2d, Abiah Phinney, b. 1765, who d. White Oak, Mar. 29, 1804; m. 3d, Apr. 13, 1805, Hannah Page, b. 1758, who d. Feb. 26, 1817. Farmer, White Oak. The Colonial records show, that May, 1774, " This Assembly do Establish John Hamlin, to be Ensign of the 15th company or train band, in the 15th Regiment in this Colony." It is traditional that he served as a Lieutenant in the Revolution. His father died before he was 8 years old; and he was raised by John Stedman, of Farmington; and resided there until his death: in White Oak district. He and his children spelled the name both Hamlin and Hamblin. In 1748, for £30 he bought 6 acres and 16 rods of land at White Oak; and located at what was thereafter called Hamlin Pond: built a large two story house there, which has since been moved, and is now in good repair; which was occupied by his descendants until 1894. In 1897 it was owned by Henry A. White, surviving husband of his great grand child. (See the next page.) His descendants reside in the vicinity. The church records show deaths of three of their children not named, on Oct. 29, 30, and Nov. 24, 1776. He d. White Oak, Nov. 26, 1821.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. White Oak:

- 388.\* HULDAH, 1758.  
 389.\* LUCY, 1759.  
 390.\* OLIVER, Feb. 13, 1762.  
 391.\* TIMOTHY, 1764.  
 392.\* PHINEAS, 1766.  
 393.\* ABIGAIL, 1769.  
 394.\* LEMUEL, Jan. 21, 1770.  
 395.\* JOHN, May 7, 1778.  
 396.\* WILLIAM, July 30, 1780.  
 397.\* LUKE, 1782.

By 2d wife, b. White Oak:

- 398.\* JULIA.  
 399.\* ADNA, July 1, 1798.



LIEUT. JOHN HAMLIN'S HOUSE.

[153] SIMEON HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Bro. of William, ) b. Suffield, Ct. Mar. 17, 1739; One Simeon Hamlin was private in Capt. Bidwell's 1st Co. in Col. Fisher Gay's 15th Regt. in Gen. Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade, in the Revolution.

The church records of Farmington show the death of his child, name not given, Sept. 27, 1779. David Hamblin wrote in 1848, that his wife was accidentally burned to death in Conn. from her cloths taking fire, before his removal to Vermont. He resided in Farmington, Ct., and it is traditional that he removed to Tinmouth, Vt. Simeon Hamblin of Farmington, Ct. bought of Thomas Murphy, Sept. 27, 1783, 50 acres of land in the Dorr Grant, near Windsor, Berkshire Co. Mass. His nephew, Wm. Hamlin, of Madison, N. Y. wrote in 1848, that he removed with his family to Vermont, and that he had a son Levi.

Children:

- 400.\* JOEL.
- 401.\* JOHN.
- 402.\* LEVI.
- 403.\* WILLIAM.

[154] ABIGAIL HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of William,) m. Samuel Canfield,\* of New Milford (?) or Marlboro. (?)

[156] CAPT. WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct. Feb. 11, 1726; m. 1st there, June 28, 1750, Hannah, dau. of Dea. — Allen,<sup>†</sup> of Middletown, b. 1728; who d. there, May 9, 1807, she was a member of the Church, Middletown, and dismissed to Westfield, Ct. where they then resided, Dec. 19, 1773; m. 2d, Middletown, 1808, Mrs. Elizabeth Wetmore, nee Stow. He was appointed Ensign, 10th Co. 6th Regt. Oct. 1770; Lieut. same Co. Oct. 1773; and Capt. 5th Co. 23d Regt. 1776. The history of Charlestown, N. H. states that he was called Captain Hamlin, for military services in the Revolution. Whig; Presb. About 1818, at an advanced age he and his wife went to live with his son William, at Charlestown, N. H., who had removed there in 1804; where both d.; he Apr. 25, 1821; she about 1819.

Ch. b. Middletown:

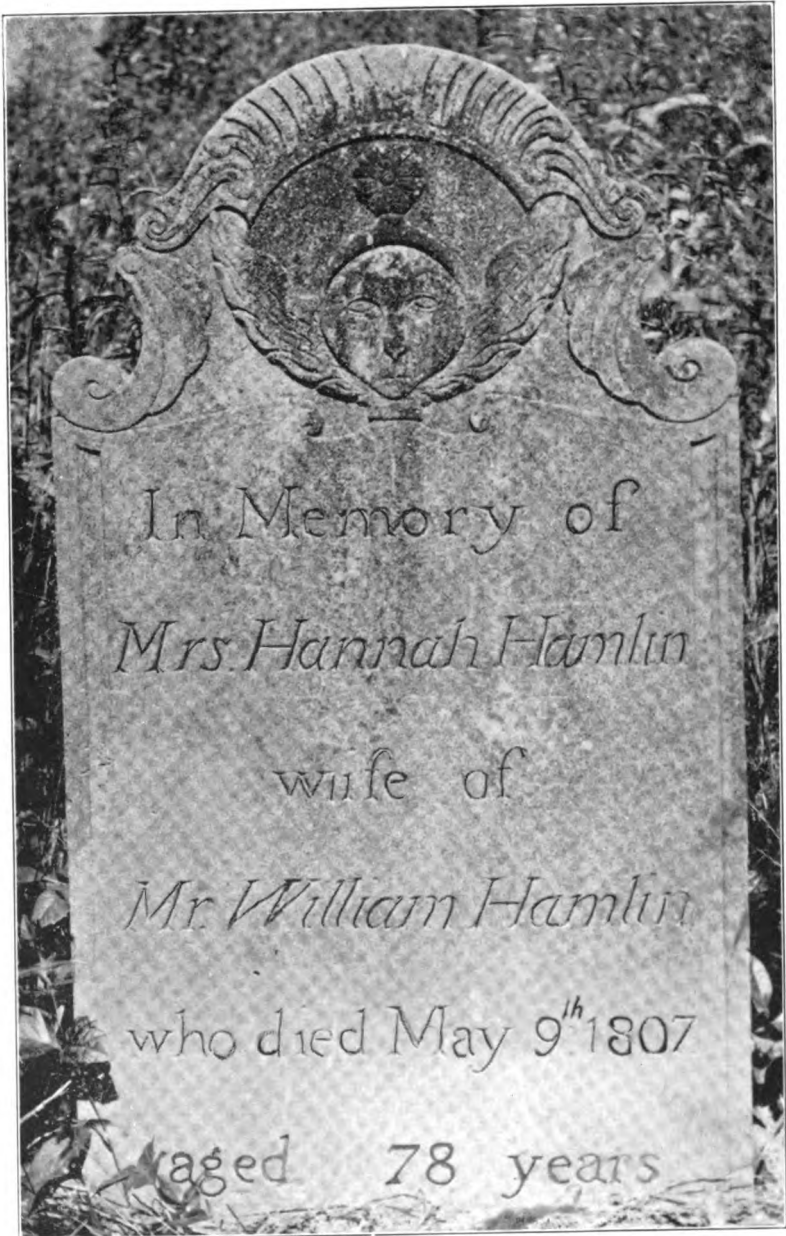
- 404. LUCY. Sept. 22, 1751; d. Sept. 25, 1751.
- 405. HANNAH. Nov. 2, 1752; m. Job Miller, of Avon, Ct.
- 406.\* WILLIAM. Sept. 14, 1754.

\* NOTE 37. SAMUEL CANFIELD, of New Milford, Ct., was promoted to Lieut-Col. 13th Regt. Conn. militia, Oct., 1776; companies from Woodbury, New Milford and Kent. His first Batt. was in Col. Samuel Whiting's Conn. Regt., under Generals Spencer and Wooster. In Rhode Island and Conn., 1776-7. Lieut-Col. Canfield was in command at Horseneck, June 12, 1779. The militia Regt. of Lieut-Colonel Samuel Canfield, of New Milford, was at West Point, Sept., 1781.

SAMUEL CANFIELD, of Sharon, Conn., was Issuing Commissary under Com. Gen. John Fitch, Jan. 11, 1779, at Fishkill.

† NOTE 38. DEA. THOMAS ALLEN, was one of the first white settlers of Middletown, Ct., 1650. Nothing is known of his first wife, except that she was probably living 1668. His 2d wife was Martha, wd. of Roger Gipson. His home lot was on the east side of Main street, bounded north by the burying ground and meeting house yard, and east by the Conn. river. He was app. grave digger 1656, and two years later the town leased the burial ground to him for ten years; reserving the right of burial therein. Fence viewer; was three times chosen townsman; deputy to Gen. Court; one of the first members of the church, 1668; deacon 1670. He was one of the persons named to receive from the Gen. Court the patent of the town, 1685. Having no children; but after providing for his wife, he gave his property to his nephew Obadiah Allen, and his wife's children by the former marriage. He d. 1688; she May, 1690.

OBADIAH ALLEN, came from Windsor, Ct.



407.*	LUCY,	May 15, 1756.
408.*	SUSANNAH,	July 29, 1757.
409.*	SARAH,	Nov. 15, 1759.
410.*	ELIZABETH,	Sept. 15, 1760.
411.*	EXPERIENCE,	Nov. 10, 1761.
412.*	MARY,	bap. Sept. 18, 1763.
413.*	REBECCA,	" Jan. 26, 1766.
414.*	HARRIS,	b. Apr. 17, 1766.
415.*	OLIVE,	" 1767-8; bap. Sept. 4, 1768.
416.	OLIVER,	" 1770, stillborn.

[ 157 ] SARAH HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 24, 1728; m. East Haddam, Ct., Feb. 10, 1746, John,<sup>5</sup> son of John and Mary (Rowley) Fuller,\* b. Jan. 27, 1727.

[ 160 ] EDWARD HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Edward,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 23, 1735; m. there, May 19, 1763, Patience, dau. of Ebenezer

\* NOTE 39. EDWARD FULLER,<sup>1</sup> and wife, Ann, came in the *Mayflower*, December, 1620, and d. Plymouth, Mass., soon after they came ashore.

Ch. b. England:  
MATTHEW.  
SAMUEL.

SAMUEL FULLER,<sup>2</sup> came with his parents in the *Mayflower*. He resided with his uncle, Samuel Fuller, at Plymouth; m. at Mr. Cudworth's house, Seltuate, Mass., by Capt. Miles Standish, Apr. 8, 1635, Jane, dau. of Rev. John Lothrop, b. England, bap. Edgerby, Kent, Sept. 29, 1614. He had three shares at the division of lands in Plymouth, 1634; executor of his uncle's will, 1633; freeman, 1634; removed to Seltuate, joined the church and built a house there, 1636. He had 20 acres of land at Bellhouse Neck and was called "a man from Kent," from whence he probably came. He was constable in Seltuate 1641, and was in Barnstable, Mass., the same year, and became an inhabitant 1644. His brother, Matthew, the first regular physician in Barnstable, came later. They bought land of the Indian Secunk, at Scorton or Sandy Neck. He also bought meadow from his brother Matthew, and from Samuel House, and owned land at Scorton Hill, and lived in the northwest angle of town; a pious man of quiet habits. He d. there, Oct. 31, 1683. Estate, £116.5.00.

Ch. b. Seltuate:  
HANNAH, m. Nicholas Bonham.  
SAMUEL, bap. Feb. 11, 1637-8; " his cousin, Anna Fuller.  
ELIZABETH, " — Taylor.  
SARAH, bap. Aug. 6, 1641; d. young.

Ch. b. Barnstable:  
MARY, bap. June 16, 1644; m. Joseph Williams.  
THOMAS, May 18, 1650; perhaps d. young.  
SARAH, Dec. 14, 1654; m. — Crow.  
JOHN, b. about 1655; " Mehitable.  
A CHILD, d. young.

JOHN FULLER,<sup>3</sup> b. Barnstable, about 1655; wife, Mehitable. He was called "Little John Fuller," to distinguish him from a cousin of same name; his wife and three eldest children were baptized at Barnstable, Oct. 30, 1688, and the next child baptized there, May 19, 1789; with other families from Barnstable, he removed to East Haddam, Ct., 1689.

Children:  
SAMUEL, bap. Oct. 30, 1688, Barnstable.  
THOMAS, " " " " " m. Elizabeth ———  
SHUBAEL, " " " " " " Hannah Crocker.  
THANKFUL, " May 19, 1689, " "  
DEBORAH.

Perhaps others:  
JOHN, b. Nov. 10, 1697, E. Haddam; m. Mary Rowley.  
JOSEPH, " Mar. 1, 1699-1700, " "

and Anna ( Ward ) Elton,\* b. Middletown, Feb. 10, 1744. Cornet in the troop of horse, in 23d Regt., Oct., 1775; in Major Skinner's Regt. of Light Horse, which marched June 10, 1776, and discharged Aug. 3, 1776. In June, 1776, detachments of Conn. Light Horse were ordered to N. Y. under Lieut-Col. Thos. Seymour, for temporary duty: about 500 men marched. There was some trouble with them in N. Y.: they declining to perform sentry duty, claiming it was the duty of foot soldiers, and not of horse men. They returned home: but most of them returned to duty later: and received the thanks of Washington. Cornet, in Capt. Eli Butler's Co. in Major Sheldon's Regt. Light Horse:



BENJAMIN. " Oct. 20, 1701. F. Haddam.  
MEHITABLE. " Apr. 16, 1706. "

JOHN FULLER,<sup>4</sup> b. East Haddam, Ct., Nov. 10, 1697; m. May 10, 1721, Mary Rowley, Dallas Cornwell.

Ch. b. E. Haddam:  
MARY. 1722.  
ESTHER. 1724.  
JOHN. 1727; m. Sarah Hamlin.  
WILLIAM. 1730.  
MEHITABLE. 1732.  
ANDREW. 1734.  
SARAH. 1737.

\* NOTE 40. For ELTON, see note 35, page 93.

marched Oct. 25, 1776; discharged Dec. 25, 1776. This command accompanied Gen. Washington on his retreat through New Jersey in Dec. 1776. Farmer; Middletown. His wife was dismissed from Old First church in Middletown, to Westfield, in Dec. 19, 1773, indictating their residence there. He was accidentally killed by falling from a load of hay upon a pitchfork. Their son Jabez, was app. Adm. of her estate, Dec. 9, 1811. He is buried in the West Cemetery, Middletown.

## Children:

417.	A CHILD,	d. Aug. 8, 1768.
418.*	EDWARD,	"
419.*	PATIENCE,	"
420.*	JABEZ,	b. Mar. 4, 1778.
421.*	LUCY,	" 1783.

[ 161 ] GILES HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Bro. of Edward, ) b. Middletown, Ct. Dec. 6, 1738; The town records of Canaan Ct. show that Giles Hamlin, m. Eunice Kingman May 20, 1762, and records births of their children as stated below; a similar record is found at Falls Village, Ct. The deed records at Falls Village show that Giles Hamlin of Canaan conveyed land to Theophilus, of Middletown 1779.

## Ch. recorded Canaan:

422.	CLARISSA,	Mar. 27, 1763.
423.	PHEBE,	Sept. 18, 1765; probably d. young.
424.	PHEBE,	Nov. 6, 1767.
425.	FILANDER,	Mar. 28, 1770.
426.	SARAH,	Nov. 24, 1773.
427.*	GILES,	Feb. 13, 1776.

[ 162 ] PHEBE HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Edward,) b. Middletown, Ct., July 29, 1743; m. there, July 27, 1768, Daniel Alvord.\* Both d. after May, 1789.

## Ch. b. Middletown:

428.	SON,	Nov. 5, 1768; d. Oct. 28, 1770.
429.*	DANIEL,	Nov. 17, 1771.
430.*	ELIJAH,	Apr. 19, 1774.
431.	PHEBE,	Jan. 1776.
432.	LUCY,	Feb. 22, 1778.
433.*	BUTLER,	Sept. 22, 1780.
434.*	ASENATH	Dec. 26, 1783.

[ 164 ] CAPT. TIMOTHY CORNWALL,<sup>4†</sup> (Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 25, 1731; m. there, July 10, 1755, Mary War-

\* NOTE 41. ALEXANDER ALVORD,<sup>1</sup> b. England. 1620; d. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1683.

THOMAS ALVORD,<sup>2</sup> b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1653; d. July 22, 1688.

THOMAS ALVORD,<sup>3</sup> b. Northampton, Aug. 28, 1683; d. Middletown, Dec. 29, 1768.

ELISHA ALVORD,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1720; d. Mar. 16, 1784.

DANIEL ALVORD, b. May 10, 1756; Rev. soldier in Mass.; d. Mar. 4, 1853; had son, Samuel, b. Mar. 16, 1784, who m. Sally Bates. 1811, who d. 1812; m. 2d. Ursula, wid. of James Crowl, and dau. of Oliver Smith. Samuel d. Aug. 13, 1872.

† NOTE 42. Another TIMOTHY CORNWALL m. Middletown, Dec. 3, 1747. Martha Burr, who was buried Middletown, Oct. 26, 1805, æ. 78.

ner.\* One Timothy Cornwall of Middletown, d. Kingston, Jamaica, W. I. Dec. 23, 1773; she was buried, Middletown, July 8, 1777, æ 47.

Ch. b. Middletown:

435. TIMOTHY, Oct. 3, 1757; one Timothy of Mid., d. in army in Rev.

[ 165 ] CAPT. GILES WALCOTT,<sup>4</sup> ( Susannah Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct. July 16; 1734; m. July 1779; Sibyl Alden. It is traditional that he served in the French and Indian wars. The Conn. records show that he was commissioned Jan. 3, 1777 and continued in service until 1780. He served in Col. Seth Warner's Regt., recruited at large in the fall of 1776 and spring 1777, from Hampshire Grants, Mass. and from Conn.; and served at Bennington and Saratoga; also stationed at Forts Anne and George. He was on the roster 1780. disbanded Jan. 1, 1781. — I am unable to find where he lived.

Children, 4 sons.

[ 166 ] CHARLES HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Charles,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct. Sept. 12, 1736; m. there, Oct. 1, 1761: Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy ( Wood ) Rogers, of Middletown, b. May 4, 1743. It is traditional that he was a Revolutionary soldier, but no record of his service has been discovered.

They resided in Middletown until 1809; and in their old age went to live with their youngest son, John, at Cambridge, Washington Co. N. Y.: where he d. 1815; she removed with her son to Lee, and later to Ainsville, Oneida Co. N. Y. where she d. 1831.

Ch. b. Middletown:

436. ELIZABETH, Feb. 5; 1762; d. Feb. 8, 1763.

437.\* ELIZABETH, Jan. 30, 1763.

438.\* SARAH, Dec. 22, 1765.

439. GEORGE, Sep. 27, 1767; News of his death recd. Aug. 18, 1793.

440.\* ANNE, 1768-9.

441.\* MARY, Feb. 11, 1770.

442.\* ESTHER, 1773.

443.\* JABEZ, Jan. 19, 1780.

444.\* ABIGAIL, 1784.

445.\* JOHN, Feb. 18, 1787.

[ 167 ] CAPT. RICHARD HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Bro. of Charles, ) b. Middletown, Ct., May 12, 1741; m. there, Nov. 4, 1770, Mehitable Cook. He was made a mason by St. John's Lodge 2. Middletown, Feb. 14, 1784.

Ch. b. Middletown:

WAIT, Nov. 18, 1748; d. Jan. 14, 1748-9.

WAIT, Sept. 17, 1750.

TIMOTHY, Oct. 23, 1752.

MARTHA, Oct. 5, 1755; d. Sept. 15, 1775.

Another TIMOTHY CORNWALL had wife, Elizabeth; who was buried Middletown, Aug. 20, 1700, æ 52.

\* NOTE 43. ANDREW WARNER, came from Hatfield, Eng., 1630; was in Cambridge, Mass., 1632; and was early in Hartford, Ct., where he was deacon in Rev. Thomas Hooker's church; removed to Hadley, Mass., 1650, and d. there, 1684. His sons, Andrew, Robert and John, came with him from England, and were farmers in Middletown, where Andrew d. Jan. 23, 1682; John d. 170—.

ROBERT WARNER, son of Andrew, of Hartford, Ct., m. there, Elizabeth, dau. of Seth Grant, of Hartford, who d. 1673; m. 2d, Widow Deliverance Rockwell, of Windsor, Ct., who d. 1718. He came to Middletown, 1655. His father purchased for him the lands of William Markham, including his home lot on west side of Main street, where Robert resided. He held various town offices, and was deputy to Gen. Court; d. Apr. 10, 1690; 11 children.

## WILL OF RICHARD HAMLIN.

In the name of God. Amen. I, Richard Hamlin of the City of Middletown, in the state of Connecticut being at this present time Sick and Weak, but of sound Mind & Memory & Calling to mind my own frailty & that it is appointed unto all men once to Dye, do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament & first, I commit my Soul unto the Hand of God who gave it & my Body to decent Christian Burial not doubting but I Shall Receive the Same again in the Resurrection morning & as to the Wordly Interest it has pleased God to Bless me with I Dispose of it in the following manner viz: that my Debts be first discharged—Second, that Wm. Hamlin, Son of my Brother, Samuel Hamlin (now apprentised to Samuel Canfield have sufficient Clothing &c. out of my Estate suitable for an Apprentice untill he arrives to the age of Twenty-one Years & at the End thereof to be Cloathed decently as apprentices Commonly are. Thirdly, I do hereby Give & Bequeath unto Abigail Rockwell (besides what I have already given her) Thirty pounds worth of Household Furniture (at Inventory price) & the best Gown of my Late wives', all to be Delivered her



by my Executors—and if the remainder of my personal Estate, Exclusive of the Legacys to s<sup>d</sup> Abigail should not be sufficient to discharge my Debts & Legacy to s<sup>d</sup> William, my Executors or either of them shall be Impowered to sell Real Estate Sufficient for that purpose—

Item—My Debts & the Legacy above mentioned being Discharged I Do give & Bequeath unto the Children of my s<sup>d</sup> Brother Sam<sup>l</sup> Hamlin & to their Heirs all the Rest & Residue of my Estate Real & Personal to be divided between them in the following manner, Viz: That William above mentioned have Three shares, Richard Three & the others each a Single Share. And I do hereby appoint Mess<sup>rs</sup> Lamberton Cooper, and Bazaleel Fisk Executors to this my Last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. A. D. 1789;

In Presence of

BAZALEEL FISK,  
THADEUS NICHOLS,  
ANEZ NICHOLS.

his  
RICH<sup>d</sup> X HAMLIN.  
mark

Proved Sept. 7, 1789. Inventory Sept. 26, 1789. £367. 4. 0.

As no descendants are mentioned in his will, it is supposed he d. without issue.

[ 168 ] JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Bro. of Charles, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 23, 1743; probably unmarried. Capt. Richard Hamlin was app. Adm. of his estate Dec. 21, 1784. Inventory £155. Debts £124. 9. 4. Buried in Mortimer Cemetery, Middletown.

Inscription on his grave:

THIS MONUMENT IS ERECTED  
IN MEMORY OF  
JOHN HAMLIN  
SON OF CHARLES HAMLIN  
AND MRS. ANN HAMLIN  
WHO DIED NOV. 25. 1784,  
IN THE 42 YEAR OF HIS AGE.

[ 170 ] CAPTAIN SAMUEL HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Bro. of Charles, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 9, 1746; m. there. Oct. 31, 1771, Thankful,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Abner, and Desire ( Warner ) Ely,\* b. Middletown, Feb. 8, 1745. Removed and settled in Providence, R. I., soon after their marriage, and engaged there in the pewter and brass trade. He was 2d Lieut. in Capt. Lewis Peck's 2d Co., 1st Regt., R. I. militia, commanded by Colonel John Matthewson, 1778, and by Col. Amos Atwell, 1779-80. One Samuel Hamlin was in Col. Canfield's Conn. Regt. at West Point, N. Y., 1781. Both d. Providence; he Apr. 1, 1801; she Jan. 27, 1801. He was buried first at " West burial grounds," Providence:

\* NOTE 44. NATHANIEL ELY,<sup>1</sup> probably b. Tenterden, Kent, England, about 1605; wife Martha. It is supposed he came in the bark *Eltzabeth*, from Ipswich, England, which sailed in April, 1634; and settled in Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass. Freeman, May 6, 1635. He settled in Hartford, Ct., about 1636; removed to Norwalk about 1640; and to Springfield, Mass., 1659. Both d. Springfield; he Dec. 25, 1675; she Oct. 28, 1688.

Ch. b. Springfield:

SAMUEL, m. Mary Day.  
RUTH, " Jeremiah Horton.

## Inscription on his grave :

IN MEMORY OF  
CAPT. SAMUEL HAMLIN  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
APRIL 1, 1801.  
AGED 55 YEARS.

GREAT GOD I OWN THE SENTENCE JUST,  
AND MATTER MUST DECAY.

The old grave yard was condemned and his ashes were removed to Swan Point cemetery, where a shaft about 8 feet high, of red free stone, was erected by his son, John Hosmer Hamlin. On the four faces thereof are inscriptions, respectively, of four generations of Hamlins, viz: Giles,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Charles,<sup>3</sup> and Samuel.<sup>4</sup>

SAMUEL HAMLIN  
SON OF  
CHARLES HAMLIN  
BORN IN  
MIDDLETOWN, CONN.,  
SEP. 9, 1746,  
AND DIED AT PROVIDENCE,  
APR. 1, 1801,  
AGED 55 YEARS.

THANKFUL ELY  
WIFE OF SAMUEL HAMLIN  
DIED AT PROVIDENCE  
JAN'Y 27, 1801.  
AGED 56 YEARS.

## Ch. b. Providence :

- |       |              |                                       |
|-------|--------------|---------------------------------------|
| 446.* | WILLIAM,     | Oct. 15, 1772.                        |
| 447.* | SAMUEL ELY,  | June 30, 1774.                        |
| 448.  | ANN,         | Mar. 12, 1776; d. Apr. 18, 1836; unm. |
| 449.  | RICHARD,     | " 6, 1778; " Mar. 30, 1778; "         |
| 450.* | RICHARD,     | " 29, 1779.                           |
| 451.  | MEHTABLE,    | Oct. 11, 1781; d. Apr. 4, 1855; unm.  |
| 452.  | MARY,        | " 19, 1783; " Dec. 23, 1859; "        |
| 453.  | JOHN HOSMER, | Aug. 24, 1787; " Feb. 9, 1856; "      |

[ 172 ] SUSANNAH HURLBUT,<sup>4</sup> (Esther, Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 30, 1730; m. there, May 12, 1751, Daniel Cone,\* b. Haddam, Ct., Dec. 22, 1725. She d. Middletown, May 15, 1774. Four of this name served in the Revolution; Lieut. Daniel Cone, of East Hadden, was in Capt. John Willey's Co., in Col. John Spencer's Conn. Regt., on Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, served 14 days. Also, commissioned 2d Lt., May 1, 1775, in Capt. Joseph Spencer's Co. in Col. Spencer's Conn. Regt. raised on first call for troops April and May 1775. Marched by Companies to Boston; took post at

\* NOTE 45. I am under obligation to W. W. Cone, Esq., of Blandsville, Mo., who is engaged on the genealogy of the Cone family, for records of the Cone descendant in this work.

Roxbury; served through the siege; and discharged Dec. 17, 1775. Detachments of the regiment were in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17; and in Gen. Arnold's expedition to Canada, Sept. to Dec. 1775. It was adopted as a Continental regiment July 1775, and re-organized 1776, under Col. Wyllys. He was in the service, 1776. Daniel Cone, E. Haddam was promoted from Captain to Major in 23d Regt. Conn. militia, May 1780.

Ch. b. Middletown:

454. ESTHER, Aug. 11, 1751.  
 455.\* DANIEL HULBUT, July 16, 1753.  
 456.\* WILLIAM, Apr. 6, 1755.  
 457.\* JOSHUA, Sept. 1, 1757.  
 458.\* ROBERT, Dec. 15, 1759.  
 459.\* THOMAS, bap. Feb. 8, 1763.

SUSANNAH GROSE, dau. of Susannah Hurlbut, b. Middletown, May 8, 1749.

[ 173 ] HANNAH HURLBUT,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Susannah.) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 13, 1731; m. about 1749, Jeremiah Spicer, of Middletown.

Ch. b. Middletown:

460. JAMES, Feb. 3, 1749-50.

[ 176 ] MARY RAND,<sup>4</sup> (Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 1, 1742; one Mary, m. Middletown, Feb. 24, 1774, Jacob Babb.

[ 177 ] THOMAS RAND,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., bap. Mar. 10, 1645.

Children:

461. JOSHUA, buried Middletown, July 19, 1775, aged 22 mo.  
 462. ELIZABETH, buried Middletown, Sept. 7, 1783, aged 2 yrs.

[ 178 ] CAPT. ROBERT RAND,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Mary.) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 27, 1747. He was "crushed to death," Middletown, Aug. 3, 1815.

## FIFTH GENERATION

[ 179 ] JOHN STARR,<sup>5</sup> (Esther Southmayd,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Hester Hamlin,<sup>2</sup>)  
Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 5, 1725; m. Patience Miller; he d. Middletown,  
Oct. 14, 1753.

[ 181 ] WILLIAM STARR,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of John,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 2  
1739-40; m. Sarah Roberts; he was lost at sea about August, 1763.

[ 205 ] REBECCA STARR,<sup>5</sup> (Sarah Southmayd,<sup>4</sup> Giles,<sup>3</sup> Hester Hamlin,<sup>2</sup>  
Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. June 8, 1733; m. 1st, Thomas Tyler: 2d, John Rhodes: 3d, Daniel Bon-  
ticore; 4th, Ephraim Base.

[ 209 ] JOSEPH JOHNSON,<sup>5</sup> (Mehitable Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>  
b. Middletown, Ct., May 21, 1726; m. there, Aug. 14, 1746, Mary, dau. of Joseph  
and Dorothy ( Wood ) Rogers, b. Newport, R. I., Jan. 25, 1728. Res. Middle-  
town, where he d. Feb., 1787; she died after Sept., 1794.

Ch. b. Middleton :

463.	WEALTHY,		Oct. 24, 1746; d. Nov. 27, 1746.
464.	SETH,		Jan. 10, 1748.
465.	JOSEPH,		Aug. 8, 1750; d. Aug. 20, 1751.
466.	ELIZABETH,	bap. June	7, 1752; probably d. young.
467.	ELIPHAL,	" Aug.	1, 1754; m. Giles Clark.
468.	JOSEPH,	" July	18, 1756; prob. d. 1786.
469.	CONSTANT,	bap. July	16, 1758; m. Thankful Whitmore.
470.	HENRY,	" Mar.	23, 1659.
471.	MARY,	b. Jan.	15, 1762; m. Francis Clark.
472.	ELIJAH,	bap. Sept.	8, 1765.
473.	DOROTHY,	" "	6, 1767; unm. 1790.
474.	MELITABLE,	" Aug.	27, 1769; m. James Blis.
475.	ELIZABETH,	July	14, 1771; unm. 1795.

[ 210 ] HAMLIN JOHNSON,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 18, 1727-8; m. Feb. 10, 1747-8, Mary Lawrence: res. Middletown, Ct. He d. before March, 1760; she d. after March, 1761.

Children:

- 476. SARAH, b. Mar. 4, 1747-8; m. William Stone.
- 477. MEHITABLE. " Oct. 30, 1749.
- 478. PATRICK, " Nov. 14, 1751; d. Feb. 28, 1752.
- 479. TRYPHENA, " Jan. 3, 1752-3.
- 480. CHRISTOPHER, " Jan. 3, 1755.
- 481. HANNAH, " May 29, 1757.
- 482. HAMLIN, bap. Aug 24, 1759.

[ 211 ] JEDEDIAH JOHNSON,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 4, 1731; m. there, Apr. 2, 1752, Mehitable Prior, b. Middletown, Oct. 1, 1729; res. Middletown. Both d. there: he June 29, 1802; she Jan. 27, 1816.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- 483. JEDEDIAH, July 25, 1752; m. Lydia Sizer.
- 484. FREELOVE, Apr. 24, 1754; " Lois Johnson.
- 485. PROSPER, Jan. 8, 1757; d. Apr. 4, 1777.
- 486. STEBBINS, Mar. 13, 1759; " Jan. 12, 1777.
- 487. MABEL, Mar. 30, 1761; " Nov. 3, 1761.
- 488. JOSHUA, July 22, 1762.
- 489. MABEL, Feb. 8, 1766.
- 490. THANKFUL, Dec. 27, 1668; m. Noadiah Rockwell.
- 491. A SON, Jan.— 1772; d. Jan. 1772.
- 492. GILES, Sept. 9, 1773; " Nov. 1, 1773.

[ 213 ] ELIJAH JOHNSON,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 3, 1734; m. 1st, there, July 19, 1756, Mary, dau. of Daniel and Phebe (Rand) Hall; b. Middletown, May 10, 1735, who d. there, Nov. 15, 1763; m. 2d, there, Sept. 26, 1765, Mrs. Mary Whitmore, dau. of Samuel Bigelow, b. Middletown, Sept. 22, 1726, who d. there, June 22, 1776. He d. between, Jan. 18, 1810, and Nov. 25, 1811.

Ch. by 1st wife b. Middletown:

- 493. PHEBE, Sept. 22, 1757; m. Seth Paddock.
- 494. DOROTHY, May 31, 1759; " — Powers.
- 495. A SON, Jan. 15, 1761; d. same day.

[ 218 ] COL. RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS,<sup>5</sup> (Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 17, 1740; m. 1st, there, Feb. 14, 1765, Joanna Winborn: m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1773, Grace,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (De Jersey) Starr;<sup>\*</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1740. It is traditional that his peculiar name occurred in this manner: During his father's courtship, his proposal of marriage was declined, and he retired from the contest: later the lady relented and invited him to "Return, Jonathan." They were married and on the birth of the son a name was required; the father said, that the dearest words he ever heard were "Return Jonathan," and conferred them as the name of the son. The story is spoiled when we remember that the name of his father was not Jonathan. He was captain of a company in Middletown in 1774. On news of

\* NOTE 46. FOR STARR, see note 22, page 72. Samuel Starr,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Comfort,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Comfort.<sup>1</sup>

the battle of Lexington he was captain of the 4th company in Col. Joseph Spencer's 2d Conn. Regt., and also major of the regiment: recruited mostly in Middlesex and the eastern part of the colony, in Apr. and May, 1775, marching by companies to Boston: took post at Roxbury: detachments engaged at Bunker's Hill, June 17: adopted as a Continental regiment, July, 1775, and discharged Dec., 1775: re-organized 1776: detachments served in Gen. Arnold's expedition to Canada, Sept. to Dec., 1775. He served in this expedition as a major: others from Middletown and Chatham were with him. With a battalion he entered Quebec, and was captured, with the other commands of Morgan and Dearborn, and made prisoner. Exchanged 1777, and made Lt-Col., with authority to raise a regiment: and having raised part, marched to New Haven: was designated by Gen. Parsons to execute an expedition to surprise the enemy at Sag Harbor, Long Island. He embarked with 230 men, in 13 whale boats, and proceeded to Sachem's Head, Guilford, to cross the sound: re-embarked 170 men May 23, 1777, at 1 o'clock p. m., and landed within three miles of Sag Harbor at 1 o'clock at night. Having made plans to attack the enemy at five places, they proceeded with order in silence within twenty rods of them, and rushed with fixed bayonets upon the guards and their barracks and quarters: while Capt. Throop, with his command, took possession of the wharves and vessels. Twelve vessels were destroyed, with a great amount of supplies: six men killed and ninety prisoners captured. He returned to Guilford with his prisoners in 25 hours from his departure, having traveled 90 miles, without loss of a man. Congress resolved: "That Congress has a just sense of the merit of Lt-Col. Meigs, and the officers and men under his command, who distinguished their prudence, activity, enterprise and valor, in the late expedition to Long Island; and that an elegant sword be provided by the Commissary General of military stores, and presented to Lieut-Col. Meigs." He was promoted colonel 6th regiment, "Conn. Line." At some time he commanded three companies from Conn. in the "Additional" regiment, of Col. Henry Sherburn, of Rhode Island. In 1779 he commanded a regiment under Gen. Anthony Wayne, which stormed Stony Point. His family were assisted in Middletown in 1781, probably as he was then in the army. After the war he resided a few years in Middletown. In 1787-8, he went with the earliest settlers to Marietta, Ohio. Being without officers, or laws, he drew up a concise system or regulations for their government, which were adopted until the proper authorities should arrive. This code, spread upon a sheet, was attached to the trunk of a large oak, at the confluence of the Muskingum and Ohio rivers: and was frequently consulted. He was Indian agent at the Cherokee Station, 1801: and was beloved and trusted by the Indians, who called him, *The White Path*. He d. Cherokee Agency, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1823.

## Ch. b. 1st wife :

496.*	RETURN JONATHAN,	b. Nov. 16, 1764.
497.	JOANNA,	" Oct. 21, 1766: m. Junna Hand.
498.	MARY,	" Jan. 12, 1769: " Rev. — Minor.
499.*	JOHN,	" Mar. 9, 1771.

## Ch. by 2d wife :

500.	ELIZABETH,	b. Nov. 22, 1775; buried Jan. 21, 1776, a. 2 m.
501.	RICHARD MONTGOMERY,	" Oct. 4, 1777: d. July 22, 1785.
502.	TIMOTHY,	" Sept. 28, 1782; res. Nashville, Tenn.

[ 220 ] CAPT. GILES MEIGS,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Return, J., ) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct 29, 1744; m. there, Oct. 13, 1768, Experience, dau. of John and Elizabeth ( Allen ) Allin, b. Middletown, Feb. 27, 1743; resided Middletown: Capt. of militia in Revolution and marched his company to New London. Both d. Middletown; he Nov. 7, 1824; she Sept. 25.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- |       |            |                                    |
|-------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 503.* | ELIZABETH, | July 14, 1769.                     |
| 504.  | GILES,     | Feb. 14, 1771; d. Oct. 14, 1775.   |
| 505.  | HANNAH,    | Apr. 13, 1772; " July 8, 1779.     |
| 506.  | LUCY,      | Feb. 26, 1775; m. Allyn Southmayd. |
| 507.* | MEHITABLE. |                                    |
| 508.* | ANNA,      | about 1779.                        |

[ 225 ] CAPT. JOHN MEIGS,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Return, J., ) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 21, 1753; m. there, Jan. 18, 1781; Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth ( Lord ) Henshaw, b. Middletown, July 3, 1755. He entered the army at the beginning of the Revolution and served through the war. He was attached to Col. Webb's Regt. and soon received a commission and served a few months as Lieut. promoted to Captain, served as Adjutant and Brig. Major: He was stationed in R. I. and two or three years near the Highlands. A very active officer, and greatly beloved. resided Middletown until 1797: Hartford after 1798; he d. Hartford, 1826; she d. Middletown, Mar. 5, 1847.

Children:

- |      |                    |                                   |
|------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 509. | RETURN JOHN,       | b. Aug. 30, 1782.                 |
| 510. | BENJ. HENSHAW,     | " Mar. 27, 1784.                  |
| 511. | ELIZABETH LORD,    | " Dec. 8, 1785; d. Apr. 27, 1792. |
| 512. | RICH'D MONTGOMERY, | " Aug. 8, 1787.                   |
| 513. | SALLY MARIA,       | " Mar. 28, 1789.                  |
| 514. | ESTHER LOPEZ,      | " Feb. 24, 1791.                  |
| 515. | JOSEPH HENSHAW,    | " May 18, 1793.                   |
| 516. | GEORGE LORD,       | " 1796.                           |

[ 226 ] HON. JOSIAH MEIGS,<sup>5</sup> L. L. D., ( Bro. of Return J. ) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 21, 1757; m. Jan. 21, 1785, Clara Benjamin, of Hartford, Ct., b. May 15, 1762. He graduated at Yale Coll., and was tutor there: subsequently a lawyer at Bermuda, West Indies, and practiced in the Admiralty Court, U. S.; agent for prisoners there, 1792; where he observed the treatment of American sailors and vessels by the English. For years afterwards he was professor of mathematics and natural philosophy in Yale Coll.; first president of the University of Georgia, at Athens: surveyor general U. S.; Commissioner, U. S. General Land Office, 1814 to 1822. He d. Washington, D. C., Sept. 4, 1822; she Aug. 13, 1849.

Children:

- |       |                    |                           |
|-------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 517.* | HENRY,             | Oct. 28, 1782, New Haven. |
| 518.* | CLARA,             | 1784.                     |
| 519.  | JULIA,             | 1787; d. infancy.         |
| 520.  | SAMUEL WILLIAMS,   | 1788; " 1818.             |
| 521.* | CHARLES DE LUCENA, | 1792; Bermuda.            |
| 522.  | ASA,               | 1794; d. in childhood.    |
| 523.  | JULIANA,           | 1795; " 1808.             |
| 524.  | EZRA STILES,       | 1801; drowned in youth.   |
| 525.  | JOHN BENJAMIN,     | 1808; removed to Florida. |

[ 229 ] MARY KING,<sup>5</sup> ( Mary Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>32</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., bap. Oct. 1, 1738; m. there, Nov. 14, 1765, Ephraim, son of John and Mary Fenno, b. Boston, Mass., June 15, 1734. He d. Middletown, Apr. 20, 1720.

## Children:

- 526.\* MARY. b. 1767.  
 527. JOHN. bap. Feb. 12, 1769. d. Sept. 2, 1786.  
 528. HANNAH, " May 16, 1773; " May 14, 1802. unm.  
 529. JOSEPH K., " Aug. 6, 1780; " Sept. 1800, St. Croix.

[ 232 ] JOSEPH KING,<sup>4</sup> ( Bro. of Mary, ) b. Middletown, Ct., July 9, 1743; One Joseph King, m. there, Oct. 1, 1765, Jerusha, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Marsh; b. New Hartford, Ct., about 1744; res. Middletown. He d. Feb. 12, 1812. she d. July 27, 1808.

[ 233 ] LUCY MERRIMAN,<sup>5</sup> ( Mary Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>32</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) bap. Middletown Ct. May 20, 1753; m. there, June 3 1773; Samuel son of Elijah and Lucy ( Lewis ) Tuells; b. Middletown, Apr. 21, 1750; resided Middletown; where both d.: she Nov. 12, 1830; he Nov. 8, 1820.

## Ch. b. Middletown:

530. JOHN, Oct. 4, 1778; d. Dec., 1813.  
 531. ELIZABETH WHITMORE, Aug. 27, 1780.  
 532. HENRY KING, Mar. 28, 1784; m. Hannah Merwin.  
 533. LUCY, Feb. 12, 1786; d. Nov. 19, 1796.  
 534. ESTHER, July 27, 1788.  
 535. HIRAM, Mar. 28, 1790; d. Oct. 8, 1791.  
 536. HARRIET, Nov. 13, 1791; " Nov. 20, 1866.  
 537. SAMUEL, unmarried.

[ 235 ] GILES HALL,<sup>5</sup> ( Giles,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct. Nov. 6, 1749; removed to Stamford, Upper Canada, 1809.

## Child:

538. JABEZ: Buried Middletown, July 14, 1773.

[ 242 ] ANNA HALL,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Giles, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 24, 1765; m. there, Sept. 22, 1794; Abijah, son of Thomas and Mehitable ( Bird ) Hart, b. New Britain, Ct., Apr. 7, 1764. Farmer; New Britain; Merchant, N. Y. City; afterwards New Britain. Both d. New Britain: she Jan. 15, 1824; he May 3, 1829.

## Children:

- 539.\* JULIA ANN, b. Sept. 1, 1795, New Britain.  
 540.\* CAROLINE BIRD, " Apr. 15, 1798, N. Y. C.  
 541.\* THOMAS GILES, " Dec. 2, 1800; New Britain.  
 542.\* HENRY ABJAH, " Aug. 9, 1805, New Britain.  
 543.\* SAMUEL MANSFIELD, " Aug. 30, 1807; New Britain.

[ 248 ] CAPT. JABEZ HALL,<sup>5</sup> ( Hamlin J.,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. 1761; m. Abigail —. He d. June 10, 1821; his widow, Apr. 12, 1843. Probably no issue.

[ 249 ] CALVIN HALL,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Jabez, ) b. — 1766; m. Huldah Cowdrey. He res. Newport, N. H., 1798. He d. — Sept. 24, 1836.

## Children:

544. ELIZABETH,  
 545.\* GILES COWDREY, b. 1793.

[ 255 ] MARY HART,<sup>5</sup> ( Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Saybrook, Ct., July 13, 1743; m. there, Feb. 26, 1770, William, son of Caleb, Jr. and Martha (Caldwell) Bull; b. Hartford, Aug. 22, 1748. She d. Saybrook, Oct. 14, 1791. He m. second, Ursula, dau. of Isaac Bull, who survived him. One William Bull was in service at Ticonderoga. William Bull of Hartford, was Lieut. of a Company of Minute men, west side of river at Hartford, Dec. 30, 1776. He d. Litchfield, Ct., Oct. 13, 1799.

No issue.

[ 256 ] REBECCA HART,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Mary, ) b. Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 22, 1745; m. first William Lynde, of Saybrook, who died: m. 2d, Timothy, son of Timothy Jones, grandson of Isaac Jones, great grandson of deputy governor William Jones; great great grandson of Col. John Jones, the regicide.

Ch. by 1st marriage :

- 546. HENRY.
- 547.\* JOHN HART.
- 548.\* JOSEPH.

[ 257 ] GEN. WILLIAM HART,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Mary, ) b. Saybrook, Ct., June 24, 1746; m. 1st Esther, dau. of Joseph and Sarah ( Tully ) Buckingham, of Had-dam, Ct., b. Mar. 8, 1745; who d. Mar. 5, 1811; m. 2d, Jan. 28, 1812; Lucy, dau. of Samuel and Lydia ( Watrous ) Buckingham, b. Nov. 6, 1775; who survived him, and m. Gen. Matson Smith, of New Rochelle, N. Y., major 1st Regt. Conn. Light Horse militia, and served in the revolution; merchant, in partnership with his brother, Joseph, at Hartford, Ct., 1785, in West India trade; a wealthy man; Stockholder in the Western Reserve of Ohio; Candidate for Governor of Conn. Inscription on his tombstone at Saybrook Point :

SACRED  
TO THE MEMORY OF  
MAJOR GENERAL WILLIAM HART  
ELDEST SON OF REV. WILLIAM HART  
OF SAYBROOK  
WHO WAS BORN JUNE 24, 1746,  
AND DIED AUGUST 29, 1817,  
IN THE 72D YEAR OF HIS AGE.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Hartford :

- 549.\* RICHARD WILLIAM, Jan. 15, 1768.

[ 258 ] SAMUEL HART,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Mary, ) b. Saybrook, Ct., June 24, 1748; m. Feb. 22, 1770, Lucy, dau. of Joshua W. Bushnell, of Saybrook. He d. Nov. 8, 1823; she, Oct. 23, 1841, aged 87.

Children :

- 550. LYDIA, b. July 18, 1772; d. Nov. 6, 1790,
- 551. MARY, " July 18, 1775; m. — Sill.
- 552.\* SAMUEL, " Feb. 13, 1778.
- 553. HARRIET, " Oct. 13, 1781; m. William Willard.
- 554. MARIA, " Mar. 13, 1788; d. June 13, 1810.
- 555.\* NATHANIEL LYNDE, " Oct. 25, 1791.

[ 259. ] JOHN HART,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Ct., Sept. 24, 1750; m. widow, Nancy Bull. Merchant; Saybrook: also, at Hatfield, Mass., 1793-7; united with the Church at Amherst, 1802. He d. Apr. 28, 1828: she Aug. 20, 1825, aged 69.

## Children:

- 556.\* JOHN, b. Mar. 11, 1784, Saybrook.  
 557. REBECCA,  
 558. WILLIAM,  
 559. JULIA ANN,  
 560. NANCY, b. 1793; d. same year.  
 561.\* RICHARD MORRISON, " May 9, 1795, Saybrook.  
 562. GEORGE A.  
 563.\* CHARLES EDWARD, b. Jan. 1797.  
 564. ALEXANDER,

[ 261 ] JOSEPH HART,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 13, 1755; m. Eunice, dau. of John and Eunice (Hooker) Ellery, of Hartford, Ct.; Merchant, Hartford 1785-1800; lost at sea, 1810.

## Children:

565. JOHN ELLERY, b. June 12, 1785; m. Sarah Woodbridge.  
 566. AMELIA, " July 16, 1788; d. Feb. 5, 1809.  
 567. JOSEPH WILLIAM, " May 11, 1790; " Nov. 16, 1821.  
 568. FREDERICK AUSTIN, " Jan. 21, 1794; " May, 1819.  
 569.\* FERDINAND AUSTIN, " Sept 10, 1796; Hartford.  
 570. EDWARD BONNER, " Mar. 12, 1798; d. 1865; m.  
 571. HENRY F., " May. 22, 1800; supposed lost at sea.

[ 262 ] HON. ELISHA HART,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 3, 1758. m. Jeannette McCurdy, of Lyme, Ct. He d. May 28, 1842: she Apr. 7, 1815.

## Ch. b. Saybrook :

- 572.\* SARAH MCCURDY, b. 1787.  
 573.\* ANN MARIA, " 1790.  
 574. MARY ANN, " 1792; d. unm. Oct. 30, 1830.  
 575. JEANNETTE MCCURDY, " 1794.  
 576.\* ELIZABETH, " 1796.  
 577.\* AMELIA, " 1799.  
 578. HARRIET AUGUSTA, " 1804; d. 1840.

[ 263 ] AMELIA HART,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 26, 1761; m. there Aug. 29, 1790, Rev. Frederick William, son of John and Susannah (Jones) Hotchkiss, b. New Haven, Ct., Oct. 30, 1762. John Hotchkiss, above, graduated from Yale Coll., 1748; was slain by the British in defense of New Haven, Ct., July 5, 1779; his wife, Susannah, was dau. of Hon. William Jones, deputy Governor, and his wife, Hannah, dau. of Gov. Theophilus Eaton, of New Haven Colony. Rev. Frederick W. Hotchkiss was Colleague with Rev. William Hart, pastor of the First Congregational Church, Saybrook, whom he succeeded. Both d. Saybrook: she Aug. 8, 1845; he Mar. 31, 1844.

## Ch. b. Saybrook :

- 579.\* AMELIA HART, Jan. 1, 1793.  
 580. SUSAN JONES, Mar 6, 1795; d. July 25, 1871.

[ 267 ] CHARLES SABIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Anna Dwight,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles.<sup>1</sup> ) Probably b. Killingly; Ct., bap. Nov. 18, 1758; m. 1st about 1786, Martha, dau. of Uriah Judson, of Thompson, Ct.; who d. 1788; m. second, Mehit-able, dau. of Rev. Thomas Skinner, of Pine Swamp, Ct.; " An amiable, earnest, religious woman." He d. 1829; she 1830.

Ch. by 1st wife :

581. HEZEKIAH, b. 178-; d. unm. 1862.  
582.\* ZEBEDIAH, " June 9, 1788.

By 2d wife:

583. MARIA, b. about 1794; unmarried 1874.  
584. ALICE, " " 1797; " "  
585. BETSEY, " 1800; d. Dec. 19, 1819.  
586. A son, " young.

[ 270 ] ZERVIAH SABIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Charles, ) b. Jan. 31, 1765, prob-ably Killingly, Conn.; m. Mr. Russell, of Middlebury, Vt.

No issue.

[ 271 ] JOHN SABIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Charles, ) b. Nov. 25, 1767: probably Killingly, Conn.; m.; had a dau. who married Dr. Graves, of Ohio. He d. 1804.

[ 272 ] TIMOTHY SABIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Charles, ) b. Cheshire, Mass. June 1, 1770; m. Ada Hickox. Resided in Illinois, and had 12 children.

[ 273 ] CAPT. JESSE SABIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Charles, ) b. Williamstown, Mass. July 31, 1772; m. 1800, Esther, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth ( Taintor ) Bulkley.\* b. Colchester, Ct. 1780. Farmer; Williamstown, Mass.; " a man of piety, " she Cong. Both d. Williamstown; he 1856; she 1834.

Children:

587.\* HENRY LYMAN, May 29, 1801, Williamstown.  
588.\* CHARLES DWIGHT, 1805.  
589.\* SARAH ELIZABETH, June 29, 1814, Pittsfield.

[ 274 ] ESTHER DWIGHT,<sup>5</sup> ( Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Nov. 28, 1772; m. Feb. 11, 1799, Erastus, son of Eleazer and Eleanor ( Pratt ) Chamberlin, of Kent, Ct., b. Dec. 15, 1771. Farmer; Kent; deacon, Cong. church; she was " a woman of great energy, and of devoted piety. " He d. June 16, 1835.

Children:

590.\* TIMOTHY, b. July 17, 1800.  
591.\* WILLIS, " Mar. 22, 1802.  
592.\* HANNAH, " Jan. 26, 1804.  
593.\* DWIGHT, " 1807.  
594.\* JEANETTE, " Dec. 28, 1808.

\* NOTE 47. REV. PETER BULKLEY,<sup>1</sup> ( son of Rev. Edward ) emigrated to America. 1635; m. Grace, dau. of Sir Richard Chitwood; settled as pastor Concord, Mass., 1636; a Puritan; he d. 1650.

REV. GERSHOM BULKLEY,<sup>2</sup> b. at sea. 1635; grad. from Harvard Coll., 1653; studied theology, medicine and surgery; settled New London, Ct., 1658; surgeon in King Phillip's war; after-wards settled Wethersfield, Ct.; m. Sarah, dau. of President Chauncy, of Harvard Coll., 1659.

JOHN BULKLEY,<sup>3</sup>

JOHN BULKLEY,<sup>4</sup>

CHARLES BULKLEY,<sup>5</sup> b. Colchester, Ct.; m. Betsey Taintor. Their dau., Esther, m. Jesse Sabin.

- 595.\* EDWARD, " Jan. 24, 1811.  
 596. EDWIN, " " " "  
 597.\* ZELIA ANN, " July 6, 1814.

[275] JABEZ DWIGHT,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Esther, ) b. Oct. 8, 1774; m. Nov. 3, 1798, Grace, dau. of Rutherford and Dorcas, ( Hitchcock ) Trowbridge, of New Haven, Ct. Mechanic; later farmer. He d. Mar. 9, 1809; she d. June 26, 1830, æ 56.

Children:

- 598.\* CAROLINE, b. Sept. 20, 1799.  
 599.\* TIMOTHY, " Dec. 3, 1801.  
 600.\* AMOS TROWBRIDGE, " Feb. 18, 1807.  
 601. JABEZ, " June 26, 1809; d. Oct. 24, 1810.

[278] JOHN DWIGHT,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Esther, ) b. Jan. 18, 1784; m. about 1819; Lydia Heaton, of New Haven, Ct., b. Oct. 31, 1784. Tanner; at or near New Haven; He d. Sept. 1, 1832; she Feb. 22, 1844.

Child:

- 602.\* CHARLES WALES, b. Nov. 27, 1821.

[279] WILLIAM DWIGHT,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Esther, ) b. July 8, 1790; m. Nov. 12, 1715, Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac and Desire ( Bellamy, ) Doolittle, of Chester, Ct., b. Aug. 3, 1791; sister of Rev. Dr. Bellemy, of Bethlehem, Ct.: Tailor; New Haven, Ct. He d. Mar. 17, 1834.

Children:

603. ELIZABETH, b. 1817; d. Apr. 3, 1832.  
 604.\* MARY ANN, " July 23, 1821.  
 605.\* JULIA, " June 13, 1825.  
 606. WILLIAM TIMOTHY, " Aug. 13, 1827; res. Vicksburg, Miss., unm. 1874.  
 607.\* SARAH ELIZABETH, " Aug. 17, 1833.

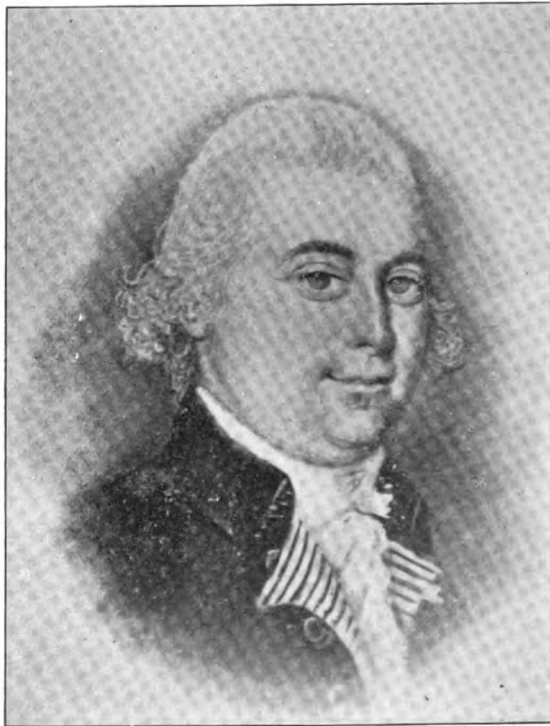
[280] MARY SAGE,<sup>5</sup> ( Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middleton, Ct., Jan. 30, 1753; m. there, Jan. 8, 1775, Edward Hallam, of New London, Ct.: 2d Lieut. in Capt. Richard Deshon's 3d Co., in Col. Samuel Sheldon's 4th Battalion, Gen. Wadsworth's Conn. Brig., 1776. Edward Hallam, of New London, commissary of the troops in their towns, appointed July 18, 1778. She died after Sept., 1806.

[281] EBENEZER SAGE,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Mary, ) b. Middletown, Ct., May 22, 1754; m. Swansea, Mass., Oct. 31, 1782, Sarah, dau. of John and Mary ( Corey ) Read, b. Newport, R. I., Jan. 12, 1763. One Ebenezer Sage entered the service Mar. 13, 1777, in the crew of the frigate, *Trumbull*, commanded by Dudley Saltonstall; who was succeeded by Capt. J. Nicholson; which was captured off Delaware Capes, 1781. Merchant and ship owner: Middletown; engaged in foreign commerce: justice of the peace: Cong. Both d. Middletown; he Dec. 19, 1834; she Dec. 2, 1817.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- 608.\* SARAH, Dec. 13, 1784.  
 609.\* MARIA, Nov. 23, 1786.  
 610.\* EBENEZER WILLIAM, Feb. 22, 1788.  
 611.\* ELIZABETH READ, Apr. 13, 1790.  
 612. CATHERINE BRINTON, Nov. 1, 1792; d. Mar., 1842, unm.  
 613. GEORGE HAMLIN, Jan. 7, 1795; " Apr. 1, 1796.

[282] SARAH SAGE,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Mary,) b in Middletown, Ct., Jan. 14, 1756; m. there, Aug. 6, 1780, Major Samuel, son of William Johnston,\* b. 1756; res. Middletown. One Samuel Johnston was adjutant 3d Batt. under Col. Comfort Sage; and was major at time of his death, perhaps of militia. He was called Capt. Johnson at time of his death, probably as a master mariner: Congs. He was drowned at Greenwich, on passage from San Domingo, Jan. 7, 1794, age 38 years. Among the assets of his estate were: One-fourth of the brig, *Juno*, a military right of 400 acres in western lands, and a speaking trumpet. She d. Middletown, July 8, 1791.



Ch. b. Middletown :

- |       |               |                                 |
|-------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 614.  | MARY,         | May 11, 1781: d. Aug. 30, 1783. |
| 615.* | SALLY,        | July 11, 1782.                  |
| 616.  | A CHILD,      | Dec. 4, 1783; d. same day.      |
| 617.* | MARY,         | Dec. 22, 1783.                  |
| 618.* | HARRIET,      | Aug. 5, 1785.                   |
| 619.* | SAMUEL,       | Aug. 18, 1789.                  |
| 620.* | WILLIAM SAGE, | Mar. 13, 1791.                  |

\* NOTE 48. ROBERT JOHNSON,<sup>1</sup> came from Cherry-Burton, in the vicinity of Hull, England, to New Haven, Ct., 1637; d. 1661; ch.: Thomas, John and William.

DEA. WILLIAM JOHNSON,<sup>2</sup> rep. to Gen. Assembly 1665; he d. 1702.

[ 287 ] ESTHER SAGE,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 5, 1763; m. there, Aug. 28, 1783, Dr. Stephen Ranney, Jr., b. Middletown, Oct. 11, 1753. Physician; Middletown. He was Surgeon's Mate in General Hospital, Mar. 11, 1777, in the Revolution. Promoted Second Surgeon, Middle Department, July 9, 1777. Resigned Oct. 24, 1780; he was owner of negro slaves; she d. May 3, 1857; he May 18, 1837.

Ch. b. Middletown :

621.	JABEZ HAMLIN,	Apr. 17, 1784;	d. Oct. 16, 1802.
622.*	ESTHER,	Mar. 31, 1786.	
623.	COMFORT SAGE,	Jan. 19, 1788;	d. Aug. 1813.
624.*	MARY,	Dec. 13, 1789.	
625.	DANIEL STEPHEN,	Feb. 18, 1792;	d. Sept. 10, 1793.
626.	SARAH SAGE,	Jan. 29, 1795;	" Dec. 13, 1795.
627.*	SARAH SAGE,	Nov. 13, 1796.	
628.	STEPHEN AUGUSTUS,	Aug. 25, 1798;	d. Aug. 4, 1840.
629.	CATHERINE ELIZABETH,	June 20, 1803;	" Dec. 9, 1891.

[ 290. ] HANNAH SAGE,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 28, 1769; m. Apr. 3, 1791, Gurdon, son of Winthrop and Ann (Wanton) Saltonstall,\*

SAMUEL JOHNSON,<sup>3</sup> b. Guilford, Ct., 1670; m. Mary, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Kirby) Sage, b. 1672.

WILLIAM JOHNSON,<sup>4</sup> b. 1709.

MAJOR SAMUEL JOHNSON,<sup>5</sup> b. 1756.

\* NOTE 49. 1. THOMAS DE SALTONSTALL, of the West Riding, Yorkshire, Eng., granted to his sons, John and Richard, morties, 1343.

2. RICHARD.

3. RICHARD, in 1376, received one-sixth of Saltonstall, and in 1404 surrendered it to his son, Richard, and heirs.

4. RICHARD.

5. GILBERT, bequeathed lands 1475.

6. RICHARD, bequeathed same lands 1507.

7. RICHARD, made fine of herlot 1538, for inherited lands.

8. GILBERT, of Halifax and Rook's Hall, in Hippenholme, m. Isabel. He d. 1568.

9. SAMUEL, m. Ann, dau. John Ramsden, of Langley Hall, Co. York, Eng., brother of Sir Richard Saltonstall, lord mayor of London, 1597-8. He d. Jan. 8, 1612.

10-1. SIR RICHARD SALTONSTALL, of Huntwick, Eng., b. 1586; justice of the peace, West Riding, Yorkshire; lord of the manor of Ledham, near Leeds; one of the associates of the original patentees of Mass. Bay, in charter granted by Charles I. May 4, 1628-9; also, first named among those assistants appointed thereby; began settlement of Watertown, Mass., 1630; returned to England, 1631. Original patentee of Conn.; always defended the charters of Mass. and Conn., and maintained rights of the colony under the same; m. Grace, dau. of Robert Kaye, of Woodsome, Yorkshire, who was 10th in lineal descent from Edward III, king of England.

2. RICHARD, of Ipswich, Mass., b. Woodsome, York, Eng., 1610. Eldest son; graduated Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; came to New England, 1630, with his father; returned to England; m., about 1633, Muriel, dau. Brampton and Muriel (Sedley) Gurdon, of Assington, Suffolk, Eng., who was M. P. for Sudbury, 1620; high sheriff, 1629; descended from Sir Adam de Gurdon, temps Henry III, 1272. He returned 1635, and settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1635; deputy to Gen. Court, 1635-7; assistant, 1637-40-34-80-82. He d. Hulme, Eng., Apr. 29, 1694.

3. NATHANIEL, of Haverhill, Mass., b. Ipswich, 1630. Eldest son; graduated Harvard Coll., 1659; town clerk Haverhill 32 years; Col. of the Essex Regt.; assistant, 1679-86; member of council under Sir Edmund Andros; member of their Majesties' council under Charter William and Mary, 1689; judge of Oyer and Terminer, 1692; resigned, refusing to serve in the witchcraft trials; m. Dec. 28, 1663, Elizabeth, dau. Rev. John and Alice Ward, of Haverhill, son of Rev.

b. New London, Ct., July 3, 1765. Merchant; New London, engaged in foreign commerce; Cong. She d. Chicago, Illinois, Jan. 28, 1853; he d. St. Nicholas Mole, St. Domingo, June 9, 1795.

Ch. b. New London :

- |       |                 |                |
|-------|-----------------|----------------|
| 630.* | MARY HALLAM,    | Apr. 13, 1791. |
| 631.* | WILLIAM WANTON, | Jan. 19, 1793. |

[ 292 ] ABIGAIL SAGE,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 5, 1774; m. there, Oct. 7, 1801, Elizur Hubbard,\* b. Tolland, Ct., Jan. 4, 1775; Lawyer; Tolland; removed to Claremont, N. H., about 1784; later to Windsor, Vt.; and to Montreal, Canada, 1815. He became a Judge in Arkansas; and was visited by his son, Gurdon, at St. Louis, Mo., in the winter of 1818-9; Epis. she Presb. He d. of yellow fever, at Davidsonville, Ark., Sept. 16, 1819. After his death, she resided many years at Middletown, and d. there Aug. 3, 1864.

Ch. b. Windsor, Vt :

- |       |                     |  |
|-------|---------------------|--|
| 632.* | GURDON SALTONSTALL, | Aug. 22, 1802.                           |
| 633.  | ELIZABETH HASTINGS, | May 3, 1804; d. Mid. Apr. 13, 1897; unm. |
| 634.* | MARY HALLAM,        | Jan 7, 1806.                             |
| 635.* | CHRISTOPHER SAGE,   | Feb. 20, 1808.                           |
| 636.* | ABIGAIL PAMELIA,    | Apr. 7, 1809.                            |
| 637.* | HANNAH SALTONSTALL, | Feb. 3, 1815.                            |

[ 293 ] SAMUEL JOHNSON,<sup>5</sup> (Esther Russell,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 20, 1754; m. Lucy Adkins; he d. Mar. 10, 1792-3.

[ 302 ] CAPT. JOHN RUSSELL<sup>5</sup>, (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles<sup>1</sup>,) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 19, 1765; m. there June 29, 1788, Abigail, dau. of

---

Nath. Ward, author of "Simple Cobbler of Agawam." son of Rev. John Ward, of Haverhill, Eng. He d. Haverhill, May 21, 1707.

4. GURDON, of New London, Ct., b. Mar. 27, 1666. Eldest son; graduated Harvard College, 1684; settled at New London, as minister, Nov. 19, 1691; Gov. of Conn. 1708-24; m. 2d wife, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of William Rosewell, of Brandford, and wife, Catherine, dau. of Hon. Richard Russell. He d. Sept. 20, 1724; sons: Gurdon and Dudley.

5. GURDON, b. New London, Dec. 22, 1708; graduated Yale Coll. 1725; m. Mar. 15, 1732, Rebecca, dau. John and Ann (Dudley) Winthrop, grand dau. Gov. Joseph Dudley, of Mass., and great grand dau. Gov. John Winthrop, of Conn. Several times delegate in Grand Convention of the Colony; member of committee of correspondence, 1766; first on committee of fifteen to whom were referred the Boston Resolutions of Oct. 23, 1776; in 1777 moderator of town meeting which approved of "Articles of Confederation," proposed by Continental Congress. Before the Revolution was Col. 3d Regt. Conn. militia; Sept. 10, 1776, Brig. Gen. to command nine regiments of Conn. militia to serve about New York, viz: 3d Regt., Col. John Ely; 5th, Lt-Col. Experience Storrs; 7th, Maj. Sylvanus Graves; 8th, Lt-Col. Oliver Smith; 11th, Col. Ebenezer Williams; 12th, Lt-Col. Obediah Horsford; 20th, Maj. Zabdiel Rogers; 21st, Col. John Douglas; 25th, Col. Henry Champion. Dec., 1776, appointed Brig. Gen. of 3d Brigade, composed of 3d, 8th, 20th, 25th and 28th Conn. regiments, on duty at New London, and the east part of the state. He retired about 1777. After the war he was first collector of the port of New London. He d. Sept. 19, 1785.

6. WINTHROP, b. June 10, 1737; m. Apr. 17, 1763, Ann, dau. Hon. Joseph Wanton, of Newport. He graduated Yale 1756. He d. July, 1811; she, 1784. Their son, Gurdon,<sup>7</sup> m. Hannah Sage.

NOTE 50. For HUBBARD, see Note 55.

Joseph and Alice ( Ward ) Warner. Both adm. to First Ch. Middletown, Nov. 8, 1789. He d. Middletown, Dec. 7, 1801; she, July 11, 1846, æ. 87.

Ch. b. Middletown :

638.*	SAMUEL,	Aug. 25, 1789.
639.*	LUCY WARNER,	Dec. 29, 1791.
640.*	JULIA,	June 23, 1794.
641.*	AUGUSTUS EDWARD,	June 16, 1797.

[ 303 ] WILLIAM RUSSELL,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of John,) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 1, 1767. One William had wife Patience, who d. Middletown, Sept. 22, 1796, aged 26; he d. after March, 1793.

[ 307 ] MATTHEW TALCOTT RUSSELL,<sup>5</sup> (Noadiah,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Thompson, Ct., bap. Mar. 22, 1761; m. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 17, 1797, Mary, dau. of Rev. Enoch and Mary (Gray) Huntington,\* b. Middletown, Aug. 28, 1769. Lawyer: Middletown: He was educated at Yale Coll., where he was Tutor four years: studied law with Hon. Oliver Ellsworth: Justice of the Peace: Town treasurer, 1801-16; States Attorney; Chosen deacon of First Ch. Middletown, May 3, 1799. He d. Winsted, Ct., while attending Court, Nov. 13, 1828; she d. Middletown, June, 1857.

Ch. b. Middletown :

642.	MARY HUNTINGTON,	Nov. 11, 1798: d. unm.
643.	GEORGE HUNTINGTON,	Apr. 8, 1800; " Dec. 15, 1803.
644.	HARRIOT,	Jan. 14, 1802; m. George Larned.
645.	A SON,	Sept. 3, 1803; d. same day.
646.	JULIA ANNE,	Aug. 8, 1804; " Apr. 9, 1865; unm.
647.	CHARLES HUNTINGTON,	Mar. 25, 1806; " 1857; unm.
648.	EDWARD,	Feb. 17, 1808; " July 21, 1808.
649.*	WILLIAM,	Aug. 12, 1809.
650.	ABIGAIL TALCOTT,	Oct. 7, 1810; d, Apr. 2, 1865; unm.
651.	FRANCES,	Apr. 5, 1812; m. Peter Roosevelt Roach.
652.	HENRY,	May 19, 1813; d. May 26, 1814.
653.*	SARAH ESTHER,	Nov. 17, 1814.
654.	A DAUGHTER,	Aug. 23, 1816: Still born.

\* NOTE 51. SIMEON HUNTINGTON,<sup>1</sup> b. England, and probably m. Margaret Buret, of Norwich or vicinity, in England. He d. of smallpox, 1633, while on the passage to America and his body, consigned to an ocean grave.

DEA. SIMEON HUNTINGTON,<sup>2</sup> b. England, 1629; arrived in America about 1633; and probably spent his youth with his mother, at Windsor, Ct.; m. Saybrook, Ct., Oct., 1653, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Clark, of Windsor, but later of Saybrook. He joined the settlement at Norwich, 1660; and was a prominent man there.

DEA. JOSEPH HUNTINGTON,<sup>3</sup> b. Norwich, Ct., Sept., 1661; m. there, Nov. 28, 1687, Rebecca, third dau. of Dea. Thomas Adgate and his second wife, the Widow Bushnell, b. June, 1666; removed to Windham, Ct., and chosen deacon First church there, 1729. He d. Windham, Ct., Dec. 29, 1747; she Nov. 28, 1748.

NATHANIEL HUNTINGTON,<sup>4</sup> b. Norwich, Ct., Sept., 1691; and removed with his parents to Winham, Ct.; m. there, Feb. 28, 1723, Mehitable Thurston, of Bristol, R. I., b. June 8, 1700, O. S. Farmer and clothier; res. in Scotland Society, Windham; Congs. He d. Windham, Dec. 2, 1787; she Oct. 4, 1781.

REV. ENOCH HUNTINGTON,<sup>5</sup> b. Windham, Ct., Dec. 15, 1739; m. there, July 17, 1764, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Dyer) Gray, b. Windham, Oct. 14, 1744. He graduated Yale Coll. 1759; while a member of the college, of which he was a trustee many years, he was distinguished for ripe scholarship, and was a successful candidate for the Berkeley Prize. Fellow of Yale Coll.

[310] ABIGAIL RUSSELL,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Matthew T.,) b. Thompson, Ct., July 20, 1766; m. there, by her father, Jan. 18, 1787, Thaddeus, son of Simon and Rebecca (Merrill) Larned,\* b. Thompson, Oct. 26, 1756; she d. there, Mar. 7, 1797; he m. 2d, her sister, Esther Russell [308:] who d. Thompson, Aug. 16, 1816; Private, 11 Conn. militia: served at Boston, on Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, at New York, 1776; Farmer and merchant; Thompson; magistrate: Congs: he d. Thompson, Jan. 19, 1818.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Thompson:

655. SIMON, Nov. 25, 1787; d. Sept. 21, 1810, unm.  
 656. NOADIAH, Feb. 19, 1789; " Dec. 17, 1860, "  
 657.\* ABIGAIL, Sept. 9, 1790;.  
 658.\* GEORGE, July 15, 1792.

By 2d wife, b. Thompson:

659. FREDERICK, Oct. 4, 1802; d. Jan. 20, 1884; m.

[314] DANIEL WADSWORTH,<sup>5</sup> (Mehitable Russell,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. Faith, eldest dau. of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Conn. He was a public spirited citizen: and in 1842, gave his home, which had been the Wadsworth family mansion in Hartford: as a site for what is now, The Wadsworth Atheneum. His gifts to this institution alone, exclusive of gifts to the Art Gallery, &c. exceeded \$25,000.

No issue.

[315] CATHERINE WADSWORTH,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Daniel) b. Hartford, Ct., Jan. 1774; m. Mar. 14, 1798, Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> son of Nathaniel and Abiah (Dwight) Terry † b. Enfield, Ct. Jan. 30, 1768. He grad. Yale Coll. 1786; Judge of Hart-

He was the fourth pastor of First church, Middletown; a popular minister; a congregation on Long Island sought him for pastor; the people of Pittsfield, Mass., invited him to settle with them; but he regarded it a duty to settle at Middletown, where he was pastor from Jan. 6, 1762, until his death. He also prepared young men for college, and gave instruction in theology. President Dwight, of Yale Coll., one of his early pupils, had such respect for him, that thirty years later he placed a son under his instruction. He was a strict Sabbatarian. One occasion, learning that his son-in-law, Matthew T. Russell, Esq., a prominent lawyer of Middletown, was about to take a pleasure ride on the Sabbath, sent to him, by a servant, a copy of the statute against Sabbath breaking as a silent reprimand. Anticipating the design of his pastor, of whose church he was a deacon, Mr. Russell returned his compliments, with the reply, that he did not study law on the Sabbath. (From *Huntington Family Memoir.*) He d. Middletown, June 12, 1809; she d. Dec. 15, 1803.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- ENOCH, Oct. 19, 1767.  
 MARY, Aug. 28, 1769; m. Matthew T. Russell.  
 LYDIA, Dec. 31, 1771.  
 LUCY, Dec. 8, 1773.  
 SAMUEL, Aug. 23, 1775.  
 SAMUEL, Mar. 28, 1776.  
 ESTHER, May 10, 1777.  
 MARTHA, " " "  
 ESTHER, Apr. 8, 1779.  
 SAMUEL GRAY, May 21, 1782.  
 MEHITABLE, June 18, 1784.

\* NOTE 52. SIMON LARNED, b. Sutton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1721; m. Rebecca Merrill, b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 31, 1718. Both d. Thompson, Ct.; he Sept. 1, 1807; she Dec. 1, 1802.

† NOTE 53. SAMUEL TERRY,<sup>1</sup> was probably b. in England, about 1633-4; and was brought over by William Pynchon, to Springfield, Mass., where he was apprenticed by him to Benjamin Cooley, weaver, of Springfield, for the term, from Oct. 15, 1650, to April 10, 1654. He was a

ford County Court, 1807-9; Mem. Gen. Assembly twelve sessions; Rep. in Congress 1817-9; Mem. Conn. Const. Conv. 1818; Mayor of Hartford, 1824-31; General of Malitia. She d. Oct. 26, 1841; he d. New Haven, June 14, 1844.

Ch, b. Hartford:

- 660.\* HENRY WADSWORTH, Feb. 3, 1799.  
 661.\* EDWARD POMEROY, Oct. 28, 1800.  
 662.\* ALFRED, July 28, 1802.  
 663.\* HARRIET WADSWORTH, Aug. 7, 1804.  
 664. ADRIAN RUSSELL, Aug. 7, 1806; d. June 20, 1808.  
 665.\* ADRIAN RUSSELL, Sept. 29, 1808.  
 666.\* CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Oct. 9, 1810.  
 667.\* CATHERINE ELIZABETH, Feb. 15, 1813.  
 668.\* FRANCES ELLEN, Mar. 14, 1816.

[ 372 ] MARTHA ELTON,<sup>5</sup> (Esther Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 24, 1742; m. 1st, there, Sept. 13, 1759, Richard,<sup>4</sup> son of Giles and Esther<sup>3</sup> (Hamlin) Hall, b. Middletown, Nov. 10, 1829. Probably a mariner, and d. before June 7, 1765; ( see their family, page 79: ) m. 2d, Capt. John Ellsworth, of Middletown.

[ 373 ] ENSIGN DANIEL RANNEY HAMLIN<sup>5</sup> ( Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., July 23, 1755; m. there, Aug. 1, 1779, Ruth Ward.\* The Conn. records show that Daniel Hamlin served in Capt. Joseph Churchill's 8th Co., of Chatham, Ct., in Col. Comfort Sage's 3d battalion, of Middletown, in Brig. Gen. James Wadsworth's Conn. brigade. This battalion raised 1776 to re-enforce Washington at N. Y., and served in N. Y. City and Long Island. It was caught in the retreat from the city Sept. 15th, and suffered some loss; was at the battle of White Plains, Oct. 23th; time expired Dec. 25, 1776. Also, Daniel Hamlin, ensign, in list of officers of Col. Samuel Webb's Conn. Regt.; sergt., May 24, 1777; promoted ensign May 16, 1778; dismissed Jan., 1779. This was one of the sixteen "Additional Regts.," raised at large for the "Continental Line," of 1777, to continue through the

weaver; and received a grant of land from the town of Springfield, Jan. 7, 1654-5; land was granted to him in Westfield, Mass., 1663; and in Enfield, Ct., 1664. He was again in Springfield 1673. He m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1660-1, Ann Lobdell, who d. May, 1684; m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1690, Sarah, wid. of John Scott, and dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Lawrence) Bliss, but separated. She d. Sept. 27, 1705. Adm. of his estate was granted 1730.

Ch. b. Springfield :

- SAMUEL, July 18, 1661; m. Hannah Morgan and Martha Crane.  
 EPHRAIM, Aug. 26, 1663; drowned July 15, 1670.  
 THOMAS, Mar. 6, 1665; m. Mary Cooley.  
 MARY, July —, 1667; " Jeremlah Horton.  
 REBECCA, July 25, 1669; d. Aug. 18, 1670.  
 A DAU., Dec. 12, 1670; " same day.  
 EPHRAIM, Feb. 3, 1672; m. Hannah Eggleston.  
 REBECCA, Dec. 5, 1673; " Abel Wright.  
 ELIZABETH, Mar. 25, 1679; d. Apr. 2, 1677.  
 ANN, m. John Bliss.

\* NOTE 54. JOHN AND WILLIAM WARD came from Rowley, Mass.; and are in the list of settlers at Middletown, Ct., 1670. Ensign William Ward had wife, Phebe; he d. Mar. 28, 1690, æ. 58; both buried Riverside cemetery, Middletown. The appearance of the grave stones in this cemetery indicate that the Wards of that period were well-to-do people. Other monuments found there show that Capt. Thomas Ward d. June 2, 1728, æ. 68; his wid., Anna, d. Nov. 30, 1712, æ. 50; Widow Elizabeth Ward d. July 10, 1745, æ. 59; James Ward d. Nov. 27, 1755, æ. 57; Abigail, wid. of James, d. July 25, 1789, æ. 82; Jonathan Ward d. May 2, 1766, æ. 39.

war; recruited mainly in Hartford Co., and the east part of the colony; went into camp at Peekskill, N. Y., spring, 1777, and served in Parson's brigade, under Gen. Putnam. He resided at Middletown; later at New Hartford, now Utica, N. Y. He d. 1809.

Children :

- |       |                |  |
|-------|----------------|--|
| 669.  | RUTH,          | d. Middletown, æ. 2 or 3 mos., buried Dec. 20, 1779. |
| 670.* | RUTH.          |  |
| 671.* | JOHN.          |  |
| 672.* | SAMUEL.        |  |
| 673.* | HORACE,        | b. Nov., 1794, Middletown.                           |
| 674.* | ANN,           |  |
| 675.  | LUCRETIA,      | m. Spicer, of Middletown.                            |
| 676.* | DANIEL RANNEY, | b. Aug. 30, 1800, New Hartford.                      |

[ 374 ] JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Daniel R., ) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 7, 1757; m. Cromwell, Ct., Nov. 14, 1784, Caroline, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary ( Chauncey ) Ranney, bap. June 3, 1755. Private in Capt. Ebenezer Sumner's Co. in Col. Wyllys' Conn. Regt.; enlisted in the spring of 1776, and served twelve months: private in Capt. Dart's Co. in Col. Nathaniel Brown's Conn. Regt., in which he served three months; and private in Capt. Abner Smith's Co., in which he served one month in the fall of 1777. His application for pension was dated Aug. 2, 1832. His will, dated Mar. 29, 1826, mentions his wife, Caroline, his nephew, Henry, son of Capt. William Ranney; and an adopted daughter, Anna, wife of Zachariah Somers; but formerly wife of an adopted son, Simeon Ranney. He died Middleton, Nov. 29, 1834; will proved, Dec. 15, 1834; inventory, January 20, 1835; estate, \$1394.41. She d. Aug. 10, 1839, age 86. Louisa Arnold was appointed admx. of the estate of Caroline Hamlin, at Middletown, Nov. 18, 1839. From these premises we suppose they had no issue.

[ 375 ] ESTHER HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Daniel R. ) b. Middletown, Ct., July 10, 1759; m. there, Oct. 7, 1784, Abner,<sup>5</sup> son of George and Mary ( Roberts ) Hubbard,\* b. Middletown, Mar. 10, 1750. It is traditional that he and five brothers served in the Revolution; that he enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, and served seven

\* NOTE 55. GEORGE HUBBARD,<sup>1</sup> b. England, 1620; m., 1640, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Watts, of Hartford; where he was an early settler; later of Middletown, when made freeman, 1654. His home lot was on the east side of Main street, north of Green street. "At a town meeting, Dec. 17, '66: Whereas, Mr. Hamline this day Gave a drum to the town and trainband, the towne Vouted to alowe Goodman Huberd fourtie Shillings for Sweeping the meeting hous and keeping the Glas and for his Son Josephes beating the drum for all comon meeting, both on Saboth days and all other meeting and to beaten twis on fornouns and twis in afternouns Saboth days and thank Giving days and fast days to be beaten from the meeting hous to against Mr. Stows to be Give first with a preparative and after a calle this for the year Insuling; but the drum for futer to be beaten after the Sam manner." In 1668 he was by the county court "freed from watch, ward and training." His name stands last in the list of ten male persons who organized the First church, 1668. Will dated May 22, 1681. He d. Middletown, Mar. 18, 1684-5.

Children :

- |            |                   |
|------------|-------------------|
| MARY.      | b. Jan. 16, 1641. |
| JOSEPH.    | " Dec. 10, 1643.  |
| DANIEL.    | " Dec. 1645.      |
| SAMUEL.    | " May 1648.       |
| GEORGE.    | " Dec. 1650.      |
| NATHANIEL. | " Dec. 10, 1652.  |
| RICHARD.   | " July 1655.      |
| ELIZABETH. | " Jan. 15, 1659.  |

years; and was at Valley Forge: that he served in Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col. Samuel Wyllys' 3d Conn. Regt., and under Col. Butler. The records show that he served in Capt. Warner's Co., from Middletown, in Col. John Durkee's 1st Regt. Conn. Line, and was paid as Sergt. Major, from Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1781; his commission as Sergt. Major, was dated Oct. 1, 1780. This Regt. served 1781-3. Pensioned June 21, 1821. His pension certificate was signed by John C. Calhoun, Secy. of War. They lived the last of their lives at Norwich, Vt.; where both d.: she July 23, 1836; he March 13, 1834.

Ch. b. Middletown:

677.*	POLLY,	June 21, 1785.
678.*	LUCRETIA,	Jan. 16, 1790.
679.*	ABNER,	July 19, 1792.
680.	HAMLIN,	Apr. 12, 1798; d. Clyde, O., Dec. 5, 1863.

[376] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Daniel R.,) b. Middletown, Ct., 1760; m. there, Dec. 16, 1784, Benjamin, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Miller) Gilbert, b. July 29, 1760. One Benjamin Gilbert was private in 8th Co., Captain Joseph Churchill, of Chatham, in 3d battalion, Colonel Comfort Sage, of Middletown, in Gen. James Wadsworth's Connecticut Brigade, 1776; also, in Captain Blackman's company in Colonel Henry Sherburn's Rhode Island regiment in which Lt-Col. Return J. Meigs commanded three companies, from Connecticut; enlisted April 27, 1777; discharged spring of 1780. His name appears in the list of pensioners of New Haven, Conn., 1834; also, in list of Connecticut pensioners under Act of 1818, in Middletown, Census of 1840, residing in Vermont. She d. June 23, 1826; he d. May 11, 1846.

Children:

681*	MARY,	Oct. 11, 1785; Middletown.
682.*	HARRIET,	June 23, 1788.
683.*	TIMOTHY,	Sept. 9, 1790.
684.*	ORRIN,	Apr. 9, 1763.
685.*	CURTIS,	June 8, 1795.
686.*	HANNAH,	Jan. 27, 1802.
687.*	MARTHA,	Mar. 3, 1805.

JOSEPH HUBBARD,<sup>2</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1643; m., Middletown, Dec. 29, 1670, Mary (Porter?). He d. Middletown, Dec. 26, 1686; she June 10, 1707.

Ch. b. Middletown:

JOSEPH.	Oct. 22, 1671.
ROBERT.	" 30, 1673.
GEORGE,	" 7, 1675.
JOHN.	July 30, 1678.
MARY,	Jan. 23, 1681. d. Apr. 19, 1682.
ELIZABETH.	Mar. 26, 1682-3.

LIEUT. GEORGE HUBBARD,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1675; m. Middletown, Dec. 22, 1703, Mehitable Miller, He d. Cromwell, Ct., Dec. 15, 1765; she d. Middletown, Apr. 17, 1753.

Ch. b. Middletown:

GEORGE.	Sept. 18, 1704.
THOMAS,	Mar. 9, 1705-6.
MEHITABLE,	June 21, 1708.
RICHARD,	Jan. 8, 1712-3.
ABNER,	Apr. 10, 1715; d. Apr. 6, 1719.
CALEB.	Aug. 28, 1716; " June 11, 1788.
HEZEKIAH,	Mar. 6, 1718-9.
ABNER,	July 21, 1721.

LIEUT. GEORGE HUBBARD,<sup>4</sup> m. Middletown, Apr. 20, 1727, Mary Roberts. He was commissioned Lieut. in the British army, May 29, 1736. Their eldest son, Abner,<sup>5</sup> m. Esther Hamlin.

[ 377 ] **MARTHA HAMLIN**,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Daniel R., ) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 29, 1761: m. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., Oct. 3, 1782, Daniel,<sup>5</sup> son of Nathaniel and Alice ( White ) Eells, b. Middletown Upper Houses, Nov. 3, 1751. Private in Capt. Jared Shepard's Co., in Col. Wadsworth's Regt.: enlisted Jan., 1776, and served 3 mos. Private in Capt Jared Shepard's Co., in Col. Matthew Talcott's Regt.; enlisted Aug., 1776, and served 2 mos. Private in Capt. Amos Wetmore's Co., in same Regt., enlisted July, 1779, and served 2 mos. Private in Capt Jared Shepard's Co., same Regt., enlisted Sept., 1780, and served 7 days. It is traditional that he worked on the defences at Bunker Hill, the night before the battle, but did not participate in the battle: that he served under Washington, at Long Island, and at N. Y. City, 1776, and was captured and confined in British prison. Farmer and cooper: Middletown; members First church there. He removed to New Hartford, now Utica, N. Y., with his family, in a sleigh, Dec., 1796: Presbs Both d. New Hartford: she May 26, 1834: he July 19, 1851.

## Children :

688.*	WILLIAM,	July 26, 1783, Middletown U. H.
689.*	ROBERT,	July 26, 1785, " "
690.*	PATTY,	Oct. 26, 1787, " "
691.*	FANNY	June 28, 1790, " "
692.*	NANCY,	Oct. 8, 1792, " "
693.*	LUCRETIA,	Nov. 30, 1794, " "
694.*	DANIEL,	Sept. 12, 1799, New Hartford.
695.*	MARY,	Oct. 5, 1801, " "

[ 378 ] **LUCRETIA HAMLIN**,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Daniel R., ) b. Middletown, Ct., May 3, 1763: m. there, Mar. 11, 1784, Samuel Cotton, of Middletown. One Samuel Cotton was private in 8th Co., Capt. Joseph Churchill, of Chatham, in 3d Batt., of Col. Comfort Sage, of Middletown, in Gen. James Wadsworth's Conn. Brig.: also in Capt. Blackman's Co., in Col. Henry Sherburn's R. I. Regt., in which Lt-Col. Return J. Meigs, of Middletown, commanded three companies from Conn.: enlisted Mar. 30, 1777.; Revolutionary pensioner: res. Middletown. He d. Aug. 10, 1802, æ. 43.

## Children :

696.	BETSEY,	bap. Jan. 22, 1786.
697.	FANNY,	" Jan. 22, 1786.
698.	LEONARD,	" Sept. 9, 1787: m. Lucinda Cone.
699.	FANNY,	" Apr. 25, 1790.
700.	SAMUEL,	" Apr. 25, 1792.
701.	NATH'L HAMLIN,	Apr. 13, 1794.
702.	JOHN HAMLIN,	May 31, 1796.

[ 379 ] **FANNY HAMLIN**,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Daniel R. ) Probably b. Middletown, Ct., and d. there. In her will dated June 10, 1835: she bequeathed her property to her nephew Timothy Gilbert; he resided at Newfields, Middletown: will proved, Apr. 18, 1836. The three sisters Fanny, Abigail and Clarissa Hamlin were unmarried, and lived together at Middletown.

[ 381 ] **ABIGAIL HAMLIN**,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Daniel R. ) Probably b. Middletown, and d. there. In her will dated Feb. 28, 1828, she bequeathed Life estate in her property to her sisters Clarissa and Fanny, she was unmarried.

[ 384 ] DAVID HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( William, <sup>4 3 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Brookfield, Ct., 176-; m. there, Hannah Veeler. In 1848, his cousin William Hamlin, of Madison, N. Y., wrote: that he resided at one time at Milford Neck, Ct. He removed to Syracuse, N. Y., thence to Elgin, N. Y. Members M. E. church. Both d. Elgin; she 1838; he 1848.

## Children:

703. ISAAC.  
 704. WILLIAM.  
 705.\* BENJAMIN.  
 706.\* DAVID.  
 707. CHARLES.  
 708.\* JOSEPH, b. Dec. 11, 1809, Brookfield.  
 709. SARAH.  
 710. MARY.

[ 385 ] BENJAMIN HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of David, ) b. Brookfield, Ct., Dec. 28, 1762; m. there, Eunice Burritt, b. Trumbull, Feb. 14, 1767. The records of the Pension Office show that he was a Rev. soldier, and served six months as private under Sergt. David Lake, not in any regiment: his application for pension was dated New Milford, Ct., Aug. 25, 1832; and the record states, that he removed from Trumbull to New Milford, about 1798. It is traditional that he served in the Rev., at Bridgeport; Pensioner: Farmer, and carpenter. The old towns have been changed: a portion of Brookfield was taken from New Milford, 1788; Trumbull from Stratford, 1797; and Bridgewater from New Milford, 1856. He probably resided in that part of New Milford, which is now Bridgewater; at one time he lived at Milford Neck: Meths, in which church he was a class leader. Both d. Bridgewater; he Nov. 29, 1852; she Mar. 15, 1839. His will dated Mar. 4, 1853.

## Ch. b. Bridgewater:

- 711.\* FANNY, Nov. 5, 1792.  
 712.\* EMILY, Dec. 14, 1794.  
 713.\* LUMAN BURRITT, Mar. 8, 1796.

[ 386 ] WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of David, ) b. Brookfield, Conn., Dec. 30, 1765; m. there, Dec. 30, 1789, Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Sturdevant) Barnum, b. Brookfield, May 6, 1770; Carpenter: Brookfield; both d. Brookfield; he Sept. 30, 1852; she Oct. 1, 1860.

## Ch. b. Brookfield :

- 714.\* ELI, May 26, 1791.  
 715.\* IRA, Sept. 27, 1795.  
 716. WILLIAM E., Oct. 23, 1802; d. unm., Nov. 13, 1873.  
 717.\* ORRIN, Nov. 24, 1810.

[ 387 ] RUFUS HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of David, ) m. twice: res. Brookfield, Ct. In 1848, his cousin, William Hamlin, of Madison, N. Y. wrote: That Rufus once lived in Newberry, Ct., (Suffield.)

## Ch. by 1st wife, ( 2 dau., 1 son ):

- 718.\* A DAUGHTER,  
 719.\* IRENE, b. 1796.

By 2d wife, b. Brookfield :

- 720.\* PHEBE ELIZA, May 6.  
 721.\* POLLY A.,  
 722.\* JOSEPH, Aug. 8, 1810.  
 723. ALBERT, d. unm.  
 724.\* ESTHER,

[ 388 ] HULDAH HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. White Oak, Farmington, Ct., Mar. 1, 1758; m. Samuel,<sup>8</sup> son of John and Silence (Orvice) Root,<sup>\*</sup> b. Plainville, Ct., Apr. 1, 1757; res. in that part of Farmington, which is now Plainville; Presbs. One Samuel Root was private in Capt. James Stoddard's Co., in Col. Noadiah Hooker's Regt.; marched Mar. 30, 1777; discharged May 16, 1777; also private in Capt. Samuel Camp's Co., same Regt.; marched Apr. 1, 1777; served 1 mo. 19 days; also, private in Capt. Roswell Grant's Co., Col. Obadiah Johnson's Regt.; enl. Jan. 8, 1778; also private in Capt. Henry Champion's Co., in Col. Samuel Wyllys' 3d Regt., Conn. Line: enl. May 15, 1778, for the war; this regiment went into camp at Peeksville, N. Y., May 1777, and served in Parsons' 1st Brig. under Gen. Putnam, along the Hudson, until Jan. 1778; then at West Point, and began construction of permanent works there; In the summer of 1778 at White Plains, with Washington's main army; wintered at Redding 1778-9; served under Gen. Heath, on east side of the Hudson 1779; Its light Co. under Capt. Champion, detached to Meigs' Light Regt., which stormed Stony Point, July 1779; wintered Morristown, N. J., 1779-80; and served on outposts: with the main army on the Hudson, 1780; wintered at Camp Conn. Village above the Robinson House, on the Hudson, 1780-1; also in Capt. Asa Bray's Co. in Col. Bazaleel Beebe's Regt., arrived in Camp July 2, 1778; also, in Capt. James Wilcox's Co. of Conn. Artificers, to serve under the Q. M. Gen.; Enlisted Southington, Ct., Apr. 16, 1780; served at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, etc. Perhaps there were more than one Samuel Root in the Rev. from Ct. He d. Oct. 24, 1811; she d. Fenner, N. Y. Apr. 28, 1827.

Ch. b. Plainville :

- 725.\* SUSANNA, 1781.  
 726. CHARLES, 1783-4; d. Aug. 25, 1786.  
 727. SAMUEL, 1787; " Apr. 12, 1794.  
 728.\* CHARLES, 1789.  
 729.\* NANCY, 1792.  
 730.\* EDWARD, 1794.  
 731.\* MARY, Apr. 2, 1797.  
 732.\* ANNA, July 19, 1799.  
 733.\* ALMIRA, Feb. 14, 1804.  
 734. MARTHA, d. young.

[ 389 ] LUCY HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Huldah, ) b. White Oak, Ct., 1759; m. 1781; Joshua Phinney, of Farmington. He d. Aug. 27, 1821, aged 65; she Dec. 25, 1834. .

Children:

735. MARTIN.  
 736. ISAAC, suicide.  
 737. LEVY.

And other children.

\* NOTE 56. JOHN ROOT,<sup>7</sup> 6<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> the latter of Budley, England.

[ 390 ] OLIVER HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Huldah, ) b. White Oak, Ct., Feb. 13, 1762; m. Sarah dau. of Noah and Sarah ( Curtis\* ) Gridley, of Southington, Ct. b. 1762. Farmer; White Oak; she was admitted to Cong. church, Farmington, 1802. He d. White Oak, Sept. 18, 1814; she Jan. 18, 1813.

Ch. b. White Oak:

738.	SELAH,	b.	1790; d. Mar. 22, 1816.
739.*	ASAHIEL,	"	May 24, 1792.
740.*	LUCY,	bap.	Apr. 3, 1803.
741.	A son,	d.	Jan. 1, 1821.
742.	ELIZA,	"	Apr. 2, 1819.

[ 391 ] TIMOTHY HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Huldah, ) b. White Oak, Ct., 1764; m. Sarah Bradley, of Southington, Ct.. Farmer; Farmington; she adm. to Cong. church Farmington, 1821. Both d. Farmington; he Mar. 30, 1823; she Oct. 15, 1823.

Children:

743.*	SUSANNAH,	b. June 5, 1793.
744.*	JAMES BRADLEY,	" Jan. 19, 1800, Plainville.
745:	AMON,	" May 25, 1803; d. May 18, 1830, unmarried.

[ 392 ] PHINEAS HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro of Huldah, ) b. White Oak, Ct., 1766; m. Nov. 23, 1786, Rhoda, dau. of Jacob and Eunice ( Emmons ) Andrews, † b. Apr.

\* NOTE 57. SARAH CURTIS, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah and Hannah ( Burnham ) Curtis.

† NOTE 58. JOHN ANDREWS,<sup>1</sup> settled in the ancient town of Tunxis, now Farmington, Ct., about 1640; wife, Mary. It is supposed they came from Essex, Eng. Farmer; resided on the east side of the river, about two miles above Farmington village, at the place called Water-ville; freeman, May 20, 1658; Congs. He d. 1681; will Jan. 14, 1681; she d. May, 1698.

Ch. probably b. Farmington :

MARY,	1644; m. Thomas Barnes and — Bronson.
JOHN,	1645; "
HANNAH,	Feb. 26, 1647; " Obadiah Richards.
ABRAHAM,	Oct. 31, 1648; " Sarah Porter.
DANIEL,	May 27, 1649; "
JOSEPH,	" 26, 1651; " Rebecca —
RACHAEL,	1654; " Ezekiel Buck.
STEPHEN,	1656; prob. d. young.
BENJAMIN,	1659; m. Mary Smith.

DANIEL ANDREWS,<sup>2</sup> b. Farmington, May 27, 1647; one of the proprietors of Farmington, 1672, and an extensive land owner there; adm. to church May 24, 1692. The name of his wife is unknown. He d. Apr. 16, 1731.

Ch. b. Farmington :

DANIEL,	Mar. 9, 1672; m. Mabel Goff.
MARY,	Dec. 9, 1674; " Isaac Cowles.
JOSEPH,	Aug. 10, 1676; " Susannah Hough.
THOMAS,	June 3, 1678; d. Jan. 10, 1680.
JOHN,	June 10, 1680; m. Mary Goff.
MARTHA,	July 17, 1682.
HANNAH,	Jan. 13, 1684.
PAUL,	" 2, 1686.
STEPHEN,	Aug. 2, 1689; m. Abigail Porter.
EBENEZER,	" 28, 1692; d. same year.

DANIEL ANDREWS,<sup>3</sup> b. Farmington, Ct., Mar. 9, 1672; m. Oct. 30, 1707, Mabel, dau. of Jacob and Margery ( Ingersoll ) Goff, of Wethersfield, b. Oct 31, 1690. It is traditional they were related to Goffe, the regicide. He resided at "Great Swamp," Farmington, near the Wethersfield line; his house was on the summit of the hill east of Hartford and New Haven turnpike,

7, 1767. Farmer: Farmington: she was admitted to Cong. church, Farmington, 1795; and excommunicated 1813. He d. Apr. 29, 1828. she Apr 18, 1826.

## Children:

746.*	NANCY,	b. Aug. 3, 1789; bap. Aug. 16, 1795.
747.*	JEREMIAH,	" " " "
748.*	ROXY,	" Oct. 3, 1793; " " " "
749.*	EMMA,	" Apr. 8, 1795; " " " "
750.*	RHODA,	" " 9, 1797; White Oak.
751.*	SOLOMON,	" July 7, 1799; " "
752.	HARRIET,	" 1809; d. aged 16 years.

[ 393 ] ABIGAIL HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Huldah, ) b. White Oak, Ct., 1769; m. there, 1790, Samuel Porter, b. Southington, Ct. Farmer: White Oak; Whig. One Samuel Porter was Rev. pensioner, in Hartford Co. under Act of 1832. Both d. White Oak: she May 2, 1838; he Sept. — 1840.

## Ch. b. White Oak:

753.	EZEKIEL,	m. Almira Lane; no issue.
754.	CHAUNCY,	" Lucy Frisbie, " "
755.*	BRYAN.	
756.	WOODRUFF,	m. no issue.

[ 394 ] LEMUEL HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Huldah, ) b. White Oak, Ct. Jan. 21, 1770; m. there, July 31, 1792. Mary, dau. of Amos, and his second wife Mary ( Dunham ) Hart, of Southington, Ct., b. Mar. 5, 1769. Farmer: White Oak; he resided at one time on the mountain next north of Ichobod Bradley; but the birthplaces of his children indicate various places of residence. Both d. White Oak: he Aug. 16, 1829; she Sept. 17, 1830.

occupied, in 1808, by Philo Webster. He d. Aug. 21, 1748; she May 9, 1768. He is buried in Christian Lane cemetery.

## Ch. b. Farmington :

JOSEPH.	1711; m. Wid. Elizabeth Wilcox.
ABIGAIL.	July 22, 1713.
MABEL.	June 6, 1715; m. Charles Kelsey.
EUNICE.	Sept. 18, 1717; " James Kelsey.
DANIEL.	May 12, 1720; " Wid. Eunice Kelsey.
HANNAH.	Sept. 8, 1723; " James Judd.
JACOB.	Jan. 24, 1729; " Eunice Emmons.
HEZEKIAH.	Aug. 14, 1731; " Anna Steadman.

JACOB ANDREWS,<sup>4</sup> b. Farmington, Ct., Jan. 24, 1729; m. Feb. 2, 1758, Eunice Emmons, of Litchfield, Ct. Farmer: Farmington; adm. to church, Kensington, Mar. 23, 1760, and in New Britain, July 4, 1767; removed to Simsbury, 1787-8, and lived on a farm at Hop Meadow; built a mill at Concord Hill with Andrew Robe, Jr., about 1780. His will, dated May 22, 1798, proved June 22, 1798.

## Children :

JACOB.	b. Jan. 20, 1760.
CAROLINE.	" Oct. 20, 1762.
SARAH.	" Jan. 7, 1765.
RHODA,	" Apr. 7, 1767; m. Phineas Hamblin.
LEAMING.	bap. July 21, 1771; " Phebe Case.
IRA.	b. 1779; " Clarissa Clinton.
RACHAEL.	bap. June 20, 1781.
ARDAN.	
LABAN.	

## Children:

757.	WYLLYS,	Apr. 26, 1793; White Oak; d. May 13, 1808.
758.*	CHESTER,	Mar. 14, 1795; Granby.
759.*	AVA,	Apr. 15, 1797; Meriden.
760.*	AMOS HART,	June 16, 1799; Southington.
761.*	NOAH,	Apr. 26, 1801; White Oak.
762.*	ERASTUS,	Sept. 23, 1803; Windsor.
763.	HENRY LEM'L EDWARD,	Apr. 6, 1807; White Oak; d. Aug. 9, 1866.

[ 395 ] JOHN HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Huldah,) b. White Oak, Ct., Mar. 7, 1778; m. New Britain, Ct., by Dr. Smalley, Apr. 4, 1802. Eunice, widow of Samuel Andrews, Jr. and dau. of Charles and Hannah ( Kelsey ) Eddy, Senior, b. New Britain, Mar. 7, 1778; Farmer; White Oak. He was dismissed from Ch. Farmington, by letter July 15, 1823, and joined Ch. at Bristol, Sept. 17, 1837; she was adm. to Ch. Aug. 5, 1821; by first husband she had Ch. Sally and Miranda. Both d. White Oak; she June, 1832; he May 20, 1853.

## Ch. b. White Oak :

764.*	SAMUEL ANDREWS,	Apr. 11, 1803.
765.*	JOHN DENISON,	Jan. 14, 1805.
766.*	ELLEN ELIZA,	July 17, 1806.
767.*	CHARLES FRANCIS,	June 14, 1814.
768.*	DOLLY MARIA,	Aug. 5, 1816.

[ 396 ] WILLIAM HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Huldah,) b. White Oak, Ct., July 30, 1780; m. Farmington, Ct., Sept. 10, 1804. Hannah Wright, of New Britain, Ct. Farmer; removed from White Oak to Madison, N. Y. with an ox team about 1820. He d. Madison, Jan. 15, 1863; she d. May 5, 1858.

## Ch. b. White Oak :

769.	WILLIAM,	Dec. 21, 1807.
770.*	OLIVER,	
771.*	CAROLINE,	
772.*	JULIA,	July 19, 1811.
773.*	CHAUNCEY,	May 31, 1814

[ 397 ] LUKE HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Huldah,) b. White Oak, Farmington, Ct., 1782; m. there, Oct. 30, 1800. Mary, dau. of Daniel Doolittle, b. Wallingford, Ct. : Farmer; White Oak; both d. there; he June 12, 1838; she June 3, 1858,

## Ch. b. White Oak :

774 *	LINAS,	Dec. 23, 1800;
775.	GEORGE,	1803; d. May 22, 1817.
776.*	DANIEL DOOLITTLE,	Dec. 15, 1808;
777.*	AUGUSTUS,	1812.
778.*	ABIGAIL,	1814;

[ 398 ] JULIA HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Huldah,) b. White Oak, Ct., July 30, 1795; m. there, May 5, 1819, Levi Newell, of Southington, Ct.; farmer; contractor and builder; Democrat; Southington; justice of the peace, she Cong. She d. Southington, of small-pox, Mar. 30, 1851; he d. of heart disease, Oct. 16, 1869

## Children:

779.*	MARTHA EVALINA,	b. July 3, 1820.
780.*	GEORGE HAMLIN,	" May 10, 1822.
781.*	CORNELIA LEANTINE,	" July 18, 1824.
782.*	HENRY JOHN,	" Jan. 9, 1827.

[ 399 ] ADNA HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Huldah, ) b. White Oak, Ct., July 1, 1798; m. May, 1826. Roxana, eldest child of William and Abigail ( Goodrich ) Andrews,\* of New Britain, Ct., b. Jan. 20, 1799. He resided at Southington, Ct. Dr. Chester Hamlin, stated that he was the child of a deranged mother, and suffered from mental derangement; she d. White Oak, Mar. 10, 1868; and is buried at East Cemetery, Plainville.

## Children:

783.	ANGELINE M.:	m. Cyreneus Smith, of Southington.
784	EDWIN,	" Sarah ---, and Emma Hart.

There were other children.

[ 400 ] JOEL HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Simeon,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Ct. One Joel Hamlin was private in Capt. Titus Watson's Co.; also known as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co.; in Col. Heman Smith's 7th Regt., Conn. Line; enlisted Mar. 25,

\* NOTE 59. For ANDREWS see note 58.

JOHN ANDREWS,<sup>3</sup> ( Daniel,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Farmington, Ct., June 10, 1680; m. June 28, 1712, Mary, dau. of Jacob Goff, of Wethersfield, Ct., b. Nov. 15, 1693; res. Wethersfield; was called Sergt. John; she adm. to church, Kensington, 1758. He d. June 16, 1740; she, New Britain, Sept. 7, 1769. Among the assets of his estate was one-eighth of a grist mill.

## Children:

DAVID,	b. Jan. 28, 1718; m. Margaret ---
MOSES,	" May 12, 1722; " Lydia Root.
MARY,	" " Samuel Dickinson.
ABRAHAM,	" " 1728.
ESTHER,	" " 1752; " Daniel Root.

SERGEANT MOSES ANDREWS,<sup>4</sup> b. Wethersfield, Ct., May 12, 1722; m. Nov. 10, 1748, Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Hannah ( Kellogg ) Root, b. Oct. 25, 1725. Carpenter; removed to New Britain, soon after marriage; he was a short, thick-set man; he was called sergeant; was a wealthy man; six of their sons served in the Revolution. He d. May 17, 1806; she July 6, 1806.

## Children:

SAMUEL,	Nov. 2, 1749; m. Abigail Smith.
MOSES,	Dec. 15, 1750; d. Dec. 1752.
JOSEPH,	Dec. 23, 1751; m. Lydia Judd and Amy Cowles.
MOSES,	Apr. 7, 1755; " Elizabeth Clark.
ISAAC,	Jan. 31, 1757; " Betsey Talbot.
JOHN,	Nov. 29, 1758; " Phebe Lewis.
JESSE,	Dec. 19, 1760; d. Apr. 4, 1790; unm.
NATHANIEL,	Oct. 15, 1762; m. Polly Lewis.
SETH,	Aug. 19, 1765; d. Nov. 18, 1766.

SAMUEL ANDREWS,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1749; m. Dec. 17, 1769, Abigail, dau. of Joseph, Jr., and Thankful ( Hubbard ) Smith, of Middletown, Ct., b. Apr. 15, 1752. They resided in a house opposite to that occupied in 1851 by Alfred Andrews, two miles west of New Britain, Ct., on West Main street; Rev. soldier, and died in service, Sept. 29, 1776. She married 2d. Nov. 9, 1790, Ephraim Rice, who d. Jan. 5, 1790. She m., 3d., Joseph Richards, of Newington. She d. Newington, Jan. 10, 1838.

## Children:

SETH,	b. May 4, 1770.
SAMUEL,	" Mar. 7, 1772.
LYDIA,	" Feb. 18, 1774.
WILLIAM,	" Feb. 9, 1777.

WILLIAM ANDREWS,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1777; m. June 27, 1798, Abigail, dau. of Asahel and Sarah

1777; prisoner Apr. 25, 1778; discharged Mar. 11, 1780; residence, Preston, Ct. Also, private in Co. of Capt. Joseph Walker, of Stratford, in Col. Samuel B. Webb's 3d Regt., Conn. Line, composed of the 2d and 9th "Additional Regts." of a previous formation. Paid from Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1781. One Joel Hamlin, who was born in Ct., enlisted in the Rev. from Norfolk, Ct.

[ 401 ] JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Joel, ) b. Somers, Ct., about 1761; m. Dec. 30, 1784. Lucy Barton. The records of the Pension Office show that he enlisted from Somers in the spring of 1777, for 3 years; also, private in Capt. Elijah Blackman's Co., in Col. Sherburne's Continental regiment. Application for pension dated Wilbraham, Mass., Apr. 7, 1818; and his age then given 57 years. The Conn. Rev. records show that, John Hamlin, of Somers, was private in Blackman's Co., in Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment, of R. I., enlisted Mar. 6, 1777; discharged spring of 1780. Col. Sherburne commanded one of the "Additional Regiments," ordered by Congress for the Continental army for 1777; three of its six companies were raised in Conn. under Lieut. Col. Return J. Meigs; regiment disbanded May 1, 1780; and men distributed to other commands. Also, private in Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in Gen. Waterbury's state brigade; enlisted June 30, 1781. In March, 1781, Brig. Gen. Waterbury was appointed commandant of the battalion ordered to be raised for defense of the port at Horseneck, etc.; composed of drafts from the militia; in July it joined Washington at Phillipsburg, and was afterwards under Gen. Heath's orders on the West Chester line. Resided, Wilbraham. He died Oct. 31, 1825. His widow resided Peoria, Ills., in 1839.

Child:

785.\* JOHN, b. Oct. 25, 1800, Wilbraham.

[ 402 ] CORPORAL LEVI HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Joel, ) b. perhaps at Tolland, Ct.; m. Woolwich, Me., May 9, 1782, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Bridget Foster; b. Woolwich, Nov. 25, 1762. The records of the Pension office show, that he enlisted from Somers, Ct., May 26, 1777; private in Capt. Elijah Blackman's Co., in Col. Sherburne's Continental Regt.; promoted Corporal Mar. 17, 1779; discharged Apr. 30, 1780; application for pension by his widow, dated Windsor, Me., Apr. 26, 1841, her age then given as 77 years; corroborated by Conn. Rev. records; same service as his brother, John. He d. Sept. 27, 1814.

Child:

786.\* JOHN.

[ 403 ] WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Joel, ) b. about 1763; m. Woolwich, Maine, Mary Sloman, b. Woolwich. He served in the Rev. and 1812 wars. Perhaps more than one of the name served in the Rev. from Conn. One William Hamlin was private in Col. Philip Burr Bradley's 5th Regt., Conn. Line; enlisted July 1, and discharged Dec. 13, 1780. This Regt. was raised 1777, and saw hard service before 1780; during the latter year it served in the Conn. Div. on the Hudson; and wintered at the camp, "Conn. Village," near the Robinson House, opposite West Point, and was then consolidated for the formations of 1881-3. William Hamlin was private in Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co.,

( Woodruff ) Goodrich, b. Berlin, Ct., May 28, 1779. Joiner: he went south to work and d. there, Sept. 15, 1804; she removed to N. Y. City.

Children:

ROXANA.	b. Jan. 20, 1799; m. Adna Hamblin.
WILLIAM,	" Sept. 25, 1800; d. May 30, 1801.
CAROLINE.	" June 14, 1803; " June 28, 1805.

in Lt.-Col. Isaac Sherman's 5th Regt., Conn. Line: enlisted Feb. 24, 1781. This Regt. was in the 2d formation of the Conn. Line, composed of the 1st and 8th Regts. of previous formation, and consolidated Dec., 1782, for 3d formation; he was in same Co. in Col. Heman Swift's 2d Regt., Conn. Line, composed of the 2d and 5th Regts., previous formation; and served at West Point Jan. 1, to June 1783, and disbanded. He with some of the men remained in the final formation June 1783, composed of men of three Regts. of previous formations, and served in the Highlands: discharged Feb. 17, 1784. The records of the pension office show the following record of his service: Private in Capt. Adam Shapley's Co., from Conn.; served 3 months; private in Capt. Chapman's Co., in Col. Bradley's Conn. Regt.; enlisted July 1780, for 6 months. He also served in Col. Henry Sherburne's R. I. Regt.; private in Capt. Douglass' Co., in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regt.; enlisted Feb. 1781, and served 2 years and 4 months. Also in Capt. Comstock's Co., in Col. Swift's Regt. His app. for pension was dated Wiscasset, Maine, Apr. 8, 1818, and his age 55 years. After the war, he settled in Wiscasset, and resided there and in Woolwich: she Meth.; both d. Wiscasset; he Oct. 17, 1833; she Apr. 19, 1832.

## Children :

787.	SARAH,	b.	Wiscasset: m. Dr. Benjamin Plumer.
788.*	MAHALA,	"	"
789.	THOMAS,	"	Woolwich: d. at sea.
790.	JOHN,	"	" " " "
791.*	MARY,	" May 3, 1802:	Wiscasset.
792.	JAMES,	"	Woolwich.
793.	ICHABOD,	twin with James	" d. Phila., Pa.
794.	SUSAN,	b. Mar. 1805:	Wiscasset: m. Martin Ludixon.

[ 406 ] WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 14, 1754: m. Ist, probably there, Hepsybeth, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Kirby) Savage,\* b. Middletown, Oct. 17, 1751: m. 2d, Mid-

\* NOTE 60. JOHN SAVAGE,<sup>1</sup> of Hartford, Ct.: m. there, Feb. 10, 1652, Elizabeth Dublin: made freeman 1654, being then of Middletown. "A court of magistrates, in Wethersfield, 18 April, 1654: Those persons of the Trained Band of Mattabesec that came too late to the last training, which were all (except those that came not at all,) are fined 15d. for each person, & those that came not at all are fined 2. 6d. apiece according to order; those persons that can give satisfying answer or Reason to the Courte of their Late Comming are only to be freed. John Wilcox & John Savage are freed from the aforesald penalties." He resided in that part of the town which is now Cromwell, Ct., and owned lands in other parts of town. His name stands seventh in the list of members, who organized the First church in Middletown, Nov., 1668. He d. Mar. 6, 1684 5; she was living Nov., 1684; estate, £480. 15. 00.

## Ch. b. Middletown :

JOHN,	Dec. 2, 1652. ?
ELIZABETH,	June 3, 1655.
SARAH,	July 30, 1657.
THOMAS,	Sept. 10, 1659; d. Dec., 1659.
HANNAH,	Apr. 6, 1661; " May, 1661.
MARY,	June 25, 1663.
ABIGAIL,	July 10, 1666.
WILLIAM,	Apr. 26, 1668.
NATHANIEL,	May 7, 1671.
RACHEL,	Apr. 15, 1673.
HANNAH,	July 16, 1676.

CAPT. JOHN SAVAGE,<sup>2</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1652: m. Middletown, Ct., May 30, 1682, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hubbard) Ranney, b. Middletown, Oct., 1665; he d. Oct. 31, 1726; she Aug. 18, 1734.

## Ch. b. Middletown :

JOHN,	Feb. 22, 1683; d. Mar. 13, 1683.
THOMAS,	Aug. 21, 1684.

dletown, Oct. 18, 1781, Lucy, dau. of Thomas and Lucia (Stocking) Kirby,\* of Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct.: m. 3d, Thankful Knowles, b. Middletown, July 25, 1769; who d. Charlestown, N. H. He was a waiter for his father, who was a Captain in the Rev.: served three weeks, and returned home sick. Farmer, many years in Middletown; removed to Charlestown, N. H., 1804; and resided there until his death: farmer and tavern keeper: whig: Deacon Presb. Church. His aged father and wife, went to reside with him in Charlestown, 1818. He d. Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1830.

JOHN. Jan. 30, 1686; d. Aug. 30, 1686.  
 JOHN. Aug. 7, 1688.  
 MARY. Feb. 11, 1691.  
 WILLIAM. July —, 1693.  
 ELIZABETH. July —, 1696.  
 ABIGAIL. Dec. —, 1698; d. Mar. —, 1699.  
 SARAH. Sept. —, 1700.  
 RACHAEL. Jan. 15, 1704.  
 MARCY. Apr. 10, 1706.

CAPT. WILLIAM SAVAGE,<sup>2</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1668; m. 1st, Middletown, May 6, 1696, Christian Moold (?), who d. Oct. 16, 1719; m. 2d there, Nov., 1726, Elizabeth, wid. of Daniel Clark, nee Whitmore. He d. Mid., Jun. 25, 1723-7.

Ch. b. Mid.:

MARTHA. June 10, 1697.  
 WILLIAM. Sept. 18, 1699.  
 CHRISTIAN. May 7, 1702.  
 HANNAH. Nov. 21, 1704.  
 SARAH. Feb. 27, 1708-9.  
 JOSEPH. Sept. 21, 1711.

LIEUT. NATHANIEL SAVAGE,<sup>2</sup> b. May 7, 1671; m. Middletown, Nov. or Dec. 3, 1696, Esther, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hubbard) Ranny, of Middletown. He d. Middletown, Jan. 4, 1734-5.

Ch. b. Middletown:

ESTHER. Sept. 2, 1697.  
 NATHANIEL. Oct. 3, 1698; d. Apr. 27, 1699.  
 ABIGAIL. Apr. 9, 1700.  
 SUSANNAH. June 29, 1702.  
 MARY. July 10, 1704; d. July 27, 1742.  
 ELIZABETH. Jan. 27, 1707-8.  
 JOHN. Sept. 1, 1710.  
 NATHANIEL. Oct. 29, 1713; d. Dec. 6, 1716.  
 JABEZ. July 12, 1718.

\* NOTE 61. JOHN KIRBY,<sup>1</sup> wife Elizabeth. He perhaps came from Rowington, Warwickshire, England, where he owned a house, 1654, to Boston; thence to Hartford, 1655; to Wethersfield, 1647; removed to Middletown, between Dec., 1651, and Jan., 1653-4; and located in what is now Cromwell, Ct. Deputy constable; surveyor of highways; pound keeper; and townsman. He d. Apr., 1667; his wid. m. Abram Randall, of Windsor, Ct., and d. after April, 1700. It is said he had eleven children. We have been unable to find record of them all.

Ch. b. Middletown:

SARAH. Jan. 16, 1653.  
 JOSEPH. July 17, 1656.  
 BETHIA. Feb. 14, 1658.  
 SUSANNA. May 3, 1664.  
 ABIGAIL. Mar. 6, 1666.  
 JOSEPH KIRBY,<sup>2</sup> b. July 17, 1656; m. 1st, Sarah; 2d, Mary. He d. Dec. 2, 1711.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Middletown:

ELIZABETH. Feb. 20, 1682-3.  
 SARAH. Aug. 10, 1685.  
 DEBORAH. Mar. 27, 1687.  
 JOHN. Feb. 16, 1691.  
 MARY. June 10, 1693.

By 2d wife, b. Middletown:

MARGARET. Sept. 2, 1709.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Middletown :

- 795.\* LUCIA, Feb. 17, 1777.  
796.\* HEPSYBETH, Aug. 17, 1779.

By 2d wife, b. Middletown :

797. ASHBEL, Jan. 18, 1782; d. 1796.  
798.\* JOSEPH, Sept. 30, 1784.  
799.\* ROXANNA, Jan. 1785.  
800.\* CORNELIA, Feb. 10, 1786.  
801.\* DAVID, Dec. 3, 1788.  
802.\* ELIZABETH, Oct. 10, 1790.  
803.\* HANNAH, July 18, 1792.

By 3d wife :

- 804.\* SETH, Feb. 11, 1795, Middletown.  
805.\* MARY K., Mar. 24, 1796, "  
806.\* NANCY H., Apr. 14, 1797, "  
807.\* ASHBEL, Aug. 20, 1798, "  
808.\* JERUSHA, Dec. 7, 1799, "  
809.\* GILES, Feb. 7, 1801, "  
810.\* HARRIET, Aug. 20, 1802, "  
811. SOPHIA, Jan. 22, 1804, " d. young.  
812.\* SOPHIA D., June 6, 1805, Charlestown.  
813.\* CLARISSA S., Sept. 21, 1807, "

There is evidently a mistake in dates of birth of his children.

[ 407 ] LUCY HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of William, ) b. Middletown, Ct., May 15, 1756; m. Farmington, Ct., Apr. 19, 1774. Daniel Miller,\* brother of Job. Resided, Northington, Ct. The Conn. Revolutionary records show, that one Daniel Miller, was private in Capt. Eells' Co., in Col. Samuel Wyllys' 3d Regt., Conn. Line: enlisted Apr. 23, 1777, for the war: joined Capt. Barnard's Co. July 1, 1778; deserted Mar. 20, 1781; also, Daniel Miller, private in Capt. Durkee's Co., in Col. John Durkee's 1st Regt., Conn. Line: enlisted Jan. 1781; discharged Dec. 31, 1781. No further account.

[ 408 ] SUSANNAH HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., July 29, 1757; m. Cornwall, Ct., by Gershom Bulkley, Dec. 15, 1793. Elisha,<sup>6</sup> son of Elisha and Margery (Willecox) Stocking,† bap. Apr. 21, 1754; res. Middletown

\* NOTE 62. THOMAS MILLER, came from Rowley, Mass., to Middletown, Ct., on or before 1652. His wife, Isabel, d., and he m. 2d. Sarah Nettleton. Carpenter; surveyor of highways, 1652; later townsman. The town agreed with him to build a grist mill, 1655, which he was to control when completed; and in 1671 the town released him from paying taxes so long as he owned and ran the mill. He d. Aug. 14, 1680, over 70 years of age, leaving a wife; 9 children.

† NOTE 63. ELISHA STOCKING,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> George,<sup>1</sup>

GEORGE STOCKING,<sup>1</sup> lived in the west of England; m. 1st, in England, Anna —. He came to Boston, 1633; had a house in Cambridge; freeman, May, 1635; removed to Hartford, Ct., 1636; m. 2d. there, Agnes, perhaps wid. of Gov. John Webster, of Conn., who d. 1681; selectman, 1647; highway surveyor, 1654 and 1682; chimney viewer, 1659. He d. May 25, 1683, "at great age." Four children.

SAMUEL STOCKING,<sup>2</sup> m. Middletown, Ct., May 27, 1652. Bethiah, dau. of John Hopkins. He became a resident of Middletown, Nov., 1652; app. on com. to lay out land the same month; freeman, 1654; townsman, rate maker, surveyor of highways, grand levy man, fence viewer, deputy to Gen. Court several sessions. His homestead was on the bank of the Conn. river, in

Upper Houses,\* now Cromwell, Ct. The Conn. Rev. records show that he was private in Capt. Eli Butler's Co., in Major Sheldon's Regt. Light Horse, enlisted Oct. 25, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776.

Child:

814. HENRY, res. Middletown, 1845.

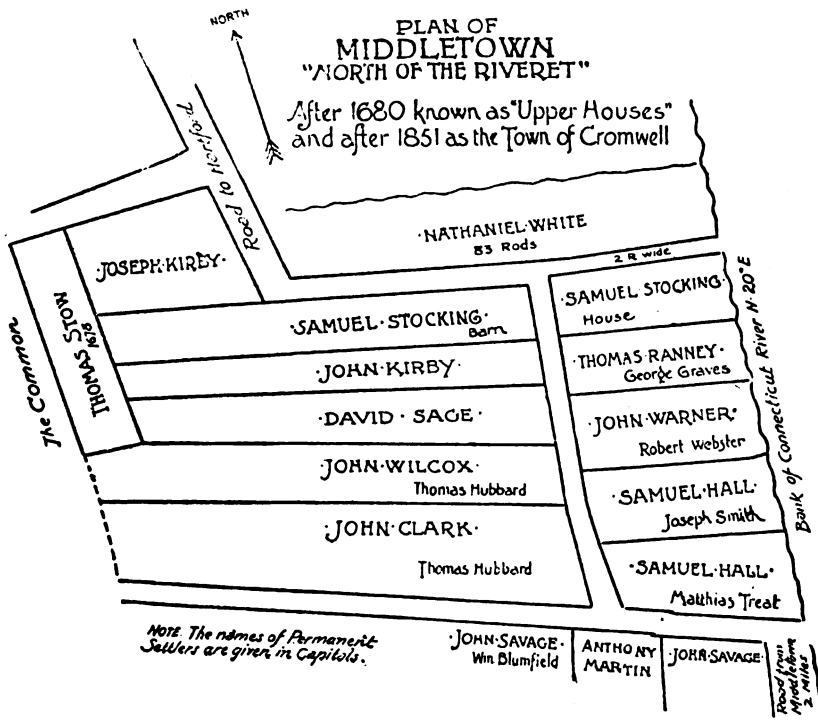
[ 409 ] SARAH HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 15, 1758; m. Sept. 27, 1779, Elijah, son of Stephen and Rachael (Alvord) Blake, b. Middletown, June 18, 1756. Rev. soldier and pensioner: farmer and currier; Torrington and Winchester, Ct. She d. Oct. 27, 1811; he m. 2d, Middletown, Jan., 1814, Betsey Meigs; and d. Winchester, Oct. 2, 1833.

what is now Cromwell, and he was a large landholder elsewhere. He d. Middletown, Dec. 31, 1683, and is said to have had eleven children. We have found but eight.

Ch. b. Middletown :

- SAMUEL. Oct. 19, 1656.
- BETHIAH. Oct. 10, 1658.
- JOHN. Sept. 24, 1660.
- LYDIA. Jan. 20, 1662.
- GEORGE. Feb. 20, 1664.
- EBENEZER. Feb. 23, 1666.
- STEPHEN. Mar. 28, 1673.
- DANIEL. Apr. 14, 1677.

\* NOTE 64.



## Children:

815.	SALLY.	Dec. 12, 1780: d. June 17, 1793.
816.	POLLY.	Sept. 15, 1782: m. Timothy Loomis of Riga, N. Y.
817.*	ELIJAH.	June 26, 1784.
818.*	JONATHAN.	Aug. 13, 1786.
819.*	HARRY.	June 29, 1788: Torrington.
820.*	ITHUEL.	Aug. 1, 1790: "
821.*	ALLEN.	May 19, 1792.
822.	SALLY.	Dec. 16, 1794. d. Winchester, no issue.
823.	MARIA.	Oct. 18, 1797: d. Sept. 21, 1805.
824.	LAVINA.	Oct. 16, 1799.

[ 410 ] ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 15, 1760: m. William,<sup>3</sup> son of Elisha and Margery (Willcox) Stocking. The Conn. Rev. records show that William Stocking of Chatham, served in Capt. William Belcher's Co. in Col. Jedediah Huntington's 1st Regt. Conn. Line, formation of 1777-81: enlisted Apr. 8, 1777, for three years: promoted sergeant July 1, 1779: discharged Apr. 8, 1780. No further account of them.

[ 411 ] EXPERIENCE HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 10, 1761: m. there, Oct. 8, 1783. Simeon, son of John and Mary (Kellogg) Birge, b. Dec. 26, 1756; res. Torrington, Ct.: she d. Mar. 16, 1844; he d. Torrington, June 8, 185-.

## Ch. b. Torrington:

825.	HAMLIN.	Aug. 25, 1784: m. Betsey Sutton.
826.	EXPERIENCE.	Apr. 7, 1786: d. Feb. 26, 1803.
827.	RANSLEY.	Feb. 17, 1788: " unm.
828.	CLARISSA.	Apr. 28, 1790: m. Calvin Hammond.
829.	BETSEY.	Feb. 7, 1792: " Anson Little.
830.	SALLY.	Jan. 26, 1794: " Gideon Hammond.
831.	ROSWELL.	Feb. 5, 1796: " Amanda Whiting.
832.	LUTHER.	Oct. 28, 1797.
833.	WILLIAM S.,	May 5, 1800.
834.	NATHANIEL.	July 23, 1802: m. Olive Peck.
835.	INFANT.	

[ 412 ] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., bap. Sept. 18, 1763: m. there, June 21, 1792, Timothy, son of Abel and Sarah (Mitchell) Sizer, b. Middletown, ? Aug. 8, 1765. She was buried Middletown, Aug. 18, 1794. He perhaps removed from Middletown.

[ 413 ] REBECCA HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct.; bap. Jan. 26, 1766: m. there, May 19, 1784, Thomas,<sup>5</sup> son of Thomas and Lucy (Stocking) Kirby,\* b. Middletown, Feb. 7, 1762. He m. 2d, about 1795, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jane Brower, by whom he had ten children: farmer; Middletown; in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1795: afterwards in Columbia Co., N. Y. He d. Claverack, N. Y., Feb. 1821: his widow d. 1866.

## Children:

836.*	REBECCA.	b. Dec. 12, 1784, Middletown.
837.	OLIVE,	"
838.	GEORGE,	" m. Whittlesey.

\* NOTE 65. THOMAS KIRBY,<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>) m. Lucy, dau. of Elisha Stocking of Middletown. b. June 10, 1737, and d. Nov. 18, 1818. See Note 61.

[ 414 ] HARRIS HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of William, ) b. Middletown, Ct., April, — 1766; m. 1st there, Aug. 22, 1787, Ruey Easton, b. Glastonbury, Ct., Feb. 28, 1770; who d. Salem, Pa., Dec. 4, 1833; m. 2d, Aug. 18, 1834. Catherine, dau. of Edward and Patience ( Perkins ) Gorman, b. Hartland, Ct., Mar. 2, 1787; who d. South Stirling, Pa., Feb. 3, 1881. He resided at Middletown, Ct.; and it appears from the Massachusetts records, that he resided at Russell, Mass., in 1798, and in 1801 at Westfield, Mass., from whence he removed to Salem, Wayne Co. Pa., 1802; then nearly a wilderness. It was a New England settlement: several old Revolutionary soldiers being among the number; and the patriotism and intellectual vigor of these people had much influence upon their descendants. It is traditional that he served in the Revolution, but no record of his service has been discovered. He first erected a log house in which he resided until 1808; and then erected the first framed dwelling in that vicinity. A livelihood was secured by hewing away the primeval forests, except what was gained by hunting deer and other game, which abounded; and from the streamswarming with fish. Mr. Joseph S. Hamlin, of Holland Patent, N. Y., who has since died: in Jan., 1896, wrote an amusing account of the courtship of the second wife of Harris Hamlin. "The following anecdote was told me by a cousin fifty years ago: who had just returned from a visit to the Hamlin relatives in Penn. I have kept it in memory by oft repetition. After the death of his first wife, and his children had settled in homes of their own: he became lonely, and was advised to marry again. He was a Methodist, and one Saturday started to attend Quarterly Meeting, some miles away, on approaching what he supposed was the place, he was told upon inquiry that he was on the wrong road, and he then inquired for a certain Methodist family of his acquaintance, in the vicinity: and was directed to their home. Arriving there, the friends expressed pleasure to see him, and provided refreshments for himself and beast. After supper he inquired for a maiden sister of his host, and was informed that she had retired for the night. He expressed a desire to see her, and she was called upon her appearance, he proceeded to tell her that he was a widower, and lonely; that he knew of no one who would suit him better for a wife, and proposed marriage: retiring to enable her to talk with her friends. She soon consented to marry him: upon which he said that he disliked to have the delay on his mind over the Sabbath; and if a minister could be procured, wished to be married that night. The minister was found and the two were made one." He d. Bidwell Hill, Salem, Aug. 4, 1854.

## Ch. by first wife:

839.	RUEY,	b. May 16, 1788; Middletown; d. May 19, 1794.
840.*	SARAH,	" Apr. 13, 1790, "
841.*	CATHERINE,	" May 5, 1792, "
642.*	OLIVER,	" July 14, 1794, "
843.*	RUEY,	" Oct. 28, 1796, "
844.*	AMANDA,	" May 30, 1799.
845.*	HARRIS,	" July 24, 1801, Westfield, Mass.
846.*	EPHRAIM WARREN,	" Feb. 15, 1803, Salem, Pa.
847.	ALMIRA,	" Feb. 3, 1805, " d. May 14, 1809.
848.*	BUTLER,	" Apr. 7, 1808, "
849.*	PHILENA J.,	" Jan. 17, 1811, "

[ 415 ] OLIVE HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of William, ) b. Middletown, Ct., bap. Sept. 4, 1768; m. Middletown, upper houses, now Cromwell, Ct., June 20, 1790,

Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> son of Fletcher and Elizabeth ( Powell ) Ranney,\* bap. Middletown upper houses, Nov. 20, 1763. He was proprietor of a tannery, and owned and occupied a fine old gambrel roofed house in Middletown upper houses; probably built before his time, and may have been his father's. It was the resort for Baptist Ministerial gatherings in his day. They were Baptists and he was deacon in that church after 1800. Both d. Middletown Upper Houses: he Sept. 23, 1839; she, Nov. 23, 1822, in her 55th year, "in full faith of a glorious resurrection."

Ch. b. Middletown Upper Houses:

850.*	HORACE,	bap. Oct. 28, 1791.
851.*	WILLIAM,	" June 9, 1793.
852.*	GEORGE,	" July 26, 1795.
853.*	SARAH,	" Apr. 10, 1797.
854.	TIMOTHY,	" June 23, 1797; d. Sept. 5, 1821.
855.	OLIVE,	1801; d. Oct. 3, 1826.
856.*	HENRY.	
857.	MARY,	b. Aug. 20, 1807; d. Mar. 20, 1832.
858.*	JOSEPH,	" " 20, 1807.

[ 418 ] EDWARD HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Edward,<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. probably Middletown, Ct.; m. there, Mar. 11, 1803, Sibel Savage; was living in Middletown, 1804, and d. after Dec. 30, 1811.

[ 419 ] PATIENCE HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Edward, ) b. probably Middletown, Ct.; m. there, Aug. 29, 1796, Asahel Ward. Res. Trenton, N. Y., 1815.

[ 420 ] JABEZ HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Edward, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 4, 1778; m. Dec. 25, 1799, Huldah, dau. of Abel and Huldah ( Higley ) Case, † b. Chestnut Hill, now West Simsbury, Ct., Aug. 19, 1779. She descended from Hon. William Spencer Goodwin; wagon maker, Canton, Ct. He had the following eccentric sign on his shop:—

"I work for those first who pay me the best, and after  
I have done that, I will work for the rest."

Both d. and are buried at Canton: he, Aug. 12, 1834; she, Feb. 25, 1867.

Ch. b. Canton:

859.*	HERMAN.	b July 4, 1800.
860.*	LUCY ANN,	" Apr. 24, 1806.
861.*	REUBEN,	" July 19, 1809.
862.*	TIRZAH,	" Mar. 2, 1813.

[ 421 ] LUCY HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Edward, ) b. Middletown, Ct., 1783, m. Alexander Anderson, a native of Scotland, b. 1779. Res. Middletown. She d. Mar. 14, 1855; he d. Middletown, June 21, 1851, aged 72.

\* NOTE 66. FOR RANNEY, see note 36.

CAPT. WILLIAM RANNEY,<sup>4</sup> great grandson of Thomas Ranny,<sup>1</sup> who was an early settler in Middletown Upper Houses. The mother of Capt. Ranney was Elizabeth Powell, a descendant, through her mother, of Elizabeth Welles, from Thomas Welles, fourth governor of Conn., 1655 and 1658.

† NOTE 67. JOHN CASE,<sup>1</sup> of Windsor, Ct., m. Sarah, dau. of William Spencer, of Hartford. He was deputy to the general assembly.

BARTHOLOMEW CASE,<sup>2</sup> b. Oct., 1670; m. Dec. 7, 1699, Mary Humphrey; he d. Oct. 25, 1725.

AMOS CASE,<sup>3</sup> b. 1712; m. Aug. 15, 1739, Mary Holcomb; he d. May 24, 1798.

ABEL CASE,<sup>4</sup> m. July 8, 1777, Huldah Higley. Their dau., Huldah,<sup>5</sup> m. Jabez Hamlin.

## Children:

863. ELIZABETH; m. Titus Taylor, Haddam, Ct. July 31, 1837.  
 864. CAROLINE, b. about ——— 1811; d. unmarried, May 5, 1831.  
 865. LUCY, “  
 866. GEORGE, “  
 867. MARTHA KIDD, b. about 1819; d. Aug. 21, 1820, aged 15 mos.

[ 427 ] GILES HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Giles,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. probably, Canaan, Ct., Feb. 13, 1776. One Giles Hamlin, said to have been an only son, resided Utica, N. Y.—I suppose him to have been the Giles above named.

## Child:

- 868.\* HENRY G.,

[ 429 ] DANIEL ALVORD,<sup>5</sup> Jr., (Phebe Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Nov. 17, 1771; m. there, Feb. 10, 1794, Mindwell Cornwall; res. Middletown, March, 1795; Johnstown, N. Y. 1806; afterwards Mayfield, N. Y.

[ 430 ] ELIJAH ALVORD,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Daniel,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 19, 1774; m. there, Oct. 7, 1804, Cynthia Brainard, of Haddam, Ct.: res. Middletown, May 1806.

[ 433 ] BUTLER ALVORD,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Daniel.) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 22, 1780; m. there, May 5, 1802, Betsey, dau. of Elisha, Jr. and Margaret (Curtis) Brewster, b. Feb. 17, 1781.

[ 434 ] ASENATH ALVORD,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Daniel.) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 26, 1783; m. there, Oct. 7, 1804, James, son of Jonathan and Submit (Culver) Sumner, b. Oct. 16, 1774; res. Broadalbin, and Providence, N. Y.: she d. Jan. 1, 1862; he d. Feb. 26, 1864.

## Ch. b. Broadalbin:

- |      |           |                                       |
|------|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| 869. | JAMES,    | Oct. 22, 1805; d. Aug. 22, 1806.      |
| 870. | PHEBE,    | Dec. 24, 1806; m. Richard D. Sherman. |
| 871. | MARY,     | Aug. 22, 1808; “ Hiram B. Sumner.     |
| 872. | HARRIET.  | July 23, 1810; “ Stephen L. Hogedom.  |
| 873. | JAMES.    | Sept. 6, 1812; “ Sophia Hogedom.      |
| 874. | JONATHAN, | Jan. 28, 1815; d. Mar. 9, 1815.       |
| 875. | ANNA,     | May 20, 1818; m. Timothy L. Gillette. |
| 876. | WILLIAM,  | Mar. 21, 1820; d. Feb. 20, 1837       |
| 877. | LUCIA,    | July 10, 1822; m. Horatio L. Burr.    |
| 878. | ASENATH.  | Dec. 8, 1824; “ Willard L. Wait.      |

[ 437 ] ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 30, 1763; m. there, Nov. 4, 1784, Reuben,<sup>4</sup> son of John and Sarah (Young) Payne,\* b. Middletown, 1762; Farmer; Chatham, Ct.: a Rev. soldier; Congs: she d. Portland, Ct., July 6, 1853; he d. Chatham, July 31, 1810.

## Ch. b. East Chatham:

- |       |               |                                    |
|-------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 879.* | JOHN,         | Oct. 12, 1785.                     |
| 880.* | ALFRED,       | Nov. 5, 1787.                      |
| 881.* | JOBE HAMLIN,  | Aug. 6, 1790.                      |
| 882.* | SALLE,        | May 31, 1795.                      |
| 883.  | ANNA WETMORE; | Jan. 7, 1805; d. May 2, 1840, unm. |

\* NOTE 68. JOHN PAYNE,<sup>3</sup> (Job,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr. 7, 1705 (?); m. Sarah Young. He d. June 22, 1788, p. 84; she d. Feb. 28, 1773. This family descend from John Payne,<sup>1</sup> who settled in Middletown, Ct., 1676.

[ 438 ] SARAH HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Elizabeth ) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 22, 1765; m. 1st, Capt. Ebenezer, son of Nathaniel and Dorcas ( Payne ) Brown, b. Jan. 6, 1764; master mariner; Portland, Ct.; lost at sea, Jan. 7, 1802; m. 2d, Elijah, son of Isaac and Elizabeth ( Knowles ) Cotton, of Long Meadow, Mass., b. about Mar. 25, 1768; carpenter; Portland; Representative; Freemason; she d. Chatham, 1815-6; he m. 2d 1816, Nabby Shepard, by whom he had children: Edmund, Elizabeth and Nancy. He d. Portland, May 7, 1853.

No issue.

[ 440 ] ANNE HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Elizabeth. ) b. Middletown, Ct., 1768-9; another record says, 1771; m. June 5, 1795, John,<sup>5</sup> son of John and Lois ( Wetmore ) Wetmore,\* b. Middletown, Nov. 13, 1767; she d. March, 1804; he m.

\* NOTE 49. JOHN WETMORE,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Izrahiah,<sup>2</sup> Thomas,<sup>1</sup>

JOHN WHITMORE, or Wetmore,<sup>1</sup> b. in the west of England, or Wales, 1615; came to Boston, 1645; was in Wetherstfield, Ct., 1639-40; and removed to Stamford, Ct., 1641; m. 1st, Hartford, Ct., Dec. 11, 1645, Sarah, dau. of John and Ann ( Willocke ) Hall, then of Hartford, later of Middletown, Ct.; who d. there Dec. 7, 1694; m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1667, Mary, wid. of Luke Atkinson, and dau. of Richard Platt, of Milford, Ct.; who d. Middletown, June 17, 1689; m. 3d, Oct. 8, 1673, Mrs. Catherine Roberts, nee Leete; who d. Middletown, Oct. 13, 1693; freeman, May 20, 1752; he became a resident of Middletown before Nov., 1652; constable, 1652-3 and 1662-3; townsman; grand levyman; rate maker; and pound keeper; deputy, 1654-5; Oct., 1654, he, with ten others, were app. by the Gen. Court a com. " to press men and necessaries," for the expedition against the Narragansett Indians. In 1668, the Gen. Court " abated Thomas Whitmore his rate that was payable this yeare to the country for his services in ferrying Assists and Deputies over the river." His five acre home lot was on the east side of Main street, between Green and Ferry streets. Will dated July 20, 1681. He d. Middletown, Dec. 11, 1681. It is said he had 17 children. We have not discovered so many:

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Middletown :

THOMAS.	Oct. 19, 1652.
HANNAH.	Feb. 13, 1654.
SAMUEL.	Sept. 10, 1655.
IZRAHIAH.	Mar. 9, 1656-7.
EZRAHIAH.	" " "
BERIAH.	Nov. 2, 1658.
NATHANIEL.	Apr. 21, 1661.
JOSEPH.	Mar. 5, 1663.
SARAH.	Nov. 27, 1664.

By 2d wife, b. Middletown :

JOSIAH.	Mar. 29, 1665.
MEHITABLE.	June 17, 1669.

By 3d wife, b. Middletown :

BENJAMIN.	Nov. 27, 1674.
ABIGAIL.	" 6, 1678.
HANNAH.	Jan. 4, 1680.

SERGEANT IZRAHIAH WETMORE,<sup>2</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1656-7; m. Middletown, May 13, 1682, Rachael, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Hope ( Fletcher ) Stow, b. Middletown, Mar. 13, 1666-7, who d. there, Jan. 8, 1722-3.

Ch. b. Middletown :

IZRAHIAH.	June 28, 1683.
STOW.	Jan. 31, 1694-5.
JAMES. ?	Dec. 25, 1695.
ICHABOD.	Apr. 18, 1698; d. Jan. 7, 1714-5.
SETH.	Nov. 18, 1700.
JEREMIAH.	" 8, 1703; m. Abigail Butler.
CALEB.	July —, 1706.
RACHAEL.	" "
JOSIAH.	Mar. 1, 1708-9.

2d. Anna Seymour, of West Hartford, by whom he had 8 children. He resided at Litchfield, Ct.: he d. Oct. 26, 1847.

Child:

884.\* EBENEZER BROWN, b. June 2, 1798.

[ 441 ] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Elizabeth, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 11; 1770; m. June 4, 1790, Caleb,<sup>5</sup> son of John and Lois ( Wetmore ) Wetmore, b. Middletown, Jan. 27, 1766; Farmer; Chatham, Ct.; removed to Canfield, Ohio, 1800; and to Stow, Ohio, 1810; She d. Dec. 18, 1850; he July 21, 1848.

Children:

885.*	SARAH HAMLIN,	Dec. 28, 1791; Conn.	
886.*	MARIA,	Mar. 14, 1794.	..
887.*	CHARLES HAMLIN,	Apr. 24, 1796.	..
888.*	WILLIAM,	May 22, 1797.	..
889.*	POLLY,	June 4, 1800.	
890.*	ANNA,	Oct. 23, 1802, Canfield.	
891.	ELECTA,	Jan. 7, 1805,	.. d. May 28, 1805.
892.*	MARILLA,	Nov. 14, 1808, Randolph.	
893.	ABIGAIL,	Mar. 9, 1812,	d. July 30, 1830.

[ 442 ] ESTHER HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Elizabeth, ) b. Middletown, Ct., 1773; m. Chatham, Ct., May 24, 1801, Abner,<sup>5</sup> son of Abner and Sarah ( Bidwell ) Pelton,\* b. Chatham, Apr. 15, 1781. She d. July 13, 1833; he m. 2d. Nov. 28, 1833, Mrs. Sophronia Whitman, dau. of Demas Strong; farmer and shoemaker; Chatham She Episc. He d. Chatham, Dec. 20, 1841.

Ch. b Chatham:

894.*	EBENEZER BROWN,	Apr. 22, 1802.
895.*	CHARLES HAMLIN,	June 13, 1804.
896.*	HEZEKIAH GOODRICH,	May 8, 1806.
897.*	SARAH BIDWELL,	Oct. 1, 1809
898.*	VIENNA MATILDA,	Feb. 13, 1813.
899.*	AMOS,	May 13, 1815.
900.*	WILLIAM CLARK,	Aug. 13, 1817.

\* NOTE 70. JOHN PELTON,<sup>1</sup> b. England about 1816; descendant of the Pelton's, of Essex; came to Boston about 1690-3; removed to Dorchester, and lived beside the Glovers, and others of the best families; wife, Susanna; m. about 1643; engaged in the fisheries. He d. Dorchester, Jan. 23, 1681; will dated Jan. 3, 1681. Children: John, Samuel, Robert, Mary.

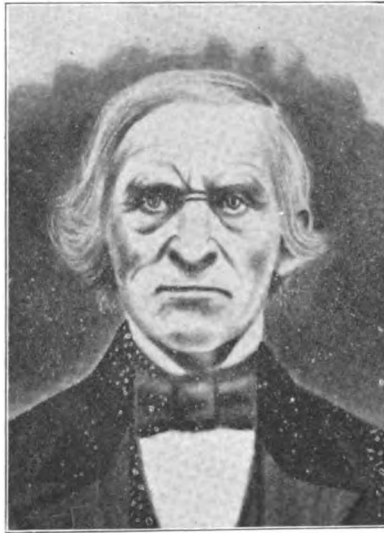
SAMUEL PELTON,<sup>2</sup> b. Dorchester, 1617; m. May 16, 1673, by Mr. Stoughton, Mary, dau. of John Smith, the Quartermaster, of Dorchester; mariner; res. Dorchester, until 1687; then at Mt. Hope, R. I., and probably died about 1713; 9 children. From the will of Mr. Quartermaster Smith, it appears that his dau., Mary, by first wife, m. 1st, Glover, and 2d, Gov. Thomas Hinckley, of Barnstable; by 2d wife he had another dau. Mary, who m. Samuel Pelton.

JOSEPH PELTON,<sup>3</sup> b. Dorchester, Jan. 9, 1682; m. 1705, Jemima — —. In 1706 he was in Windham, Ct.; Mar. 24, 1711, of Lyme, Ct.; and bought land on south side of Roaring Creek, in Haddam, and set up a house there; which he sold, Mar. 28, 1719; and returned to Lyme, about that time. He had lands at Saybrook, 1725-31; in 1734, had land at Middletown, in that part now Chatham and Portland. He d. July 15, 1735; and his tombstone is in cemetery at Essex; 11 children.

JOSEPH PELTON,<sup>4</sup> youngest child of John, b. Apr. 15, 1722, probably in Lyme; m., Chatham, Sept. 27, 1744, Anna Penfield, b. Oct. 26-7, 1728; farmer; Chatham, now Portland, where he d. Dec. 31, 1801; she d. May 19, 1797; 13 children.

ABNER PELTON,<sup>5</sup> b. Chatham, May 4, 1755; m. 1st, there, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Bidwell,<sup>4</sup> (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>) who d. Dec. 8, 1795; m. 2d, Apr. 28, 1796, Wid. Dorothy Bagley; farmer; Chatham. He d. Jan. 17, 1846; 7 children. His son, Abner,<sup>6</sup> m. Esther Hamlin,<sup>5</sup>

[443] DEA. JABEZ HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 19, 1780; m. 1st, Roxbury, Ct., Charlotte Norton, b. Roxbury, Feb. 23, 1781; who d. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1837; m. 2d, in Ohio, Mrs. Mary Blakesley; who d. Cuyahoga Falls, Sept. 27, 1856; he married a third wife. In early life he learned the trade of a shoemaker, it being the custom of the times that every respectable young man should have a regular occupation or trade, necessary to secure a livelihood. This early training fitted him for a subsequent useful career as a business man. He removed from Middletown to Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., between 1802 and 1805; the division of the



town settled him in Salem, afterwards Lee, N. Y., where he was a farmer. In the autumn of 1818, with his wife and nine children accompanied by neighbors, they traveled with horse teams across the country to the Ohio river, below Pittsburg, Pa., and there built flat boats, and rafted down the river to Marietta, Ohio; where he purchased a tract of timber land at Waterford, ten miles distant; which he put in cultivation as a farm and built a log house, barn and shoe shop. In the spring of 1826, with his son, Charles, they started horseback to find the family of Caleb Wetmore, who married his sister, Mary, who went west 26 years before, and settled on Conn. lands in Ohio. Guided by this slight information, and the north star, they started on an unknown journey. When near the Western Reserve, they enquired for Mr. Wetmore; and learned of a man of that name, living at Stow, thirty miles south of Cleveland, who they found surrounded by the comforts of life, with his wife and family. The town of Cuyahoga Falls had been then recently laid out, and one house built there; he liked the place so well that he returned home, leaving his son; sold out, and returned with his family; leaving his two eldest daughters, who were married, and his son, Austin, with them. The journey was made with a double wagon, buggy, three horses and three cows, and all the household goods they possessed. After many hardships, they reached their destination. At first he bought a small house near town, in which the family

lived and stored their goods; and set about establishing business. He built a dwelling, shoe store and tannery; and began the manufacture of leather, boots and shoes; going to New York for goods when necessary; and also erected four other dwellings there. The first year of his residence here, his wife and four children were at the same time stricken with typhus fever; his son Charles performed the housework, and nursed the sick; it being impossible to employ help on account of the prevailing disease. He was a benevolent Christian gentleman; too much so to accumulate a fortune. It was said that no scamp ever run away from the town, who did not owe Dea. Hamlin for a pair of boots. He continued business; assisted by his son, William, until near his death. He was deacon in the Presbyterian church, of which his wives were members; and his house was the home of itinerant ministers and strangers, who needed lodging while passing through the country. He was a kind husband and father and did much to properly rear and educate his children; and assist them to trades and professions. Much of the information for this sketch was kindly furnished by his daughter, Mary, a short time before her sudden death; who wrote that she never knew her father to use intoxicating liquor or tobacco. Mr. Luther L. Hamlin, a grandson at Des Moines, Iowa, has the care of his grandfather; bearing the date of his birth and death; and his Commentary Bible, in three Vols., dated 1837. The children of this family were remarkable for longevity. He d. Cuyahoga Falls, May 28, 1858.

## Children:

901.*	ELIZA,	Feb. 22, 1801, Roxbury.
902.*	HARRIET,	Dec. 9, 1801, "
903.*	CHARLES ROGERS,	June 26, 1805, Salem.
904.*	AUSTIN NORTON,	Aug. 3, 1807, "
905.*	AURORA M.,	Mar. 10, 1809, "
906.*	WILLIAM STARR,	Mar. 12, 1811, "
907.*	RUSSELL NORTON,	May 16, 1813, "
908.*	COURANCE H.,	Apr. 8, 1816, Lee.
909.*	MARY DEMING,	Mar. 4, 1818, "
910.*	SAMUEL MEAD,	June, 28, 1821, Waterford.

[ 444 ] ABIGAIL HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Elizabeth, ) b. Middletown, Ct., 1784; m. there, Apr. 27, 1806, Samuel,<sup>5</sup> son of Peter and Bathsheba ( Miller ) Goodrich,\* of Berlin, Ct., b. Aug. 20, 1779. She d. Spencertown, Mass., Jan. 27, 1809, buried Middlefield, Ct. He m. 2d, Apr. 26, 1810, Charlotte Russell, by whom he had children: Charlotte, Mary, Mary, Almah and Daniel. Farmer, Middletown, Spencertown and Westfield. In winter he peddled in the South. He d. Westfield, Ct., Feb. 14, 1829.

## Ch. b. Spencertown:

911.\* SAMUEL BROWN, Mar. 8, 1808.

[ 445 ] JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Brother of Elizabeth, ) b. Middletown, Ct. Feb. 18, 1787; m. Jan. 25, 1810, Cynthia, dau. of Samuel and Huldah ( Dewey Deming, b. Cambridge, N. Y., July 16, 1792; farmer; Presb. From an account of their Golden Wedding, it appears that he early moved from Middletown to Cambridge, where he became acquainted with his future wife; and, being the youngest child, cared for his parents in their old age. He opened two new

\* NOTE 71. PETER GOODRICH,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Ephraim,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>1</sup>

farms in the forest, one at Lee, the other at Scriba, N. Y. About 1830 he removed from Lee, to Ainsville; and in 1836-7 to North Scriba, N. Y., where he resided 30 years. After the death of his wife, he went to reside with his daughter, Mrs. Wilson of Camden, N. Y. She is described as a lovely Christian woman; she d. Scriba, June 24, 1866, aged 74, and is buried there. He d. Camden, fell dead, June 24, 1870, and is buried at Scriba.

## Children:

912.*	ABIGAIL RICE,	b. Jan. 29, 1811, Cambridge.
913.*	SAMUEL DEMING,	b. May 14, 1813, "
914.*	CHARLES PAYNE,	b. Mar. 22, 1815, "
915.*	GEORGE ERASTUS,	b. Mar. 9, 1817, "
916.	MARY,	b. Mar. 19, 1819, Lee. d. Mar. 24, 1819.
917.	MARTHA,	b. Mar. 19, 1819, " d. Mar. 19, 1819.
918.*	WILLIAM PRIDE,	b. June 28, 1820, "
919.*	HULDAH MEHTABLE,	b. Sept. 6, 1822, "
920.*	HENRY H.,	b. June, 8, 1825, "
921.*	JOHN DA LEE,	b. Nov. 16, 1828, "
922.*	FRANKLIN NORTON,	b. Nov. 13, 1831, Ainsville
923.*	MARY ELIZABETH,	b. Feb. 9, 1834, " unmarried.

[ 446 ] WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Charles,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 15, 1772; m. there, Apr. 2, 1810, Eliza, dau. of Isaac and Sarah ( Whittaker ) Bowen, b. Providence, May 20, 1787; Engraver, and manufacturer of optical instruments, telescopes, sextants, quadrants, etc.: a man of considerable scientific attainments. He was made a Mason by Mt. Vernon Lodge 4, A. F. and A. M., Providence, 1804; and his masonic apron was in possession of his grandson, Frank Hamlin, 1894. He led a pure and simple life, engaged in active business until his death, greatly beloved and respected. Both d. Providence: he Nov. 22, 1869; she Dec. 29, 1852.

## Ch. b. Providence:

924.*	SARAH BOWEN,	Feb. 6, 1812.
925.*	RICHARD ELY,	June 17, 1814.
926.*	WILLIAM ERZA,	June 8, 1816.
927.	SAMUEL,	Mar. 27, 1818; d. Marysville, Cal., June 23, 1852.
928.	JOHN HOSMER,	May 6, 1820; " Feb. 1, 1822.
929.	ISAAC BOWEN,	July 25, 1824; " Aug. 16, 1825

[ 447 ] SAMUEL ELY HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of William. ) b. Providence, R. I., June 30, 1774; m. Nancy Bolsten; he d. Providence, Apr. 14, 1864.

## No issue

[ 450. ] RICHARD HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of William. ) b. Providence, R. I., Mar. 29, 1779; d. Batavia, East Indies, on ship, *George Washington*, Dec. 23, 1796, unm.

[ 455 ] DANIEL HURLBUT CONE,<sup>5</sup> ( Susannah Hurlbut,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., July 16, 1753; m. there, Aug. 18, 1776, Elizabeth, dau. of James and Rebecca ( Storrs ) Atkins, b. Middletown, Oct. 16, 1855; Shoemaker; Rev. soldier, artilleryist, served at Germantown and Monmouth. He d. Apr. 16, 1841; she d. Winchester, Ct., Feb. 27, 1829.

## Children:

- 930.\* SUSANNAH, b. June 22, 1781.  
 931.\* DANIEL, " Oct. 14, 1782.  
 932.\* ELIZABETH, " Jan. 29, 1784.  
 933.\* SAMUEL, " Oct. 25, 1785.  
 934.\* HURLBUT, " Jan. 5, 1788.  
 935.\* WARREN, " Aug. 19, 1789.  
 936.\* SULLIVAN, " 1793.  
 937. SILAS, " Jan. 27, 1799; m. Sarah Hayes; he d. May 12, 1863.

[ 456 ] WILLIAM CONE,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Daniel,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 6, 1755; m. there, May 29, 1777, Abia Atkins; shoemaker; Middletown, Ct., and Westminister, Vt.; Rev. soldier; pensioner; he d. near Rockingham, Vt., between 1834-6.

## Children:

938. WILLIAM MEIGGS, b. May 21, 1778, Mid.  
 939. ABIA, bap. Apr. 29, 1780, " m. — Swanton.  
 940. ROBERT, b. Oct. 16, 1780, "  
 941.\* THANKFUL, " Feb. 23, 1782, "  
 942. GILES, " Suicide.  
 943. ETTA, b. " m. Wendall Parks & Harlow.  
 944\* SALLY, " Oct. 10, 1790, "  
 945.\* EPPS, " Feb. 28, 1794, "  
 946. DANIEL, " Feb. 25, 1801, Westminister.

[ 457 ] JOSHUA CONE,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Daniel H.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 1, 1757; m. Wethersfield, Ct., Feb. 20, 1781, Mehitable Blinn, b. Wethersfield, 1757; Tailor; pensioner, 1833; she pensioned 1836; he d. East Haddam, Ct., about 1833.

## Children:

947. JOSHUA, b. m. Nancy Fay.  
 948. MEHITABLE, " 1784; d. Apr. 16, 1858; unm.  
 949. SARAH, m. — Peck.  
 950.\* ERASTUS, " Jan. 23, 1790.  
 951.\* MARY, " Mar. 22, 1791.  
 952. ORPHIA, " 1794; d. Berlin, Ct., Aug. 8, 1804.  
 953. SOPHIA,  
 954.\* BARZILLAI,

[ 458 ] ROBERT CONE,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Daniel H.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 15, 1759; m. there, July 29, 1783, Margaret Paget. He d. East Haddam, Ct., May 19, 1804.

## Ch. b. Middletown:

955. ROBERT, Aug. 15, 1785; Killed by lightning.  
 956. BETSEY, Sept. 11, 1787; d. Montgomery, Tex., May 19, 1865, unm.  
 957. CHARLES, Sept. 12, 1789.  
 958. WILLIAM, May 16, 1794; d. New London, Ct., Mar. 15, 1855.  
 959. ALFRED, Dec. 24, 1796. Lost at sea.  
 960.\* MARIA, July 28, 1800.  
 961.\* CLARISSA, July 1, 1805.

[ 459. ] THOMAS CONE,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Daniel H.,) b. Middletown, Ct., bap.

Feb. 8, 1763: m. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1786., Mehitable Lyman, b. Nov. 17, 1764. He d. Winchester, Vt., Apr. 12, 1854; she d. Oct. 11, 1827.

## Children :

962.*	THOMAS,	b. May 5, 1787.
963.	ROBERT,	" Nov. 27, 1788; m. Fanny Royce.
964.*	MORRIS,	" Oct. 6, 1798.
965.*	LAURA,	" Mar. 13, 1793.
966.*	THEODORE,	" Oct. 11, 1795.
967.*	JOHN,	" Oct. 7, 1797.
968.*	JAMES,	" " " "
969.*	STEPHEN,	" Feb. 2, 1800.
970.*	CHARLES,	" Mar. 4, 1802.
971.*	ELIZA,	" Dec. 13, 1805.

## SIXTH GENERATION

[ 496 ] COL. RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS,<sup>6</sup> ( Return J.,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 16, 1764; removed to Marietta, Ohio, 1788; and m. same year, Sophia Wright. As Colonel in Oct. 1804, he commanded the upper part of the district of Louisiana, which included the greater part of the Mississippi Valley; Justice of Ohio, 1803-4; Justice of the Northwest Territory, 1805; Judge of Michigan Territory, 1807; U. S. Senator, Ohio; 1808-10; Governor of Ohio, 1810-4; Postmaster Gen. U. S. 1814-23. He d. Marrietta, Mar. 29, 1825.

[ 499 ] JOHN MEIGS,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Return J. ) b. Mar. 9, 1771; m. Kanawha Co. Va., July 4, 1797, Parthenia Clendenin; resided Ohio and Kentucky; he d. Hamilton Co., Ohio, July 4, 1807.

Children:

- 972.\* THERESA CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 15, 1798, Marietta
- 973.\* RETURN JONATHAN, " Apr. 14, 1801, Lexington, Ky.

[ 503 ] ELIZABETH MEIGS,<sup>6</sup> ( Giles,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct.; 1769; m. 1st, Elijah Blake; m. 2d, Lawrence Loomis. She d. Sept. 10, 1848.

[ 507 ] MEHITABLE MEIGS,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Elizabeth. ) b. Middletown, Ct.; m. there, Dec. 20, 1808; Rev. Noah Porter, of Farmington, Ct.; parents of Prest. Porter, of Yale Coll.

[ 508 ] ANNA MEIGS,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Elizabeth. ) b. Middletown, Ct., 1779; m. Sept. 26, 1798; Dea. Joseph, son of Timothy and Jemima ( Johnson ) Boardman, b Middletown, Oct. 13, 1767; Deacon Cong. church Middletown, May 16, 1812. He d. Sept. 26, 1846; she Dec. 12, 1826.

Children:

- 974.\* GILES MEIGS, b. Aug. 5, 1799.
- 975.\* JOSEPH DIXWELL, " Feb. 1, 1802; d. Oct. 31, 1837.
- 976. TIMOTHY, " June 2, 1804; d. June 17, 1804.
- 977.\* SARAH ANN, " Sept. 19, 1806.
- 978. ABIGAIL DOBSON, " Apr. 11, 1808; d. Nov. 16, 1826, unm.
- 979.\* ELIZABETH GOODWIN, " May 1, 1810.
- 980.\* HENRY ELISHA, " Dec. 26, 1813.

[ 517 ] HENRY MEIGS,<sup>6</sup> ( Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. New Haven, Ct. Oct. 28, 1782; m. Feb. 19, 1806, Julia, dau. of Stephen Austin,\* of Philadelphia, Pa. Graduated Yale Collage, 1799; practiced law

\* NOTE 72. COL. STEPHEN F. AUSTIN, founder of Texas Colony, was his nephew.

N. Y. city; became Judge; served in Col. Willet's Regt. 1812 war; member 16th Congress; alderman; N. Y. city; Prest. board of alderman; recording Sec. Am. Inst. He d. N. Y. city May 20, 1861.

Children:

981. JULIA AUSTIN.  
 982. CHARLES; d. in infancy.  
 983. HENRY.  
 984. CLARA FORSYTH.  
 985. THEODORE DENTON.  
 986. CHARLES AUSTIN.  
 987. EVELINE.

[ 518 ] CLARA MEIGS,\* ( Sister of Henry, ) b. 1784. m. 1802, John,<sup>4</sup> son of Robert and Fanny (Johnson) (Houston) Forsyth,\* b. Fredericksburg, Va., 1780; lived at Augusta, Ga.; Member S. C. society of the Cincinnati; Atty Gen. of Ga. 1808; Rep. to Congress, 1813-8; ambassador extraordinary and minister plenepotentiary to Spain 1819-22; Rep. to Congress 1823-7; Gov. of Ga. 1828-30; U. S. Senator 1830-4; Sec. of state U. S. 1834-41; a monument was erected to him in Congressional burying ground, Washington, D. C., by the state of Ga. He d. Washington, D. C. Oct. 23, 1841.

Child:

- 988.\* JOHN, b. 1812, Augusta.

\* NOTE 73. 1. JAMES FORSYTH, last Baron of Nydie, whose arms are in Lyndsay's Heraldic, M. S. of 1542, derived through William, son of John de Forsyth; both crown officers 1379, and 1399.

2. JAMES, m. the dau. and heir of Douglas, Lord of Dykes.

3. DAVID, Lord of Dykes, commissioner of revenue for Glasgow. 1594; m. and had a son, Robert; was ancestor of Forsayths, of Fallzerton, Ayrshire.

4. WILLIAM, Lord of Dykes, commissioner to Parliament for Forres, 1621.

5. WILLIAM, Lord of Dykes.

6. JOHN, commissioner to Parliament for Cullen. 1652; m. Miss Livingston, dau. of Sir William Livingston, of Kilsyth, and had son, James; minister to the church at Sterling, 1665.

7. WALTER, b. Ayrshire; provost of University of Glasgow, 1678, by act of Scotch Parliament; m. Margaret Forsayth, heiress and sole proprietor of Fallzerton, Ayrshire.

8. JAMES, of Fallzerton, b. there; captain under King William in battle of Boyne, Ireland; the arms of the Forsayths of Fallzerton, as derived from the Forsyths of Nydie, confirmed by the Herald's College of Scotland, Lyon Office, Sir George MacKenzie, Knight of Rose Hanche, principal King of Arms. He d. Glasgow.

9.-1. MATTHEW FORSYTH, b. Fallzerton, Ayrshire, Scotland, 1700; came to Chester, N. H., about 1742, after residing a short time in Ireland; was chairman of several committees to petition Provincial Legislature for improvements for Chester; chairman of Committee of Public Safety, 1777; deacon; lay preacher; m. Esther, dau. of Robert Graham, of Fermanagh Co., Ireland; a descendant of the Grahams, Earls of Monteath, through Lang Will Graham of Stubble, Cumberland, Eng.; and ancestor of the Grahams of Drumgoon, Fermanagh. He d. Chester, 1791.

10.-2. MATTHEW, b. Ireland 1730; came to Chester, N. H. 1742; entered the Royal Navy as physician; m. Margaret Orr; he d. at sea.

11.-3. ROBERT, b. Fermanagh Co., Ireland, 1754; lived at Fredericksburg, Va.; Captain in Lee's Light Horse 1776, Major 1777; deputy Q. M. Gen. of southern army 1778; aide-de-camp to Gen. Washington; transferred from Va. society of the Cincinnati to that of S. C.; first U. S. marshal of Ga., 1786; killed in performance of duty Augusta, Ga., 1794; a monument is erected to his memory there; m. 1778, Mrs. Fanny (Johnston) Houston, sister of Judge Peter Johnston of Fredericksburg, Va.; ancestor of Lieut.-Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, C. S. A. His son, John,<sup>4</sup> m. Clara Meigs.

[ 521 ] DR. CHARLES DeLUCENA MEIGS,\* ( Bro. of Henry, ) b. St. Georges, Bermuda W. I. Feb. 19. 1792; m. Mar. 15, 1815, Mary, dau. of William and Rachael ( Harvey ) Montgomery; Educated, at Athens, Ga. University, and Med. school of Pa. University; Physician, Phila., Pa. He d. Hammonaset, Pa. June 22, 1869.

## Children:

- 989.\* MONTGOMERY CUNNINGHAM, b. May 3, 1816, Augusta, Ga.  
 990. CHARLES D.  
 991. J. FORSYTH.  
 992. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY.  
 993. HENRY V.  
 994. EMILY SKINNER.  
 995. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY.  
 996. SAMUEL EMLER.  
 997. FRANKLIN BACHE.  
 998. MARY HAYTHORNE.

[ 526 ] MARY FENNO,<sup>5</sup> ( Mary King,<sup>5</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Apr. 3, 1767, probably Middletown, Ct.; m. there, Aug. 3, 1785, Henry, son of Stephen and Hannah ( Beach ) Mansfield,\* b. New Haven, Ct., Feb. 1, 1762; Mariner, commanded a merchant vessel trading in West Indies; New Haven, Ct., and St. Croix, West Indies; she d. Middletown, Jan. 14, 1825; he d. West Indies, after May 10, 1805.

## Children:

- 999.\* HENRY STEPHEN, b. May 26, 1786, New Haven.  
 1000.\* JOHN FENNO, " Jan. 9, 1788.  
 1001.\* MARY GRACE CAROLINE, " June 4, 1792.  
 1002.\* GRACE TOTTEN, " Feb. 13, 1799, St. Croix.  
 1003. HANNAH FENNO, b. Feb. 24, 1801, St. Croix; d. May 9, 1870, unm.  
 1004.\* JOSEPH KING FENNO, b. Dec. 22, 1803, New Haven.

[ 539 ] JULIA ANN HART,<sup>6</sup> ( Anna Hall,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin, John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 1, 1795; m. 1st, New Britain, Ct., Dec. 16, 1818, Seth, son of Phineas Lewis, b. Farmington, Ct.; who d. Dec. 19, 1833, aged 68; m. 2d, Sept. 27, 1838, Mr. Oakley, of Pa.; m. 3d, Dec. 27, 1842, Samuel Hull, of Candor, N. Y.; she Cong.; and d. Candor. Aug. 22, 1859.

## Ch. by 1st marriage b. Farmington:

- 1005.\* JOHN SEDGWICK, Sept. 27, 1824.  
 1006.\* THOMAS NORTON, Mar. 27, 1827.  
 1007.\* HENRY HART, June 13, 1829.  
 1008. WILLIAM HALL, May 22, 1831; resides Fargo, N. Dak.

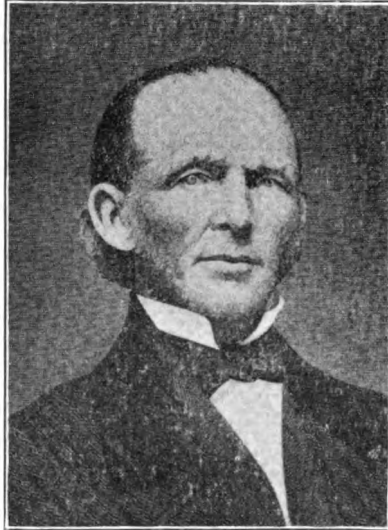
[ 540 ] CAROLINE BIRD HART,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Julia A. ) b. N. Y. City, Apr. 15, 1798, m. New Britain, Ct., Dec. 16, 1818, Rev. Alfred,<sup>6</sup> son of Capt. Ezekiel and Roxanna ( Hinsdale ) Andrews,\* b. New Britain, Oct. 16, 1797; she d. Aug. 22, 1823, New Britain. He attended Episcopal Academy, Cheshire, Ct.,

\* Note 74. RICHARD MANSFIELD,<sup>1</sup> the immigrant ancestor.

MOSES MANSFIELD,<sup>2</sup> Magistrate; Major in the militia; deputy from New Haven 1670-82; assistant until 1703; he received a grant of land from Conn. Colony, for his services. The town of Mansfield, Ct., was named for him; he d. 1703.

JARED MANSFIELD. b. 1759; bro. of Henry, who m. Mary Fenno; was a distinguished man; teacher of mathematics; Surveyor General, U.S.; prof. in U. S. Military Academy, West Point.

\* Note 75. CAPT. EZEKIEL ANDREWS,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3 2</sup> John.<sup>1</sup> See Notes 58 and 59.



1814-5: a school teacher in early life: member firm of A. & E. Andrews, engaged in the wagon and carriage business and mfg. of plows, and failed in business 1836; res. New Britain, Ct.: republican; dea. Cong. church. 1851; Author Andrews' Memorial 1872, the Hart Memorial, and Hist. New Britain. He m. 2d Sept. 15, 1824, Mary Lee, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Lee) Shipman, b. Apr. 14, 1805: by whom he had eight children. He d. New Britain, Apr. 1876.

Ch. b. New Britain :

1009. JULIA ANN, b. Nov. 15, 1819; res. New Britain, unm. 1900.  
1010.\* CAROLINE HART, " Dec. 4, 1822.

[ 541. ] THOMAS GILES HART,\* (Bro. of Julia A.,) b. New Britain, Ct., Dec. 2, 1800; unmarried; druggist; Hartford, Ct.: d. Raleigh, N. C., July 25, 1825.

[ 542 ] HENRY ABIJAH HART,\* M. D., (Bro. of Julia A.,) b. New Britain, Ct., Aug. 9, 1805; m. there, Apr. 24, 1827, Eliza, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Lee) Shipman, b. New Britain, Feb. 18, 1807. He graduated Yale Med. School, 1826, M. D.; physician: North Haven, Ct., where he d. Mar. 24, 1828. She m. 2d, Feb. 22, 1837, David Martin, M. D. of Springfield, N. J., by whom she had one child; m. 3d, Mar. 13, 1839, Major Sanford Brown, of New Hartford, Ct., by whom she had one child: she Cong.: she d. New Hartford, July 8, 1866.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. New Britain:

1011.\* HENRY ABIJAH, Nov. 13, 1828.

[ 543 ] SAMUEL MANSFIELD HART,\* (Bro. of Julia A.,) b. New Britain, Ct., Aug. 30, 1807; unmarried: he went to Texas with a colony from New Britain and New York, 1837; and was shot by an Indian, with a poisoned arrow near Austin, Texas, from which he d. 1838.

[ 545 ] GILES COWDREY HALL,<sup>6</sup> (Calvin,<sup>5</sup> Hamln J.,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. ——— 1793; m. Dolly Stephens Parmelee: manufacturer: Chatham, Ct. He d. Oct. 1, 1868.

## Children:

- 1012.\* GILES S., b. Oct. 25, 1815.  
 1013.\* LEWIS LAWRENCE, " Aug. 30, 1819.  
 1014. SIMON S.,  
 1015. B. . . . . B.,

[ 547 ] JOHN HART LYNDE,<sup>6</sup> (Rebecca Hart,<sup>5</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. ———; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Nichol; he graduated from Yale College: lawyer. He d. Dec. 17, 1817.

5 children.

[ 548 ] JOSEPH LYNDE,<sup>6</sup> ( Brother of John H.. ) m. Elizabeth Jones.

3 children.

[ 549 ] COL. RICHARD WILLIAM HART,<sup>6</sup> ( William,<sup>5</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Hartford, Ct., Jan. 15, 1768; m. Oct. 29, 1795: Elizabeth Bull, of Newport, R. I.: b. Sept. 17, 1772. He res. Hartford, and inherited his father's wealth. He d. Saybrook, Jan. 13, 1837; she, Hartford, Aug. 31, 1843.

## Children:

1016. WILLIAM RICHARD, b. Nov. 17, 1796; d. Jan. 30, 1807.  
 1017.\* ELIZABETH MILLER, " June 26, 1798.  
 1018.\* HETTY BUCKINGHAM, " Apr. 19, 1800.

[ 552 ] SAMUEL HART,<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Feb. 13, 1778; m. Apr. 3, 1813, Mercy Pratt, of Saybrook, Ct. He d. June 10, 1833; she May 8, 1847.

## Children:

- 1019.\* HENRY, b. Aug. 16, 1815.  
 1020. HARRIET, " Apr. 16, 1817; d. Aug. 17, 1834.

[ 555 ] NATHANIEL LYNDE HART,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Mary, ) b. Oct. 25, 1791; m. Feb. 17, 1822, Emeline E. Ingraham, of Saybrook, Ct.; he d. June 6, 1833.

## Children:

1021. SAMUEL LYNDE, b. Feb. 8, 1823.  
 1022. MARIA, " May 18, 1830.

[ 556 ] JOHN HART,<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Saybrook, Ct., Mar. 11, 1784; m. June 25, 1811, Nancy, dau. of Sylvester and Elizabeth Matthews, of Old Lyme, Ct.; she d. 1834; m. 2d, Aug. 25, 1835, Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable Sill, of Old Lyme; merchant; settled Old Lyme, 1807; removed with his family to Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1853; where he d. July 7, 1858.

## Ch, by first wife:

1023. SYLVESTER MATHER, b. May 29, 1812; d. Dec. 7, 1816.  
 1024.\* ANNE ELIZABETH, " June 17, 1814.  
 1025.\* JOHN ALEXANDER, " July 5, 1816.  
 1026.\* LOUISA ELY, " Sept. 10, 1822.

## By second wife:

- 1027.\* PHILIP AUGUSTUS, " Sept. 9, 1839.  
 1028.\* LOUIS HENRY, " June 7, 1846.  
 1029. MARGARET SILL, " July 13, 1850.

[ 561 ] RICHARD MORRISON HART,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of John, ) b. Saybrook, Ct., May 9, 1795; m. 1st, May, 1818, Betsey, dau. of William Ingham; she died; m. 2d, Sarah R. dau. of Nathaniel P. Averill, of Salisbury, Ct. Farmer; Edinburgh, Portage Co. Ohio.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

- 1030.\* ELIZABETH, b. July 1819.  
 1031. EMELINE, " Sept. 18, 1820; d. unm. 1841.  
 1032.\* CHARLES RICHARD, " Feb. 16, 1825.

[ 563 ] CHARLES EDWARD HART,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of John, ) b. Jan., 1797; m. Phebe Mather, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable Sill, b. Old Lyme, Ct., Nov. 27, 1802; resided, Clinton, N. Y. He d. Apr. 15, 1869; she d. Clinton, Aug. 30 1869.

## Children:

- 1033.\* HENRY SILL, b. May 4, 1827; E. Haddam.  
 1034.\* RICHARD MORRISON, " Mar. 16, 1829.  
 1035.\* SARAH MEHITABLE, " Dec. 25, 1832.  
 1036. MARY SILL, " Sept. 4, 1837; m. Henry<sup>1</sup> D. Pixley.

[ 569. ] FERDINAND AUSTIN HART,<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Hartford, Ct., Sept. 10, 1796; m. June 12, 1827, Sarah A., dau. of George and Phebe Cook, of Hartford; settled New Britain, Ct.; mfg. of suspenders; removed to Middletown, and continued same business. He d. Dec. 27, 1873.

## Children:

- 1037.\* JOSEPH AUSTIN, b. Apr. 2, 1824.  
 1038. WILLIAM ELLERY, " Oct. 22, 1826; d. Jan. 24, 1858.  
 1039. ANN A., " May 14, 1829.  
 1040. ELLEN A., " Mar. 5, 1833; d. May 30, 1867.

[ 572 ] SARAH McCURDY HART,<sup>6</sup> ( Elisha Hart,<sup>5</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Saybrook, Ct., 1787; m. Rev. Samuel Farmer Jarvis, D. D. and L. L. D., son of Bishop Jarvis, b. Middletown, 1787. He graduated from Yale Coll. 1805; and was Rector, Bloomingdale, N. Y.: St. Paul's church Boston; and Professor in Trinity Coll.; was elected Rector of Episcopal church Middletown, Apr. 11, 1837; and resided there until his death. They were divorced; he d. Middletown, Mar. 29, 1851.

[ 573 ] ANN MARIA HART,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Sarah M., ) b. 1700; m. 1813, Commodore Isaac Hull, U. S. N., son of Lieut. Joseph and Sarah ( Bennett ) Hull,\* b. Derby, Ct., Mar. 1775. He entered the navy as Lieut., 1798; was First Lieut. of the Constitution, 1800; and distinguished himself the same year in the war with France by cutting out the French Letter of Marque, *Sandwich*, lying in the harbor of Port au Platts, St. Domingo; he commanded the *Nantilus* and *Argus* 1802-5; and the schooner *Enterprise*, of 12 guns, attached to the squadron

\* Note 76. RICHARD HULL,<sup>1</sup> b. England; came to America, and settled in Mass. 1634; free-man same year; removed to New Haven, Ct. 1639.

JOHN HULL,<sup>2</sup> b. New Haven, Ct., 1640; moved to Derby, Ct.; deputy to Gen. Assembly; physician and surgeon in King Phillips war; received a grant of a square mile of land.

under Com. Morris, off Tripoli: with this ship he aided Capt. Rogers of the *John Adams* in capturing a 22 gun cruiser; he assisted in the attack of Tripoli, and the capture of Derne, and during the Tripolitan war was promoted Master Commander; and to Captain 1806. He commanded the *Constitution* in the 1812 war; distinguished and covered himself with glory, by the heroic attack and capture of the *Guerrierre*. He d. Phila., Pa., Feb. 13, 1843.

No issue

[ 576 ] ELIZABETH HART,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Sarah,) b. Saybrook, Ct., 1796; m. Hon. Heman Allen: member of Congress, formerly from Vermont; and minister plenipotentiary to Columbia, S. A. Both d. Burlington, Vt.; he Dec. 11, 1844.

Ch.

1041, A CHILD, d. infancy.

[ 577 ] AMELIA HART,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Sarah M.,) b. Saybrook, Ct., 1799; m. 1839, Com. Joseph Bartine Hull,<sup>8</sup> U. S. N., son of Dr. Joseph and Susan (Bartine) Hull,<sup>\*</sup> b. Yonkers N. Y.,<sup>1</sup> Apr. 26, 1806; midshipman 1815. He advanced by successive grade to the rank of Commodore U. S. Navy. He commanded a blockading squadron during the Civil war; res. Phila., Pa. He m. 2d, Mrs. Caroline Parmalee of Phila. He d. there, Jan. 17, 1890.

Child:

1042. JOSEPHA, b. 1841; d. 1872.

[ 579 ] AMELIA HART HOTCHKISS,<sup>6</sup> (Amelia Hart,<sup>5</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 1, 1793; m. there May 25, 1824, Amos Sheffield, b. Honington Point, Ct., July 28, 1789; res Saybrook; both d. there; she Feb. 26, 1869; he Mar. 28, 1868.

Children:

1043.\* FREDERICK WILLIAM HOTCHKISS.

1044.\* CHARLES AMOS.

1045. AMELIA HOTCHKISS.

Three sons died in infancy.

CAPT. JOSEPH HULL,<sup>3</sup> b. Derby, Ct., 1692; m. Jan. 20, 1691, Mary Nichols; resided Derby, where he d. 1744.

CAPT. JOSEPH HULL,<sup>4</sup> b. Derby, Ct., 1694; wife Sarah; resided Derby, and d. there; member Gen. Assembly many years.

JOSEPH HULL,<sup>5</sup> b. Derby, 1728; m. 1749, Eliza, dau. of William Clarke, of Lyme, Ct., and descendant of Richard Clarke, of the *Mayflower*; farmer; Derby. He d. there, 1775.

Children:

JOSEPH, b. 1750.

SAMUEL, " 1751.

ISAAC, " 1752.

WILLIAM, " June 24, 1753.

LT. JOSEPH HULL,<sup>6</sup> b. Derby, 1750; m. 1770, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Bennett, of Huntington, Ct., son of Nathan, son of Isaac, of Stratford, Ct., son of James Bennett, of Fairfield, Ct., who came from Concord, Mass., 1636; Lieut. in Capt. Perit's Co., in Col. Knox's Regt., in the Rev.; prisoner at Ft. Washington, N. Y.; exchanged, 1778; commanded flotilla on L. I. sound, and distinguished for capture of British supply ships. He d. Derby, Jan. 27, 1826. Among his seven sons was Com. Isaac Hull, U. S. N. He was brother of Gen. William Hull, of Rev. fame, who commanded the unfortunate campaign against Canada, and surrendered Detroit in the 1812 war.

\* NOTE 77. DR. JOSEPH HULL,<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup><sup>5</sup><sup>4</sup><sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1800, Susan Bartine; studied medicine with his uncle, David Hull, of Fairfield, Ct.; removed to West Chester Co., N. Y., where he practiced his profession. He d. Yonkers, N. Y., 1810; she d. 1843; father of Commodore Joseph Hull, U. S. N. See Note 76.

[582] ZEBEDIAH SABIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Charles,<sup>5</sup> Anna Dwight,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. June 9, 1788; m. Feb. 19, 1812, Sarah, dau. of Alpheus and Catherine ( Ross ) Eaton, of Killingly, Ct., b. Stillwater, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1789; farmer: Williamstown, Mass. Before marriage she was a teacher: a lady of superior culture. He d. Jan. 10, 1861.

Children:

1046. JOHN, b. Nov. 13, 1812; d. Feb. 21, 1813.  
 1047.\* MARTHA MARIA, " Feb. 5, 1815.  
 1048. ELIZA ANN, " " 14, 1817; d. Nov. 27, 1864.  
 1049.\* CHARLES ALPHEUS, " Nov. 8; 1820.  
 1050. CATHERINE FRANCES, " Dec. 25, 1830; d. unm., Mar. 23, 1858.

[587] HON. HENRY LYMAN SABIN,<sup>6</sup> M. D., ( Jessie,<sup>5</sup> Anna Dwight,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Williamstown, Mass., May 29, 1801; m. 1st, Oct. 16, 1830, Lucy Whitman,\* b. Mar. 5, 1808; who d. July 13, 1831; m. 2d, Williamstown, Apr. 4, 1833, Abby, dau. of Nathan and Ruth ( Seymour † ) Benjamin, ‡ b. Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1808; who d. Williamstown, Apr. 20, 1883. He grad. Williams Coll., 1821; physician: Williamstown; Whig and Republican; representative; state senator, 1857; trustee of Williams Coll.; deacon Cong. church. Dr. Sabin stood first rank in his profession: was widely known and deservedly popular as a physician: a genial, kindly man, trusted friend and companion; into every home he carried sunshine and confidence: an added charm, not found in the books of his profession, which was freely mixed with his remedies. The delightful simplicity and cordial welcome of his beautiful home is remembered by the students of Williams Coll., of which he was a trustee for many years. More than these, he was a christian and a patriot: saw and recognized the obligations and duties owed to state, country and to the world. He was a member of the first anti-slavery organization in Berkshire county: bravely faced the sneers and scorn of that period: and courageously worked and hoped for liberty; supported such men as Charles Sumner, Horace Mann, Judge Allen, and Anson P. Burlingame. He was conspicuous, able, faithful and true as steel: followed his convictions and worked fifty years for education, religion, temperance and freedom. Life in Northern Berkshire is nobler and sweeter for him having lived in it. He d. Williamstown, Feb. 24, 1884.

\* NOTE 78. JOHN WHITMAN,<sup>1</sup> came from England and settled in Weymouth, Mass.

REV. ZECHARIAH WHITMAN,<sup>2</sup> m. Sarah Alcock.

REV. SAMUEL WHITMAN,<sup>3</sup> b. Hull, Mass., 1676; m. Sarah Stoddard, b. Northampton, Mass., 1679. Both d. Farmington, Ct.; he July 31, 1751; she Sept. 10, 1758.

DEA. JOHN WHITMAN,<sup>4</sup> d. West Hartford, Ct., July 9, 1800.

LUCY WHITMAN,<sup>5</sup> m. Capt. Charles Seymour.

RUTH SEYMOUR,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1767; m. Nathan Benjamin, who served in Capt. John Minthorn's Co., in Col. John Hartshorn's Regt., Orange Co., N. Y. militia, in the Revolution; 7 children. She d. Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 14, 1854; he d. Catskill, N. Y., 1813. Their daughter, Abby, m. Hon. Henry L. Sabin.

† NOTE 79. RICHARD SEYMOUR,<sup>1</sup> son of Lord Edward Seymour, of Berry, Pomeroy, Eng., and brother of Sir Edward Seymour, Knight Baronet; probably came with Rev. Thomas Hooker's church, from Chelmsford, Essex, Eng., and was at Cambridge, Mass., 1633; settler at Hartford, Ct., 1636; removed to Norwalk, Ct., 1650; had wife, Mary or Mercy, and five children; selectman. He d. Norwalk, Mar. 29, 1655. The family are supposed to descend from St. Maur, who came from a place of that name in Normandy with William the Conqueror; the name has been corrupted to Seymour. He descended from Sir Edward Seymour, brother of Lady Jane Seymour, who was wife of Henry VIII.



HON. HENRY L. SABIN.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Williamstown :

- 1051.\* LUCY WHITMAN, Feb. 2, 1834.  
 1052.\* RUTH BENJAMIN, July 21, 1836.  
 1053.\* ELIZABETH ESTHER, Aug. 26, 1839.  
 1054.\* NATHAN HENRY, Feb. 14, 1842.  
 1055.\* ABBY BENJAMIN, Apr. 26, 1847.  
 1056.\* CHARLES DWIGHT, July 22, 1849.

[ 588 ] CHARLES DWIGHT SABIN,<sup>o</sup> (Bro. of Henry Lymam,) b. 1805; m. Abby, dau. of Dea. Taft, of Williamstown, Mass; farmer; Williamstown. His wid. resided Cincinnati, Ohio, 1874, with her dau, Mrs. Taft. He d. 1838.

Children :

1057. LUCY MARIA, m.  
 1058. MARY ELIZABETH, m. Dr. Taft, of Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 1059. CHARLES READ, d. 1856.

[ 589 ] SARAH ELIZABETH SABIN,<sup>o</sup> ( Sister of Henry L. ) b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 29, 1814; m. Monroe, Mich. June 20, 1837, Hon Robert, son of Dr. John and Eleanor Belle ( McCullock ) McClland, b. Greencastle, Pa. Aug. 1, 1807. He was an eminent lawyer, legislator and statesman; Monroe, Mich. Democrat. His father was a prominent physician and surgeon, who studied under Dr. Benjamin Rush, of Phila. Among his relatives were several officers in the Revolution, and some were distinguished in the 1812. and the Mexican wars. He graduated with honor Dickinson Coll. 1829; admitted to the bar Chambersburg, Pa, 1831; removed to Monroe, Mich. Ter., 1833. He was thrice a member of constitutional conventions in Mich., 1835, 1850, and 1867; was appointed first bank commissioner of Mich. by Gov. Mason, and tendered the office of Atty. Gen. but declined both, Representative Mich. Leg. 1838, and speaker of the house 1843; Member of Congress 1843-7, and served on committees of commerce and Foreign relations: Governor of Mich. 1851, and re-elected 1853; Secretary of the Interior under Prest. Pierce 1853-7; Delegate to Dem. Nat. conventions 1848 and 1852; Chairman State Dem. Conv. 1850; she Episcopalian. Extract from her obituary: She was a woman of rare personal gifts, charmingly attractive in her young womanhood, she was lovely in her later years; and even when weighed down by ill health, preserved an almost juvenile freshness. She was frank, kind and affable; and young and old alike delighted in her society: she was a sharer in the honors gained by her distinguished husband,

JOHN SEYMOUR,<sup>2</sup> m. about 1665. Mary Watson, who survived him; 8 children. He d. Hartford. Ct., 1713.

JOHN SEYMOUR,<sup>3</sup> b. Hartford, June 12, 1666; m. 1693, Elizabeth Webster; who d. May 15, 1754; 11 children. He d. May 17, 1748.

TIMOTHY SEYMOUR,<sup>4</sup> b. June 27, 1696; m. 1727, Rachael Allyn, of Windsor, Ct. He d. Sept. 8, 1749.

CAPT. CHARLES SEYMOUR,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1738; m. Dec. 3, 1767, Lucy Whitman, b. Jan. 21, 1745; who d. May 4, 1810. He served under Nicholas Fish, an officer under Washington, 1776-7. Five children. He d. May 19, 1802.

RUTH SEYMOUR,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1767; m. Nathan Benjamin.

‡ NOTE 80. JOHN BENJAMIN. Gentleman, came from Wales; sailed with Sir Richard Saltonstall, in the *Lion*, and arrived at Boston. 1632; he built a house in Cambridge, and was the first balliff ( mayor ) of the town; was the intimate of Gov. Winthrop, and had the largest library in the colony. The coat of arms points back to the Crusades. Motto: " Paussez en avant." It is an old English family, with perhaps a Welsh branch.

JOSEPH BENJAMIN, youngest son of John, moved to Pomfret, Ct.

and whether as the wife of the noted lawyer, the member of Congress, the cabinet minister, or the governor of a sovereign state, all of which positions he filled with honor, she was socially a leader, but at the same time so truly the lady, and so thoroughly the exponent of a kindly dignity that she made friends of all with whom she came in contact. Of such a woman there is nothing to be said as regards her christian life; her every look, her every action testified to the purity of her character and her inherent goodness showed itself in even the smallest details of her life. It is seldom that an eulogist is compelled to cease his remarks because of the pre-eminence of his subject, but an instance is here found where the three highest attributes of humanity were united in one person. she was good, she was true, she was beautiful. A niece, Mrs. Adriance, calls her a very beautiful, charming woman, and adds that she passed three delightful winters with Gov. and Mrs. McClelland in Washington, when he was secretary of the Interior. Both d. Detroit, Mich., she May 9, 1887; he Aug. 30, 1880.

## Ch. b. Monroe:

1060.	JOHN,	May 27, 1838; d. July 25, 1840.
1061.	WILLIAM HENRY,	Aug. 12, 1839: " " 29, "
1062.*	AUGUSTA,	July 14, 1841.
1063.	FRAZER,	Nov. 24, 1842; d. July 20, 1850.
1064.*	SARAH ELIZABETH,	July 24, 1847.
1065.	ELEANOR BELLE,	Sept. 12, 1851. d. Aug. 27, 1877, unm.

[ 590 ] TIMOTHY CHAMBERLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Esther Dwight,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. July 17, 1800; m. Jan 12, 1836, Juliette Maria, dau of Cyrus Marsh, and Sarah ( Scott ) Wheeler; farmer; Lima, N. Y., Kent, Ct.; and Penfield, N. Y.

## Children:

1066.	MARY ADELAID,	b. Sept. 26, 1837; d. infancy.
1067.*	DWIGHT SCOTT,	" Feb. 22, 1839.

[ 591 ] WILLIS CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Timothy, ) b. Mar. 22, 1802; m. Dec. 20, 1826, Julia Delano Calver, of Sharon, Ct. He d. Oct. 10, 1827.

## Child:

1068.	LAURA DELANO,	b. Oct. 17, 1827; d. young.
-------	---------------	-----------------------------

[ 592 ] HANNAH CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Timothy, ) b. Jan. 26, 1804; m. Jan. 1, 1843, Thomas Ewing Hathaway, b. 1811: he graduated from Hamilton College, N. Y., 1841. He d. Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1850: she was many years a teacher; for nine before the Civil war at Camden, Ark.; and at the beginning of the war, left for the north; was arrested and escaped. In 1874 she lived at Hinsdale, Mich.

## Child:

1069.	DWIGHT CHAMBERLAIN,	b. June 3, 1844; d. infancy.
-------	---------------------	------------------------------

[ 593 ] DWIGHT CHAMBERLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Timothy, ) b. 1807: Farmer; Kent, Ct.; d. unmarried, June 6, 1835.

[ 594 ] JEANETTE CHAMBERLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Timothy, ) b. Dec. 28, 1808; m. May 24, 1836, Samuel Curtis; druggist.

## No issue.

[ 595. ] EDWARD CHAMBERLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Timothy, ) b. Jan. 24, 1811; m; May 7, 1841, Catherine King; farmer.

## Child:

1070. EDWARD KING, b. 1849; d. infancy.

[ 597 ] ZELIA ANN CHAMBERLIN,<sup>o</sup> (Sister of Timothy,) b. July 6, 1814; m. Nov. 7, 1850, Cicero Bailey, son of Dr. Horace V. and Huldah (Bailey) Beach, of Armenia, N. Y. Adopted dau. Hannah Elizabeth.

No issue.

[ 598 ] CAROLINE DWIGHT,<sup>o</sup> (Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Sept. 20, 1799; m. June 16, 1828, Rev. Dennis, son of Ebenezer, and Anna (Hoyt) Platt, of Danbury, Ct., b. Sept. 26, 1800. He graduated from Yale Coll., 1824; and from Yale Theological Seminary 1828; home missionary: Wilmantic, Ct., 1828-9; pastor at Canterbury, 1830-3; Homer, N. Y., 1834-42; Manlius, N. Y. 1842-5; Binghamton, N. Y. 1846-53; district secretary Western College Society, 1853-9; after 1859, resided South Norwalk, Ct.

## Children:

1071. ELIZA GRIDLEY, b. Aug. 14, 1829; unmarried 1874.  
 1072. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, " Feb. 14, 1832; d. Feb. 15, 1849.  
 1073.\* JAMES DENNIS, " Feb. 24, 1836.  
 1074. EBENEZER HENRY, " Nov. 30, 1838; d. Mar. 10, 1841.  
 1075. CAROLINE, " June 10, 1842; " Nov. 28, 1842.

[ 599 ] TIMOTHY DWIGHT,<sup>o</sup> (Bro. of Caroline,) b. Dec. 3, 1801; m. 1st, Mar. 6, 1831, Hannah A., dau. of Henry and Alida (Frink) Prescott, of New Haven, Ct., b. Oct. 3, 1805; who d. Oct. 6, 1833, a. 28; m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1850, Emily, dau. of Giles and Harriet (Stanley) Mansfield, b. Oct. 8, 1821. A man of great energy: he entered the West India shipping business with Trowbridge & Son, New Haven, when twenty years of age; resided twenty-five years in Port Spain, Trinidad, 1822-1847; then removed to N. Y. City; where he resided, and d. Dec. 18, 1857.

## Children:

1076.\* TIMOTHY TROWBRIDGE, b. Aug. 20, 1833.  
 1077. GRACE EMILY, " Oct. 4, 1851; N. Y. C.  
 1078.\* STANLEY, " Dec. 23, 1854; "

[ 600 ] AMOS TROWBRIDGE DWIGHT,<sup>o</sup> (Bro. of Caroline,) b. Feb. 18, 1807; m. 1st, Sept. 4, 1838, Clarissa, dau. of Walter and Hetty Bull (Horsford) Smith, of New Haven, Ct., b. Dec. 20, 1815; who d. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 7, 1844; m. 2d, Oct. 21, 1851, Susan Dwight, dau. of Leonard A. and Jeannette (Atwater) Daggett, of New Haven, b. Sept. 5, 1823; who d. Feb. 25, 1857. Wholesale clothing merchant: New Orleans, La., 1833-50; afterwards cotton broker. N. Y. City.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

1079. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 22, 1839, New Haven; d. N. O., Dec. 1, 1840.  
 1080.\* FREDERIC AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 18, 1842, N. O.  
 1081. CLARISSA SMITH, b. Nov. 29, 1843, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. July 7, 1844.

## By 2d wife:

1082. JEANNETTE, b. Oct. 20, 1852.

[ 602 ] CHARLES WALES DWIGHT,<sup>o</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov. 21, 1821; m. Elizabeth Bowling Manlove, b. Din-

widdle Co., Va.: merchant: Vicksburg, Miss., 1874.  
No issue.

[ 604 ] MARY ANN DWIGHT,<sup>6</sup> ( William,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. July 23, 1821; m. Nov., 1848, James B. Everett, of Troy, N. Y.

Children:

1083.	IDA LEWIS,	b. Sept.,	1849.
1084.	WILLIAM DWIGHT,	" Oct.,	1851.
1085.	CARRIE JULIA,	" Dec. 1,	1859.

[ 605 ] JULIA DWIGHT,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Mary A., ) b. June 13, 1825; m. Aug. 27, 1849, Ira, son of Ira and Paebe Lewis, of Lyn, Leeds Co. C. W. b. May 5, 1820. He graduated from Yale Coll. 1844, B. C. L.: and from Toronto, University, Canada: Appointed 1859, by Sir. Edmund Head, member of the Senate, Toronto University; and crown officer for Counties of Huron and Brace: Barrister at Law of Osgood Hall, Toronto, Res. Goderich, C. W. 1874.

Children:

1086.	JEROME DWIGHT,	b. Oct. 12,	1850.
1087.	EDWARD NORMAN,	" Sept. 18,	1856.
1088.	ALICE MARY,	" Jan. 19,	1861.

[ 607 ] SARAH ELIZABETH DWIGHT,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Mary A. ) b. Aug. 17, 1833; m. Dec. 29, 1858, Jasper Kimball, son of Jasper Kimball and Mary ( Mc Cutcheon ) Gooding, b. Nov. 2, 1833; Coal merchant: Chicago, Ill. 1874.

Children:

1089.	CHARLES TUTTLE,	b. Oct. 12,	1757,	Goderich, Canada.
1090.	CLARA JULIA,	" Nov. 4,	1859;	E. Saginaw, Mich.
1091.	JENNY WARREN,	" Sept. 30,	1854;	Saginaw City, "

[ 608 ] SARAH SAGE,<sup>6</sup> ( Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 13, 1784; m. there, Sept. 23, 1805, Caleb Bowers, of Providence, R. I. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

1092.*	EDWARD CARRINGTON.
1093.	A son: printer, and d. New Haven, Ct.
1094.	MARIA: m. — Bisbee: several ch.
1095.	EMILY: " no issue.

[ 609 ] MARIA SAGE,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Sarah, ) b. Middletown, Ct. Nov. 23, 1786; m. there, Feb. 7, 1807, Ephron, son of Isaac and Abigail ( Woodruff ) Webster,\* b. Hartford, Ct., July 15, 1782; fifth in descent from Gov. John Webster, of Conn: res. Middletown, 1807-14; removed to Cuba, and was there a coffee planter: Epis.: she d. Washington, D. C., May 12, 1850; he at Corliseo, Cuba, Nov. 13, 1841.

Children:

1096.	MARY READ.	July 27, 1810; Mid: d. N. Y. Dec. 12, 1872, unm.
1097.*	GEORGE SAGE,	Dec. 4, 1812.
1098.*	MARIA LOUISA,	Oct. 17, 1814.

\* NOTE 81. JOHN WEBSTER, of Hartford, Gov. of Conn., 1656-7; had a son.

ROBERT WEBSTER, wife, Susanna; came to Middletown before Nov., 1652, and located in what is now Cromwell, Ct.; townsman; deputy to Gen. Court several times, and served on various committees; chosen recorder or town clerk Nov., 1656, and served about five years; returned to Hartford about 1664, and d. about 1678; 4 children, recorded in Middletown.

- 1099.\* SERAFINA CATHERINE, Oct. 29, 1818, Cuba.  
 1100. FREDERICK WILLIAM, Feb. 12, 1820, " d. Apr. 29, 1871, unm.  
 1101.\* HELENA ELIZA, July 29, 1822, "  
 1102.\* CAROLINA AUGUSTA. June 25, 1824, "

[610] EBENEZER WILLIAM SAGE,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Sarah.) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 22, 1788; m. Hepsy Howard, of Boston. Hon. Ebenezer Sage, of Portland, Ct., was physician at Sag Harbor, L. I., and member of Congress, supposed to be same as above. He d. Nov. 11, 1833; and his wid. m. Dr. Wayland, of Providence, R. I.; whose son was Prof. in Yale Coll., 1898. He is buried in Mortimer cemetery, Middletown,

Inscription on his monument:

A WIFE'S TRIBUTE TO THE MEMORY OF A BELOVED  
 HUSBAND, WHOSE REMAINS REPOSE WITH HIS  
 ANCESTORS IN THE ADJACENT TOMB.

EBEN. WILLIAM SAGE  
 DIED NOVEMBER 11, 1833,  
 AGED 45 YEARS.

THE LIGHT WHOSE STEADY RAY ALWAYS SHONE BRIGHTLY  
 ON THE PATH OF DUTY, AND CHEERED ALL WITHIN ITS  
 INFLUENCE BY ITS CONSTANT RADIANCE IS NOW GLOWING  
 WITH PURE AND UNDYING LUSTRE IN AN ETERNAL WORLD.

[611] ELIZABETH READ SAGE,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Sarah,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 13, 1790; m. there, Nov., 1815, Thomas Holdup, son of Daniel Stevens, b. Charlestown, S. C. He shared the honors of the battle on Lake Erie with Commodore Perry, and commanded the sloop *Trippe*, in that memorable fight; voted a silver medal by Congress for his bravery; and was presented with a sword by the citizens of his native city. He attained the rank of captain, then the highest in the U. S. Navy; and d. in command of the Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., Jan. 22, 1841; she d. Philadelphia, Pa., May, 1848.

Children:

- 1103.\* FREDERICK.  
 1104.\* THOMAS HOLDUP, b. May 28, 1819.  
 1105.\* CATHERINE.  
 1106.\* EMMA MARIA.  
 1107.\* VIRGINIA.  
 1108. EBEN, d. 1843.

[615] SALLY JOHNSTON,<sup>6</sup> (Sarah Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., July 11, 1782; m. Oct. 20, 1803, Edward Hallam, 2d, of New London, Ct.; she d. Cincinnati, O., 1819.

Ch. b. New London:

1109. CAROLINE MARY, June 10, 1806; d. unm.

[617] MARY JOHNSTON,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Sally,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 22, 1783; m. Samuel Gray, son of Rev. Enoch and Mary (Gray) Huntington,<sup>\*</sup> b. Middletown, May 21, 1782. He graduated Yale College 1800; and entered the legal profession; removed to Troy, N. Y., 1825; was appointed Judge by Gov.

\* NOTE 82. FOR HUNTINGTON, see Note 51.

Clinton; she d. He m. 2d, June 25, 1825, Jeanette C. Cheever; who d. Nov. 14, 1856; he d. Troy, July 5, 1854.

Child b. Waterford, Ct.:

1110.\* SARAH SAGE.

[ 618 ] HARRIET JOHNSTON,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Sally,) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 5, 1785; m. Oct. 3, 1810, John, son of Theodore and Anna (Bissell) Hinsdale,\* b. 1778; merchant; Middletown; she Presb.; both d. Brooklyn, N. Y.; he Mar. 13, 1851.

Ch. b. Middletown :

1111.	JOHN,	Jan. 10, 1812;	m.
1112.*	HARRIET ANN,	Aug. 16, 1813.	
1113.	CAROLINE HALLAM,	Jan. 11, 1815; d. Jan. 22, 1831.	
1114.*	SAMUEL JOHNSTON,	Mar. 26, 1817.	
1115.*	THEODORE,	Feb. 3, 1819.	
1116.	MARY JOHNSTON,	Nov. 16, 1821; d. Dec. 4, 1836.	
1117.	SARAH,	"	1877.

[ 619 ] SAMUEL JOHNSTON,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Sally,) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 18, 1789; m. Margaret Wilson. He d. of cholera, July, 1833.

No issue.

[ 620 ] WILLIAM SAGE JOHNSTON,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Sally,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 13, 1791; m. Clarina, dau. of Punderson and Mary Bartow,† b. West Chester, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1798; res. Cincinnati, O., until 1855; afterwards Lake Forest, Ill.; Epis.; he d. Lake Forest, Jan. 15, 1869; she d. Cincinnati, May 4, 1846.

Ch. b. Cincinnati :

1118.*	CORNELIA,	Nov. 22, 1821.
1119.*	WILLIAM SAGE,	July 21, 1823.
1120.	CHARLES,	d. young.
1121.*	AUGUSTA MARY,	Oct. 27, 1827.
1122.*	EMILY SOPHIA,	Jan. 23, 1830.
1123.	SAMUEL,	Sept. 16, 1833; d. unm., Chicago, Oct. 5, 1886.

[ 622 ] ESTHER RAINEY,<sup>6</sup> (Esther Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 31, 1786; m. there, Aug. 7, 1831, John Vibbard, of Troy, N. Y.

No issue.

[ 624 ] MARY RAINEY,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Esther,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 13, 1789; m. there, Dec. 21, 1832, Edward Hallam, of New London, Ct. She d. Nov. 18, 1857.

\* NOTE 83. ROBERT HINSDALE,<sup>1</sup> emigrated from England to America. He founded a church at Deerfield, 1638, and was slain by Indians 1675.

BARNABAS HINSDALE,<sup>2</sup> m. Mary White Taylor.

BARNABAS HINSDALE,<sup>3</sup> m. Martha Smith.

JOHN HINSDALE,<sup>4</sup> m. Elizabeth Cole.

THEODORE HINSDALE,<sup>5</sup> m. Anna Bissell.

† NOTE 84. DR. THOMAS BARTOW,<sup>1</sup> b. Crediton, Eng.; wife, Grace; d. 1676.

REV. JOHN BARTOW,<sup>2</sup> b. 1673; d. 1725; m. Helina, dau. of John Reid, of Freebold, N. Y.

BASIL BARTOW,<sup>3</sup> b. 1720; m. Clarina, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Punderson.

PUNDERSON BARTOW,<sup>4</sup> b. 1768; d. 1795; m. his cousin, Mary, dau. of John,<sup>4</sup> (Theophilus,<sup>3</sup> Rev. John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Ryder) Bartow, of West Chester, N. Y.

[627] SARAH SAGE RAINEY,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Esther,) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 13, 1796; m. there, Nov. 1, 1841, Rev. Daniel Huntington, his 3d wife; he m. 1st, Mary Hallam Saltonstall;<sup>6</sup> 2d, Alma French. She d. Jan. 21, 1887.  
No issue.

[630] MARY HALLAM SALTONSTALL,<sup>6</sup> (Hannah Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, Ct., Apr. 13, 1791; m. there, July 21, 1812, Rev. Daniel, son of Gen. Jedidiah and Ann (Moore) Huntington,<sup>\*</sup> b. New London, Oct. 17, 1788; Ann Moore was sister of Bishop Moore, of Virginia; Gen. Huntington was Aid to Gen. Washington in the Rev.; clergyman; grad. from Yale Coll. 1807; res. New London; pastor at North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., 1812-32; afterwards New London; Republican; Congs.; she d. North Bridgewater, 1822; he m. 2d, Alma French, of Boston; m. 3d, Middletown, Ct., Nov. 1, 1841, Sarah Sage,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Dr. Stephen J. and Esther<sup>5</sup> (Sage) Rainey, b. Mid., Nov. 13, 1796; who d. Jan. 21, 1887; he d. New London, May 21, 1858.

Ch. b. N. Bridgewater:

1124. MARY HALLAM, June 20, 1813; d. Feb. 20, 1820.  
1125.\* ANNE MOORE, Dec. 28, 1814.  
1126.\* HANNAH SAGE, Aug. 26, 1816.

[631] WILLIAM WANTON SALTONSTALL,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Mary H.,) b. New London, Ct., Jan. 19, 1793; m. 1826, Mary, dau. of Richard W. and Mary (Winthrop) Parkin; res. Chicago, Ill., where he d. Mar. 18, 1862.

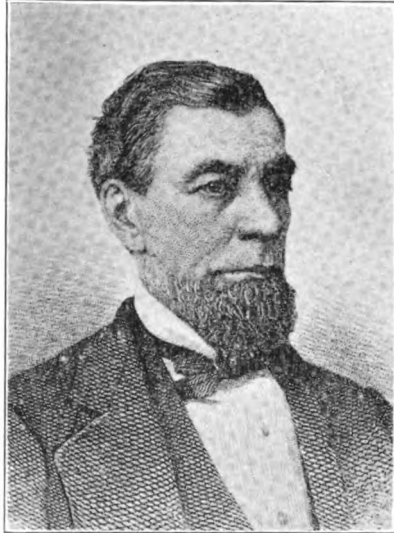
Child:

- 1127.\* F. G., b. Nov. 18, 1828.

[632] HON. GURDON SALTONSTALL HUBBARD,<sup>6</sup> (Abigail Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 22, 1802; m. 1st, Danville, Ill., Eleanor C., dau. of Judge Elisha C. and — (Goddard) Berry, of Urbana, Ohio, who d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 27, 1838; m. 2d, Chicago, 1843, his cousin, Mary Ann, dau. of Ahira and Serena (Tucker) Hubbard, b. 1814. In 1812 he went to Bridgewater, Mass. to attend school; in 1815 the family removed to Montreal, Canada; and he was a clerk in the store of John Frothingham; in the spring of 1818, he was indentured for five years to the American Fire Company, under William W. Matthews; and left Montreal in company with 133 employes, on May 13, 1818; and arrived at Fort Dearborn, (Chicago) about Nov. 1, 1818; making the trip as is supposed by the old water ways in boats. Here he stayed three days with John Kinzie, at the north side residence; and was detailed to the trading post at the mouth of the Bureau river; and became part of the Illinois brigade, in charge of Antoine Des Chantes, an old Indian trader. The party went up the south branch to Bridgeport, through Mud Lake, and over the portage into the Des Plaines river, carrying their packs, and dragging their batteaux; they launched their craft and floated down the Illinois river to the mouth of the Bureau, where he was assigned to duty. In a letter, he said: "I was in Peoria in 1818. As we rounded the point of the lake above Peoria we noticed that old Fort Clark was on fire—just blazing up. Reaching it, we found about 200 Indians congregated, enjoying a war dance, painted hideously, with scalps on their spears and in their sashes, which they had taken from the heads in the war with Great Britain, from 1812 to 1815. They were dancing, rehearsing their deeds of bravery, etc. These were the only people

\* NOTE 85. FOR HUNTINGTON, see Note 51.

then there, or in that vicinity. A warrior, noticing me, (then a boy of 16,) asked Mr. Des Chantes who I was. He replied, that I was his adopted son, just from Montreal; but this was not credited. The Indian said I was a young American, and seemed disposed to quarrel with me. The Indian remained in the bow of the boat, talking to me through this man, who interpreted, saying among other things, that I was an American, and taking from his sash, scalp after scalp, saying they were my nations. He saw that I was frightened, I was never more so in my life—fairly trembling with fear. His last effort to insult me, was taking a long haired scalp \* \* made it very wet \* \* and then shaking it so it sprinkled me in the face. In a moment all fear left me, and I seized Mr. Des Chantes' double-barrelled gun, took good aim and fired. The man \* \* just as I pulled the trigger, struck up the gun and thereby saved the life of the Indian, and perhaps mine also. Des Chantes and all our men came running to their boats. After a short consultation among the old traders, Des Chantes ordered the boats to push out and we descended the stream three



or four miles, and camped on the opposite side of the river. This was my first experience of hostile array with my red brethren." About this period he visited his father and brother, who had about that time received an appointment as Federal Judge in Arkansas; but died soon after. The winter was spent trading with the Indians, and in the spring of 1819, paddled the batteaux, laden with furs, all the weary way up to Lake Michigan and on to Mackinaw. He was with the fur store at Mackinaw under Mr. Wallace several years, spending the summers there and the winters in Illinois. After seven years' service he succeeded Mr. Des Chantes. Dating from this period until the time of his death, he was largely identified with the history of Chicago. Here was his headquarters for interior, for importations and shipments; eastern goods came west, and western products, beginning with furs, and ending with flour, went east, through his Chicago establishment; everybody knew him, and he

knew everybody in the good old simple fashioned way of the time and place. In 1827, he bought from "Big Foot," chief of the Pottawattamies, at Lake Geneva, 100 Indian ponies, which he loaded with trading goods; and went south to the Wabash river; establishing trading posts along the line. His path was long after known as the "Hubbard Trail," and for many years the only road in that locality. His inland station was at Danville, Ill.; but his own time was spent on the trail; his home was in the saddle. On receiving notice of the Winnebago uprising at Fort Dearborn, in 1827; he rode down the trail for help; and at Danville, within about a day raised fifty volunteers, armed and mounted; marched to Ft. Dearborn, and remained there until it was learned that Gov. Cass had made peace with the Indians. He participated in the Black Hawk war, with a company of 150 men. By the Indians he was called Pa-pa-ma-ta-be, "The Swift Walker." He became a permanent resident of Chicago in 1834. He wrote the first insurance policy in Chicago; established the first packing house; helped to organize the first Episcopal church; inaugurated the first packet line between Chicago and Buffalo; built the Lake House, the first large hotel; was one of the first trustees of the "Town of Chicago," Feb. 11, 1835; director in the Chicago Water Works; helped to organize the Chicago Board of Trade; Director of Banks; and member of Legislature. His name was synonymous with charity, patriotism, integrity and morality; Episcopallians. He d. Chicago, Sept. 14, 1886; his widow survived him and resided there, 1899.

Ch. b. Chicago :

1128.\* GURDON SALTONSTALL, Feb. 22, 1838.

[634] MARY HALLAM HUBBARD,\* (Sister of Gurdon S.) b. Windsor, Vt., Jan. 7, 1806; m. Danville, Ills., June 21, 1831, Dr. William Clark, of Eugene, Indiana. He d. Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 4, 1836; she d. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 1890.

Children:

2 daughters: both dead.

[635] CHRISTOPHER SAGE HUBBARD,\* (Bro. of Gurdon S.) b. Windsor, Vt., Feb. 20, 1808; m. Mary Selina, dau. of Ebenezer and Charlotte (Fenwick) Jackson; merchant; N. Y. City; she Epis; he d. N. Y. City, Sept. 1844; she d. Oct. 5, 1879.

No issue.

[636] ABIGAIL PAMELIA HUBBARD,\* (Sister of Gurdon S.) b. Windsor, Vt., Apr. 7, 1809; m. Eugene, Ind., June 6, 1832, Dr. Alfred L., son of Jacob and Sarah (White) Castleman, b. Shelby Co., Ky., Dec. 17, 1808; physician and surgeon; res. Ky. and Ind.; Wis. 1836-75; Cal. 1875-7; Republican; he grad. from the Louisville Medical School.

Extract from *Fathers of Wisconsin*:

"Alfred L. Castleman was widely and favorably known to the territory of Wis. \* \* \* In 1847 he was elected to the Constitutional Conv. in which he served on the committee on Banks, Banking and Incorporations; and otherwise took an important part in the proceedings. After state organization he served for many years as regent of the State University; during which he was elected to a professorship, which however, he declined. \* \* \* He was a gentleman of distinguished abilities, highly cultivated, chivalrous, honorable and of high

and noble purposes. The duties of his profession ever kept him from a public career, which he would have graced and enobled. In his death Wisconsin lost one of its best and most loved citizens." He was surgeon, 5th Wis. Inf. Vols., appointed July 1861, and served in the Army of Patomac; having charge of a Division Hospital. He was member of a commission appointed by the Surgeon General to see that no unnecessary amputations were performed in the army hospitals, and to assist in difficult operations; resigned, Dec. 24, 1862, on account of disease contracted in the service, from which he never fully recovered. He d. Oakland, Cal., Aug. 22, 1877; she at San Jose, Sept. 27, 1893.

Children:

1129. MARGARET HAMLIN, June 21, 1835, Vermillion Co., Ind.: unm. 1897.  
 1130. DAVID, " 26, 1838, Milwaukee; d. Oct. 4, 1838.  
 1131. SARAH WHITE, July 2, 1840, " " Dec. 12, 1843.  
 1132. VIRGINIA HUBBARD, Oct. 11, 1843, Delafield; " Feb. 15, 1847.  
 1133.\* MARY SELINA, July 27, 1847.

[ 637 ] HANNAH SALTONSTALL HUBBARD,\* (Sister of Gurdon S.)  
 b. Windsor, Vt., Feb. 3, 1815; m. Middletown, Ct., by Rev. John R. Craine, Sept. 1, 1840, Hon. Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Charlotte ( Fenwick ) Jackson,



b. Savannah, Ga.; Jan. 31, 1796; Lawyer; Savannah, Ga.; Phila., Pa., and Middletown, Ct.; member of Congress, Conn., 1834-5. Epis.; she res. Middletown, 1901; he d. there, Aug. 17, 1874.

Children:

1134. MARY SELINA, Aug. 8, 1841; Middletown, unm. 1900.  
 1135.\* ELIZA ANNE, July 11, 1843; " "  
 1136.\* ROBERT NESMITH, Mar. 11, 1845; Paris, France.  
 1137. SOPHIE HAMLIN, Mar. 30, 1847; Mid. d. Mar. 10, 1877 unm.  
 1138.\* CHARLES EBEN, Jan. 25, 1849; " "  
 1139. KATHERINE FRANCES, Mar. 30, 1851; " unm. 1900  
 1140. MARGARET ELLEN, Jan. 25, 1853; " "

[ 638 ] SAMUEL RUSSELL,<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 25, 1789; m. 1st, Mary, dau. of David and Polly (Cotton) Osborn, of Middletown and Stratford, Ct.; m. 2d, Frances Ann Osborn, sister of first wife: merchant: for many years in the China trade: member firm of Russell & Co.; he left a large estate: his widow, Frances, founded the Russell Library, Middletown.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1141.\* GEORGE OSBORN,

1142.\* JOHN AUGUSTUS,

By 2d wife:

1143.\* SAMUEL WADSWORTH.

[ 639 ] LUCY WARNER RUSSELL,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Samuel,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 29, 1791: m. there, Nov. 1811, Henry Bowers. Prob. removed west. Several children.

[ 640 ] JULIA RUSSELL,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Samuel,) b. Middletown, Ct., June 23, 1794: m. there, Mar. 10, 1813, William Johnson: she d. Apr. 10, 1819.

Child:

1144. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 21, 1810: d. Jan. 1819.

[ 641 ] AUGUSTUS EDWARD RUSSELL,<sup>6</sup> (Bro of Lucy,) b. Middletown Ct., June 16, 1797; m. there, by Rev. Birdsey G. Noble, Sept. 12, 1820; Eliza Brown Hall, of Middletown: he then of Petersburg, Va.: he d. Apr. 4, 1874; she d. Nov. 10, 1877.

6 children: (all d. unm. except the eldest.)

1145.\* MARY OSBORN.

[ 649 ] WILLIAM RUSSELL,<sup>6</sup> (Matthew T.,<sup>5</sup> Noadiah,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 12, 1809; m. Mary Hubbard. He d. New Haven, Ct. June 1885.

[ 653 ] SARAH ESTHER RUSSELL,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 17, 1814; m. Samuel Gray, son of Samuel and Sarah (Gill) Southmayd, b. Middletown, Oct. 30, 1811. He grad. from Yale Coll. 1834, and from Yale Med. school: physician; republican: she d. Middletown, June 10, 1866; he m. 2d, Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 22, 1868, Maria Cornelia Larned.<sup>7</sup> He d. Middletown, Oct. 9, 1877.

No issue.

[ 657 ] ABIGAIL LARNED,<sup>6</sup> (Abigail Russell,<sup>5</sup> Noadiah,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Thompson, Ct., Sept. 9, 1790: m.: she d. Thompson, Sept. 2, 1845.

[ 658 ] GEORGE LARNED,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Abigail,) b. Thompson, Ct., July 15, 1792: m. 1st, Middletown, Ct., Jan. 19, 1816, Maria Cornelia, dau. of William and Selinda (Tingley) Read, b. Thompson, June 24, 1793; who d. there, Sept. 27, 1833; m. 2d, Middletown, Apr. 9, 1835, Harriet Russell,<sup>4</sup> b. Middletown, Jan. 14, 1802; who d. North Kingston, R. I., Apr. 3, 1865; farmer; Thompson; removed to Wickford, R. I., 1843. He d. N. Kingston, R. I., Oct. 11, 1874.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Thompson:

1146. WILLIAM READ, Sept. 15, 1816: d. June 25, 1848. unm.

- 1147.\* HELEN LAURETTA, Feb. 22, 1818.  
 1148. THADDEUS, Mar. 16, 1820: " July 29, 1885, unm.  
 1149. JOHN SANFORD MASON, Jan. 24, 1822: " Nov. 14, 1824.  
 1150.\* SELINDA TINGLEY, Dec. 11, 1823.  
 1151.\* ALBERT HUBBARD, Jan. 29, 1826.  
 1152. DANIEL READ, July 26, 1828; res. Wash., D. C.: unm. 1900.  
 1153.\* AMELIA READ, Jan. 3, 1831.  
 1154. HENRY AUGUSTUS, Aug. 19, 1833; d. Oct. 17, 1833.

By 2d wife, b. Thompson :

- 1155.\* MARIA CORNELIA, Jan. 8, 1836.  
 1156. JULIA RUSSELL, Nov. 24, 1837; d. Oct. 31, 1869, unm.  
 1157.\* GEORGE HUNTINGTON, July 31, 1839.  
 1158. ROBERT GROSVENOR, Aug. 19, 1841: " Apr. 28, 1842.  
 1159.\* KATHERINE DRESSER, Nov. 23, 1843; Wickford. R. I.

[660] HENRY WADSWORTH TERRY,<sup>6</sup> (Catherine Wadsworth,<sup>5</sup> Mehitable Russell,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 3, 1799; m. Dec., 1823, Anna Wright, dau. of John and Ann (Wright) Hurlbut, of Wethersfield, Ct., b. Apr. 3, 1802; landscape gardener: Winsted and Hartford, Ct.: employed in laying out Central Park, N. Y. City: he d. Hartford, about 1875.

Ch. b. Hartford :

- 1160.\* ROSE, Feb. 17, 1827.  
 1161.\* ALICE, Sept. 3, 1831.

[661] EDWARD POMEROY TERRY,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Henry W.,) b. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 28, 1800; m. July, 1823, Sophia Hamilton Ross, dau. of Carlisle and Anna (Yates) Pollock, b. Oct., 1804; he grad. Yale Coll. 1820; physician; Hartford: she d. July 5, 1868; he d. Dec. 22, 1843.

Children:

- 1162.\* QUINTEN CARLISLE, Jan. 16, 1825; Hartford.  
 1163.\* LOUISA GERTRUDE, Aug. 2, 1827.  
 1164.\* CHARLES EDWARD, Dec. 12, 1830.  
 1165.\* EMMA GILLINGHAM, Dec. 1836.  
 1166.\* EDWARD, 1837.  
 1167.\* CLARENCE, Mar. 19, 1841; Hartford.

[662] ALFRED TERRY,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Henry W.,) b. Hartford, Ct., July 28, 1802; m. New Haven, Ct., Sept. 1825, Clarissa, dau. of Gen. Hezekiah and Sarah (Townsend) Howe, b. New Haven, July 23, 1803; grad. Yale College 1821; lawyer: Hartford, until 1832, afterwards New Haven: Whig and Republican; town clerk, New Haven, 1843-56; she Cong.: he d. New Haven, Dec. 14, 1860; she b. St. Paul, Minn., June. 27, 1874.

Children:

1168. CLARA HENRIETTA, b. Sept. 8, 1826; Hartford; d. Feb. 4, 1831.  
 1169.\* ALFRED HOWE, " Nov. 10, 1827: "  
 1170.\* HARRIET WADSWORTH, " Feb. 22, 1830: "  
 1171.\* ADRIAN, " Sept. 12, 1831; "  
 1172.\* J. WADSWORTH, " May 25, 1833; New Haven.  
 1173.\* CLARA HENRIETTA, " Feb. 21, 1835; "  
 1174. ROBERT GOLDSBOROUGH, " Sept. 27, 1837; " d. Oct. 13, 1878, unm.

1175. ELIZA HOWE, b. Jan. 29, 1840; " " Nov. 16, 1890, New Haven.  
 1176. FRANCES, " Jan. 20, 1843; " " 1900, "  
 1177. FREDRICK, " Apr. 15, 1845; " d. Feb. 27, 1892, "  
 1178. JANE RUSSELL, " Dec. 4, 1846; " unm. 1900.

[ 663 ] HARRIET WADSWORTH TERRY,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Henry W.,)  
 b. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 7, 1804; m. there, Oct. 21, 1826, Richard Bayley, son of  
 Dr. Wright, and Mary (Bayley) Post, b. N. Y., Oct. 1, 1802; farmer; Hunting-  
 ton, N. Y., 1839-68; afterwards Princeton, N. J., where she d. Mar. 10, 1878;  
 he d. Saybrook, Ct., July 27, 1871.

Children :

- 1179.\* CATHERINE WADSWORTH, b. Jan. 11, 1827, Hartford.  
 1180. MARY MORRIS, b. June 7, 1828; Geneseo; unm.; So. Eliz., N. J. 1900.  
 1181. RICHARD BAGLEY, b. May 1830, Hartford; d. Sept. 12, 1831.  
 1182.\* RICHARD BAYLEY, " May 16, 1837, "  
 1183.\* HARRIET TERRY, " Sept. 1839, Huntington.  
 1184. LIONEL, " Mar. 1843, " d. Mar. 30, 1843.  
 1185. EMILY HAWTHORN, " Oct. 25, 1844, " " Oct. 17, 1851.  
 1186. FAITH WADSWORTH, " Feb. 10, 1847, " " " " "

[ 665 ] PROF. ADRIAN RUSSELL TERRY,<sup>6</sup> M. D. (Bro. of Henry W.)  
 b. Hartford, Ct., Sept. 29, 1808; m. N. Y. City, July 25, 1836, Louisa, dau. of  
 George and Ann (Hazel) Gillingham, b. Phila., Pa., Apr. 3, 1810; he grad.  
 Yale Coll. 1831; Prof. of Chemistry Bristol Coll. Pa.; res. Bristol and in Detroit,  
 Mich. after marriage; Surgeon, 1st Mich. Vols. in Mexican war. He d. Chicago,  
 Ill., Dec, 1864.

Ch. b. Detroit :

1187. KATHERINE WADSWORTH, Dec. 4, 1837, unm. 1900.  
 1188.\* MARGARET, Mar. 12, 1839.

[ 666 ] PROF. CHARLES AUGUSTUS TERRY,<sup>6</sup> M. D. (Bro. of Henry W.)  
 b. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 9, 1810; m. there, Oct. 3, 1836, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of  
 Ward and Mary (Strong) Woodbridge, b. Hartford. Nov. 30, 1813. He grad.  
 Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1833; Prof. of Obstetrics, Western  
 Reserve Coll., Ohio; res. Cleveland, Ohio, where both d.; he Feb. 7, 1872; she  
 Oct. 10, 1871.

Ch. b. Cleveland :

- 1189.\* ELLEN FRANCES, Dec. 26, 1737.  
 1190.\* JULIA WOODBRIDGE, June 2, 1839.  
 1191. ELIZA HUDSON, Aug. 27, 1841; d. Mar. 19, 1843.

[ 667 ] CATHERINE ELIZABETH TERRY,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Henry W., )  
 b. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 15, 1813; m. June 16, 1847, Rev. Leonard, son of Rev.  
 David and Alice ( Parks ) Bacon, b. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1802; his second  
 wife; Clergyman; He res. Detroit, 1802; Mackinaw until 1804; Hudson, Ohio,  
 1807; Tallmadge, Ohio, until 1811; Hartford, Ct., until 1824; afterwards New  
 Haven, Ct. He grad. Yale Coll. 1829, and attended Andover Theological Semi-  
 nary three years; received from Hamilton Coll., the degree D. D. and from  
 Havard Coll. 1870, the degree, L. L. D. She d. Norfolk, Ct., July 30, 1882; he d.  
 New Haven, Dec. 24, 1881.

Ch. b. New Haven ;

- 1192.\* KATHERINE WADSWORTH, May 30, 1848.

1193.*	THOMAS RUTHERFORD,	June 26, 1850.
1194.*	ALFRED TERRY,	Sept, 18, 1852.
1195.*	ELLEN BRINLEY,	Nov. 30, 1856.
1196.	ALICE MABEL,	Feb. 24, 1858; unm, 1900.

[ 668 ] FRANCES ELLEN TERRY,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Henry W.,) b. Hartford, Ct., Mar. 14, 1816; m. there, May 15, 1839, George, son of George and Catherine (Putnam) Brinley, b. Boston, Mass., May 15, 1817; res. Hartford; she d. Hartford, Apr. 16, 1876; he d. Bermuda, May 16, 1875.

Ch. b. Hartford :

1197.*	CATHERINE HUTCHINSON,	May 31, 1840.
1198.*	GEORGE P.,	Apr. 10, 1842.
1199.	GODFREY MALBORN,	Dec. 26, 1844; d. 1844.
1200.*	CHARLES AUGUSTUS,	Aug. 23, 1847.
1201.	EDWARD,	Oct. 28, 1849; d. 1863.
1202.	ELLEN TERRY,	Jan. 7, 1855; res. Colorado Sps., Col.

[ 670 ] RUTH HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Daniel R.,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles.<sup>1</sup>) m. Boaz Bateman: res. near Akron, Ohio, where she died.

[ 671 ] JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Ruth,) m. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 5, 1808, Susan Treadway; res. New Hartford, N. Y. The records of the Pension Office show that he enlisted at Whitestone, N. Y., and served as fifer in Capt. Adam's Co., from June 30 to Aug. 30, 1812; in Capt. Seward's Co., from Oct. 7, to Nov. 14, 1814. He d. New Hartford, Sept. 26, 1839. The app. of his wid. for pension was dated Niagara Falls, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1871, her age then 79 years: she d. Niagara Falls.

Child :

1203. GEORGE.

[ 672 ] SAMUEL HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Ruth,) soldier 1812 war; machinist: res. in Ohio: later at Jackson, Mich., where he d.; he was tall and straight: and had blue eyes.

[ 673 ] CAPT. HORACE HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Ruth.) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov., 1794; m. Antwerp, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1820. Nancy, dau. of Francis and Anna (Avril) McAllister,\* b. Springfield, Vt., Sept. 26, 1802; blacksmith: Ox Bow, N. Y., from 1820 until his death: democrat: justice of the peace; raised a Presb., afterwards Universalist: she Meth.: he was appointed Lieut. 134th N. Y. Inf., commission signed by Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins, July 18, 1815; appointed Capt. of Co. of Riflemen, 184th N. Y. Inf., commission signed by Gov. DeWitt Clinton, Feb. 17, 1820. The records of the pension office show that he enlisted at Deerfield, N. Y., and served as Sergt. in Capt. John Weaver's Co. N. Y. Militia, from Aug. 24 to Nov. 13, 1814. His app. for pension was dated Antwerp, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1871. His wid. was pensioned Jan., 1882. Both d. Ox Bow; he Mar. 9, 1881; she Oct. 4, 1890.

\* NOTE 86. FRANCIS McALLISTER, and father, with Gouverneur Morris, removed, with their families, from Vermont, through the wilderness with ox teams to Antwerp, N. Y., about 1809.



## Ch. b. Ox Bow :

1204.*	HARRIET ANN.	Dec. 21, 1822.
1205.*	DAVID.	Nov. 3, 1824.
1206.*	GEORGE.	Nov. 19, 1826.
1207.*	SARAH JANE.	Oct. 3, 1829.
1208.*	HENRIETTA.	Sept. 20, 1832.
1209.*	SUSAN PINNEY.	June 13, 1835.
1210.*	EUGENE BEAUIARNOIS.	May 22, 1841.
1211.*	NANCY LUCRETIA.	July 19, 1845.

[ 674 ] ANN HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Ruth.) m. 1st, — West: m. 2d, Dr. Crosby: res. Akron, Ohio: was living 1857, but d. since.

[ 676 ] DANIEL RANNEY HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Ruth,) b. New Hartford, now Utica, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1800; m. 1st, June 27, 1826, Charlotte, dau. of Dea. Amos Callender, b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 11, 1806; who d. there, Feb. 16, 1830; m. 2d, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Sept. 16, 1835, Caroline Matilda, dau. of Elijah and Lucretia (Leffingwell) Huntington,\* b. Bozrah, Ct., Sept. 18, 1809; who d. Mar. 6, 1878; financier: Buffalo: Whig and Republican: Presbs.: from his obituary it appears that he had lived in Buffalo over half a century, and was conspicuous in the list of "Old Settlers." He came to Buffalo, March, 1825, and for some years conducted a chair factory on Main Street. In early manhood he was a noted musician, and organized the first Reed Band in Buffalo. The old time clarinet and fife used by him, were, at his death, in possession of the Hist. So. He attended the execution of the "Three Thayers," as a musician, who

\* NOTE 87. CAROLINE HUNTINGTON, descended from Elder William Brewster,<sup>1</sup> the pilgrim, through his son, Jonathan;<sup>2</sup> Mary,<sup>3</sup> who m. John Turner; Grace Turner,<sup>4</sup> who m. Richard Christophers, of New London, Ct.; Joanna Christophers,<sup>5</sup> m. Benajah Leffingwell; Elisha Leffingwell,<sup>6</sup> m. Alice, dau. of Dr. Elisha and Lucy (Huntington) Tracy; Lucretia Leffingwell,<sup>7</sup> m. Elijah Huntington, who were the parents of Caroline Huntington.

were marched from the jail to Niagara Square; and took part in the ceremonies incident to the reception of Gen. Lafayette on his visit to America; and on the opening of the Erie Canal; was one of the oldest members of the First Presb. church; and conductor of the choir, when composed of William Ketchum, Mrs. Abby B. Heacock, Gen. Lucius Storrs, and Mrs. Sylvester Eaton. It was said that his word was as good as his bond. He was profoundly conscientious, and was well known by our older citizens as a man of the highest integrity: of fine business abilities, and a good citizen in all respects. He d. Buffalo, July 23, 1881.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Buffalo :

- |       |             |                                  |
|-------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 1212. | JANE M.,    | Mar. 12, 1817; d. Nov. 29, 1830. |
| 1213. | CHARLES W., | Feb. 9, 1830; " Sept. 2, 1830.   |

By 2d wife :

- |        |                   |                              |
|--------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1214.* | CHARLES WINSLOW,  | b. July 20, 1836; Cleveland. |
| 1215.* | HARRIET CORNELIA, | " Aug. 24, 1842; Buffalo.    |

[ 677 ] POLLY HUBBARD,<sup>6</sup> ( Esther Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., June 21, 1785; m. Norwich, Vt., May 8, 1808, Henry, son of Henry and — ( Alexander ) Foster, b. Winchester, N. H., Apr. 13, 1780, farmer: Winchester, N. H., Norwich and Thetford, Vt.: Whig; Methodists: she d. Clifton Springs, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1870; he d. Milan, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1859.

Children :

- |        |               |   |
|--------|---------------|---|
| 1216.* | CHARLES,      | b. Apr. 19, 1809, Norwich.                    |
| 1217.  | HAMLIN,       | " Jan. 26, 1811, Winchester; d. Mar. 25, 1812 |
| 1218.* | HUBBARD,      | " Dec. 31, 1812, "                            |
| 1219.* | MARY ANNETTE, | " Nov. 23, 1814, "                            |
| 1220.* | MARTHA ANN,   | " Dec. 13, 1816, Norwich.                     |
| 1221.* | WILLIAM,      | " Sept. 16, 1818, "                           |
| 1222.* | HENRY,        | " Jan. 28, 1821, "                            |
| 1223.  | CARLOS,       | " Mar. 16, 1824, Thetford; d. Nov. 30, 1841.  |

[ 678 ] LUCRETIA HUBBARD,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Polly, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 17, 1790; m. Norwich, Vt., 1808, Daniel Bartlett, b. Norwich: farmer: she Meth.; she d. Rochelle, Ills., Sept. 12, 1869; he d. in Vermont.

Children :

- |       |           |
|-------|-----------|
| 1224. | EDWIN,    |
| 1225. | MASON,    |
| 1226. | DAPHNA,   |
| 1227. | LUCRETIA, |

[ 679 ] GEN. ABNER HUBBARD,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Polly, ) b. Middletown, Ct., July 19, 1792; m. Farlee, Vt., Mar. 30, 1814, Elizabeth Beckwith,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Isaac and Naomi ( Hayden,\* ) Woodward, b. Conway, Mass., Sept. 11, 1792; woolen mfg.; Norwich, Vt.; Rochester, N. Y., 1816-1848, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1842, Hartford,

\* NOTE 88. WILLIAM HAYDEN,<sup>1</sup> b. England; his first wife d. Haydens, July 17, 1655; m. 2d. Margaret, wid. of William Wilcockson, of Stratford, Ct.; he d. Killingworth (?) Ct., Sept. 27, 1689.

Children :

- |            |   |
|------------|---|
| DANIEL,    | b. Sept. 2, 1640; m. Hannah Wilcockson. |
| NATHANIEL, | " Feb. 2, 1642; " Sarah Parmelee.       |
| MARY.      | " June 6, 1648; " Judah Evarts.         |

Ct., 1862, afterwards, Marion, Ala.; Whig; member N. Y. Gen. Assembly, 1833-4 and 1847-8; Ensign, 178 N. Y. Militia, Apr. 13, 1822; Adjutant, Sept. 3, 1823, Major, June 26, 1824, Colonel, Sept. 11, 1824, Brig. Gen., Apr. 18, 1826, Major Gen., 1830. Epis.: both d. Marion, Ala.; he July 23, 1862; she Sept. 1, 1864.

## Children:

- 1228.\* EDWIN SMITH, b. Jan. 30, 1815; Norwich.  
 1229.\* MARTHA ANN, " Sept. 15, 1816; "  
 1230. FIDELIA, " July 13, 1823; Rochester; d. July 31, 1822.  
 1231. CHARLES H., " Feb. 15, 1827; " " June 4, 1827.  
 1232.\* JULIA ELIZABETH, " Aug. 28, 1830, "

[ 681 ] MARY GILBERT,<sup>6</sup> (Polly Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Newfields, Middletown, Ct., Oct. 11, 1785; m. Sept. 14, 1807, Samuel, son of Isaac and Hannah (Coe) Miller, b. Jan. 22, 1782; res. Middlefield and Middletown; she d. Middletown, Apr. 30, 1860. he Aug. 3, 1856.

LIEUT. DANIEL HAYDEN,<sup>2</sup> b. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 2, 1640; m. Mar. 17, 1664, Hannah, dau. of William and Margaret Willcockson. He d. Mar. 22, 1712-3; she d. Apr. 19, 1722.

## Children:

- DANIEL, b. Oct. 5, 1666; m. Elizabeth Gibbs.  
 HANNAH, " Nov. 9, 1668; " William Phelps.  
 NATHANIEL, " Mar. 27, 1671; d. infancy.  
 WILLIAM, " Apr. 27, 1673; " June 17, 1675.  
 WILLIAM, " Jan. 1, 1675-6; m. Mariam Gibbs.  
 SAMUEL, " Feb. 28, 1678; " Amanda Holcomb.  
 EBENEZER, " Dec. 14, 1681; " Mindwell Griswold.  
 MARY, " Sept. 28, 1688; d. Oct. 31, 1708, unm.

SAMUEL HAYDEN,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1677-8; m. Jan. 28, 1703-4, Amanda Holcomb, of Windsor, Ct. He d. Harwinton, Ct., Oct. 12, 1742; she d. June 13, 1756.

## Children:

- ANNA, b. Mar. 2, 1706; m. Abraham Adams, of Suffield.  
 SAMUEL, " Oct. 7, 1707; " Naomi Gaylord.  
 NATHANIEL, " June 18, 1709; " Abigail Hall.  
 JOSEPH, " Nov. 17, 1711; " Esther Grant.  
 WILLIAM, " Mar. 13, 1712-3; " Mary Harrison (?).  
 SARAH, " Sept. 17, 1716; " Moses Lyman.

SAMUEL HAYDEN,<sup>4</sup> of Haydens, b. Oct. 7, 1707; m. Nov. 7, 1737, Naomi Gaylord, of Somers, Ct. He d. Torrington, Ct.

## Children:

- SAMUEL, b. Oct. 22, 1738; d. Dec. 14, 1743.  
 AUGUSTINE, " Aug. 22, 1740; m. Cynthia Filer.  
 MOSES, " Sept. 23, 1742; " Eunice Harson, Triphena French and Martha Leland.  
 ABIGAIL, " Dec. 21, 1745; " — Wetmore, of Torrington, Ct.  
 SAMUEL, " Jan. 17, 1748; " Rebecca Smith and Sallie Maybee (?).  
 AARON, " Mar. 4, 1750; " Sarah Rice.  
 LUKE, " June 7, 1752; d. Mar. 22, 1756.  
 SETH, " Apr. 2, 1756.

DR. MOSES HAYDEN,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1742; m. 1st, 1765-6, Eunice Harson, who d. 1775-6; m. 2d 1777, Tryphenia, wid. of David Childs, of Conway, Mass., nee French; m. 3d, Martha Leland, of Phelps, N. Y., who d. Conway, 1811. He d. Canandaigua, N. Y., June 28, 1813.

## Children:

- LUCRETIA, m. Ellsha Owen.  
 EUNICE, " John Boyden, of Conway.  
 ABIGAIL, " — Leonard.  
 NAOMI, b. Sept. 7, 1770; " Isaac Woodward.

NAOMI HAYDEN,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1770; m. 1790, Isaac Woodward, of Conway, Mass.

## Children:

- CHARLOTTE, m. — Edgell.  
 ELIZABETH BECKWITH, b. July 11, 1794; " ABNER HUBBARD.

## Children :

1233. MARY HAMLIN, Sept. 7, 1808, Middlefield; d. Meriden, Aug. 4, 1895.  
 1234.\* PHINEAS TIMOTHY, May 3, 1810, Middletown.  
 1235. HARRIET GILBERT, Mar. 3, 1812, "  
 1236.\* SAMUEL CURTIS, June 13, 1814, "  
 1237.\* AUGUSTUS HENRY, Oct. 18, 1816, "  
 1238.\* EDWARD BENJAMIN, Apr. 6, 1819, "  
 1239.\* JOSEPH COE, July 26, 1822, "  
 1240. ISAAC, Apr. 12, 1825, " d. Apr. 21, 1826.  
 1241. WILLIAM EELLS, Jan. 2, 1827, " " Sept. 24, 1827.

[ 682 ] HARRIET GILBERT,\* ( Sister of Mary, ) b. June 23, 1788; m. Jahiel, son of Amos and Rachael ( Parsons ) Wetmore, of Whitestown, N. Y., b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 28, 1785; she d. Apr. 30, 1845; he m. 2d, Emeline Newcomb, of Whitestown; he d. June 21, 1869, aged 84.

## Children :

1242. CURTIS G.,  
 1243. EDWARD B.,  
 1144. MARY, m. George Hovey.  
 1245.\* HARRIET,  
 1246. ELIZABETH,  
 1247. EMMA,  
 1248. ANN,

[ 683 ] TIMOTHY GILBERT,\* ( Bro. of Mary, ) b. Sept. 9, 1790; m. Nov. 7, 1816, Adah, dau. of Samuel and Sarah ( Hall ) Crowell, of Middletown, Ct., b. 1792. He d. Jan. 28, 1870; she d. Sept. 28, 1889.

## Children :

1249. MARY H., Aug. 2, 1817; m. Noah B. Clark.  
 1250. BENJAMIN, Oct. 25, 1819.  
 1251. SAMUEL, Dec. 14, 1821; m. Elizabeth A. Richardson.  
 1252. ADAH C., Feb. 22, 1824; " James P. Foote, Aug. 13, 1862.  
 1253.\* EBENEZER, Apr. 1, 1826.  
 1254. SARAH, Sept. 20, 1828; m. Ward Coe.  
 1255.\* CURTIS, Nov. 18, 1830.  
 1256. TIMOTHY, May 12, 1833; m. Elizabeth Goodrich.  
 1257. MARTHA, Oct. 7, 1837; " Samuel Johnson.

[ 684 ] ORRIN GILBERT,\* ( Bro. of Mary, ) b. Newfields, Middletown, Ct., Apr. 9, 1793; m. Middletown by Rev. John R. Crane, June 7, 1832, Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Abiah ( Cornwall ) Bacon,\* of Middletown, Ct., b. Westfield, Ct., May 8, 1806; farmer; Newfield; Democrat; she Cong. Both d. Newfield; he Oct. 10, 1862; she Oct. 10, 1881.

\* NOTE 89. NATHANIEL BACON, nephew of Andrew Bacon, of Hartford, is supposed to have resided for a time in that town before coming to Middletown. He settled here before April, 1653, and resided on the west side of Main street. In 1654 he was chosen town constable and later fence viewer, howard and pound keeper, rate maker, surveyor of highways and townsman or selectman. The date of his marriage to Ann, dau. of Thomas Miller, is unknown. She d. in July, 1680, and he m. 2d, Elizabeth Pierpont. He d. in Jan., 1705-6, having probably outlived his wife. He had 11 children.

## Ch. b. Newfield :

1258.	HANNAH,	Apr. 20, 1835; d. Aug. 17, 1872; unm.
1259.	JULIA,	" 3, 1838; unm.
1260.*	THOMAS,	Feb. 6, 1840.
1261.*	HENRY,	Mar. 27, 1842.
1262.	JOHN,	Feb. 28, 1844; d. Sept. 22, 1845.
1263 *	CHARLES,	Nov. 2, 1846.
1264.*	ORRIN,	May 15, 1850.

[ 785 ] CURTIS GILBERT,\* ( Bro. of Mary. ) b. Newfield, Middletown, Ct., June 8, 1795; m. 1st, Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 15, 1819. Catherine, dau. of Gen. Peter Benton, and Mary ( Peterson ) Allen,\* b. Ontario Co. N. Y. Mar. 27, 1801; who d. Terre Haute, Feb. 6, 1821; m. 2d, Terre Haute, Nov. 26, 1834, Mary Ann Caroline, dau. of John Addison and Caroline ( Rose ) King, b. Canandaigua, N. Y. Nov. 7, 1812; who d. Oct. 20, 1858. He was educated in the schools and the Academy of his native place; went west in the fall of 1813; taught school one winter in Ohio; visited Louisville, Ky., and New Orleans, La., and returned to Louisville fall of 1814; afterwards went to Vincennes, Ind., and formed a trading partnership with a Mr. Brooks. He took a stock of goods up the Wabash river, passing the present site of Terre Haute, on Christmas day, 1815. He located at Ft. Harrison, three miles north of Terre Haute; traded there and up the river until 1816; and was the first post master there. Terre Haute was located on wild land; there were no habitations in its present limits until the first sale of lots, by the Terre Haute Company, Oct. 1816; when Mr. Gilbert bought the first choice lot and built the first frame house erected in the county, and the first structure in the town. On building the National Road, in the twenties, a contract was let by the government for a causeway, in places ten feet high, and over a mile long, with a bridge costing over \$ 50, 000, which was deemed necessary to cross a swamp east of and up to the town. The swamp rendered the town so unhealthy that it was fast becoming depopulated by deaths and removals. Mr. Gilbert saw that the swamp could be drained, but was met with opposition from contractors on the road and merchants interested in supplying them. Almost alone, he secured the passage, by the state legislature, of a law authorizing the drainage of the swamp; helped make the survey and had it drained before the road and bridge were completed. Only flood surface water ever passed under the bridge, which has long since disappeared, and the causeway was cut down at great expense; so that a large part of the city of Terre Haute is now on what was then a morass, teeming with miasma, rendering the place little more habitable. To Curtis Gilbert belongs the credit that the city of Terre Haute now exists. When Vigo county was organized, 1818, he was elected the first clerk, auditor and recorder, serving three terms of seven years each. When Terre Haute was incorporated, 1832, he became one of the trustees, and Prest. of the Board, equivalent to mayor, though the title of mayor was not given until it became a city. When the Bank of the State of Indiana was chartered he became one of the directors, and was Prest. of the branch at Terre Haute; continued in its management during its existence; wound it up when the charter expired, 1857; and was director in the Terre Haute branch of its successor, the State Bank of Indiana; and of the National Bank, into which it merged. He was a Whig, but opposed inter-

\* NOTE 90. GEN. PETER B. ALLEN, was a native of Dover, N. H. He was Brig. Gen. in the 1812 war; res. in Ontario county, N. Y.; and removed to Terre Haute, Ind., June 4, 1818.

ference with slavery; was a democrat in 1856-60, but supported sound money legislation. Res. Terre Haute, 1815-77; mem. Vincennes Lodge 1, A. F. & A. M., 1819; charter mem. and S. W. Terre Haute Lodge 19, A. F. & A. M., 1821. He wrote the early history for the semi-centennial of the Lodge, 1869. The last seven winters of his life were spent in Florida. He d. Manatee, Fla., Oct. 28, 1877.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Terre Haute :

1265. WILLIAM, July 20, 1820; d. Dec. 17, 1820.

By 2d wife, b. Terre Haute :

1266.\* HARRIET, Jan. 5, 1837.

1267.\* JOSEPH, " 2, 1839.

1268. GEORGE, Dec. 24, 1840; d. Sept. 16, 1844.

1269.\* MARY CAROLINE, Oct. 12, 1842.

1270. LOUISA, " 19, 1844; d. Mar. 10, 1850.

1271. BENJAMIN, Jan. 16, 1847; " Jan. 16, 1847.

1272.\* HELEN CAMP, " 6, 1848.

1273.\* EDWARD, Apr. 16, 1850.

• 1274.\* HENRY CURTIS, Jan. 24, 1853.

1275. MARTHA, Aug. 19, 1857; unm. 1900.

[686] HANNAH GILBERT,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Mary,) b. Newfields, Middletown, Ct., Jan. 27, 1802; m. Middletown, Ct., July 22, 1821, E— Tinker, of Jamestown, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 19, 1865.

Children :

1276. GEORGE, d. 1887, without issue.

1277. WALTER, " 1860, " "

[687] MARTHA GILBERT,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Mary,) b. Newfield, Middletown, Ct., Mar. 3, 1805; m. Middletown, Ct., May 13, 1829, George T. Camp, of Mayville, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 14, 1855.

Child :

1278.\* HELEN MARY, b. Dec. 25, 1834.

[688] CAPT. WILLIAM EELLS,<sup>6</sup> (Martha Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> (Giles,<sup>1</sup>)) b. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., July 26, 1783; m. New Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1810, Nancy Savage, b. Oct. 25, 1787; merchant and mfg.; Whitestown, Hartford and Clinton, N. Y.; Whig; Capt. of Inf. 1812 war, and participated in the battle at Sackett's Harbor; Congs.; he d. Clinton, Jan. 17, 1866; she d. Trenton, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1883.

Ch. b. Whitestown :

1279.\* MARTHA, Aug. 26, 1811.

[689] ROBERT EELLS,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of William,) b. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., July 26, 1785; m. New Hartford, N. Y., Rebecca, dau. of Simeon and Abigail (Kilbourn) Hatch, b. Wethersfield, Ct., Apr. 14, 1793; cooper, merchant and farmer; New Hartford, Manchester and Clinton, N. Y.; Whig; Congs. Both d. Clinton, N. Y.; he Aug. 12, 1873; she Oct. 5, 1866.

Children :

1280.\* CHARLES W., July 15, 1817; Manchester.

1281. GEORGE K., " 16, 1820; Clinton; m. Caroline Prior.

1282.\* HENRY P., Jan. 15, 1825. "

[ 690 ] **PATTY EELLS,\*** ( Sister of William, )

b. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., Oct. 26, 1787; m. New Hartford, now Utica, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1811, Capt. Paul,<sup>5</sup> son of William and Esther (Green) Abbott,\* b. Union, Ct., Mar. 7, 1783; merchant tailor; Lowville, N. Y.; Deacon Presb. Church; Capt. in 1812 war; and served at Sackett's Harbor. He d. Lowville, Mar. 19, 1831; she New Hartford, Apr. 16, 1873.

Ch. b. Lowville :

1283.*	MARY E ,	Dec. 12, 1812.	
1284.	HENRY,		d. infancy.
1285.	ELIZABETH,	Nov. 10, 1814:	d. Sept. 19, 1894, Syracuse.
1286.	LUCRETIA,		" in infancy.
1287.*	HENRY GREEN,	July 19, 1818.	
1288.*	WILLIAM EELLS,	Jan. 19, 1822.	
1289.*	JAMES HAMLIN,	June 6, 1824.	
1290.	THOMAS SCOTT,	Jan. 31, 1827; d. Aug. 14, 1846,	Syracuse.

[ 691 ] **FANNY EELLS,\*** ( Sister of William, ) b. Middletown, Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., June 28, 1790; m. New Hartford, N. Y., 1817. Samuel Johnson, b. Middletown, 1791; builder and contractor; New Hartford, N. Y., Cleveland and Nelson, Ohio; she d. Cleveland, Oct. 8, 1875; he d. Nelson, 1877.

Ch. b. New Hartford :

1291.*	JANE E.,	Nov. 28, 1819.
1292.	FRANCIS H.,	Feb. 1829; d. 1845.

[ 692 ] **NANCY EELLS,\*** ( Sister of William. ) b. Middletown, Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., Oct. 8, 1792; m. 1840, Tillinghast Simmons: farmer; Whig; Congs. Both d. Paris Hill, N. Y.; she May 11, 1872.

No issue.

[ 693 ] **LUCRETIA EELLS,\*** ( Sister of William. ) b. Middletown, Upper Houses, Ct., Nov. 30, 1794; Preceptress of Young Ladies Seminary, New Hartford and Lowville, N. Y.; d. New Hartford, unmarried, Aug. 26, 1865.

[ 694 ] **DANIEL EELLS,\*** ( Bro. of William. ) b. New Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1799; m. Emily Goodrich, b. New Hartford, N. Y., 1800; farmer: New Hartford, N. Y., and Hoyleton, Ill.; Whig; Congs. He d. Hoyleton, Nov. 12, 1873; she d. Terre Haute, Ind., Mar 9, 1874.

No issue.

[ 695 ] **MARY EELLS,\*** ( Sister of William, ) b. New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1801; m. there, Oct 25, 1831, Edwin Miller, b. Conn. 1803; Farmer: Constableville, N. Y. Elyria, Ohio; Whig; Congs. Both d. Elyria; she Jan. 1, 1899; he Mar. 20, 1881.

Ch. b. Constableville:

1293.	CATHERINE C.,	1832; unm. 1900.
1294.	EDWIN A.	1836; d. Aug. 1868.
1295.	WILLIAM E.,	1839.

\* NOTE 91. **WILLIAM ABBOTT,**<sup>4</sup> perhaps a descendant of George Abbott,<sup>1</sup> of Andover, Mass.; corporal 5th Co., 22d Regt., Ct.; enlisted Jan. 1778, promoted ensign; was in service, 1781, at New London, Ct. His grandmother, Elizabeth Gray, was granddaughter of Mary Chiltern, of the *Mayflower*, the wife of John Winslow.

[ 705 ] BENJAMIN HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( David,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Conn.; name of first wife unknown; m. 2d, Syracuse, N. Y., 1830, Elizabeth, widow of Harvey Higgins, nee Tyrrell, b. Syracuse, Sept. 1, 1801; cooper; removed from Conn. and res. Syracuse, where he d. 1836; she d. Doniphan, Kansas, 1872.

Ch. by first marriage :

1296. ISAAC,  
1297. DAVID,  
1298. SUSAN, m. her cousin, Daniel Hamlin.

By 2d marriage, b. Syracuse :

1299.\* HARVEY, Sept. 29, 1831.  
1300.\* BENJAMIN F. Apr. 10, 1834.

[ 706 ] DAVID HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Benjamin, ) b. Conn.: m.: removed from Hartford, Ct., to Syracuse, N. Y., since which no account of him.

Children :

1301. HENRY C., res. Syracuse.  
1302.\* DANIEL.

[ 708 ] JOSEPH HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Benjamin, ) b. Brookfield, Ct., Dec. 11, 1809; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1832, Mercy Tyrrell, b. Brookfield, Feb., 1810; cooper; removed from Conn. to Syracuse, and engaged in manufacture of barrels for the salt works; removed to Elgin, N. Y., and engaged in coopering and farming; removed to Semenauk, Ill., 1851; farmer; postmaster at Freeland, Ill., several years; res. Lake Villa, Ill., 1894; she d. Freeland, Ill., Oct. 20, 1884; he d. DeKalb, Ill., 1899.

Children :

1303.\* ALMOND, b. Nov. 3, 1833, Syracuse.  
1304. HORACE, " July 3, 1835, " d. Galena, Ill., 1852.  
1305. HANNAH, " Aug. 28, 1837, Elgin.  
1306.\* IRA WOOD, " Sept. 15, 1839, "  
1307.\* CHARLES, " Nov. 8, 1841, "  
1308.\* ELIZABETH, " Aug. 9, 1843, "  
1309.\* BENJAMIN, " Mar. 10, 1848, "  
1310. MARY, " Nov. 19, 1850, " d. 1874.  
1311. SARAH, " Sept. 5, 1853, Semenauk; " 1876.

[ 711 ] FANNY HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Bridgewater, formerly New Milford, Ct., Nov. 5, 1792; m. Philo Hamblin; res. Middlebury, Ct.; both d. there; she Jan. 12, 1871; he Apr. 23, 1864.

Children :

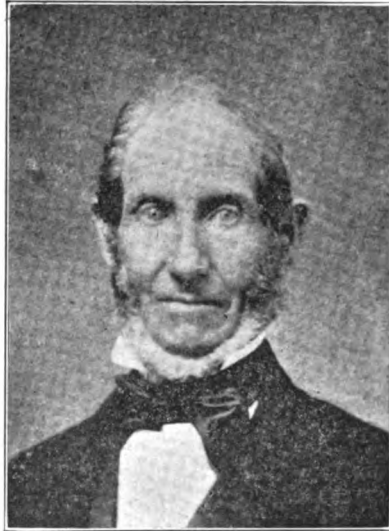
1312.\* EMILY E.,  
1313. SARAH C.; d. Feb. 27, 1837, aged 8 yrs. 3 mo.

[ 712 ] EMILY HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Fanny, ) b. Bridgewater, formerly New Milford, Ct., Dec. 14, 1894; m. David Burr, of Bridgewater; she d. Brookfield, Ct., Jan. 18, 1882; he May 23, 1853.

Children :

1314.\* HARRIET F.  
1315. CAROLINE E. d. Oct. 8, 1842, unm.  
1316. STANLEY M. " Jan. 28, 1850. "

[ 713 ] **DEA. LUMAN BURRITT HAMBLIN,**\* ( Bro. of Fanny, )  
 b. Bridgewater, formerly New Milford, Ct., May 8, 1796; m. there, Nov. 7, 1821,  
**Mary Ann**, dau. of Justin and Cara (Hunten) Weller, b. Bridgewater, June 25,  
 1801; farmer; Bridgewater; deacon M. E. church; member Conn. Legislature  
 1848-9; Chm. Committee on railroads; soldier in Conn. militia. He d. Bridgewater,  
 Mar. 28, 1888; she Middlebury, May 3, 1864.



Ch. b. Bridgewater:

1317.\* **FANNY A.,** Sept. 2, 1822.

[ 714 ] **ELI HAMLIN,**\* (William,<sup>5</sup> 433 Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Brookfield, Ct., May 26,  
 1791; m. Newton, Ct., Oct. 13, 1823, Prudence Howe. Drafted July 1812, as private in  
 Capt. Arnold Foote's Co. Militia, but did not serve; app. for pension,  
 May 21, 1874, not allowed; knife mfg; Brookfield; Republican; Free Mason;  
 Epis. Both d. Brookfield: he Aug. 20, 1881; she May 7, 1873.

[ 715 ] **IRA HAMLIN,**\* (Bro. of Eli.) b. Brookfield, Ct., Sept. 27, 1795;  
 m. Hannah Quintard, b. Norwalk, Ct., 1798; shoemaker; Brookfield and Norwalk,  
 and Canada; she Cong. He d. Brookfield, Aug. 22, 1855; she d. Nov. 4,  
 1879, aged 81.

Children:

1318.	<b>FRANCIS.</b>	d. May 11, 1848, aged 7 yrs.
1319.	<b>GEORGE E.,</b>	m. " Sept. 2, 1860, aged 24 yrs.
1320.	<b>WILLIAM H.,</b>	" May 17, 1857, aged 27 yrs. unm.

[ 717 ] **ORRIN HAMLIN,**\* (Bro. of Eli.) b. Brookfield, Ct., Nov. 24,  
 1810; m. New Milford, Ct., Nov. 30, 1856, Hannah A., dau. of Jabez M. and Anna  
 (Joyce) Covill, b. New Milford, Aug. 17, 1820; farmer; Brookfield; she Baptist.  
 He lived on the same farm and house for 85 years, the old Hamlin farm which  
 had been in the family 110 years, and now occupied by the family of his daughter.  
 He d. Brookfield, May 7, 1898.

## Ch. b. Brookfield :

1321.\* ELLA E., b. Sept. 11, 1857.

[ 718 ] — HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Rufus,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4 3 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) m. Daniel, son of Ezra and Polly ( Barnum ) Hamiton.

## Children :

1322.\* SARAH,

1323.\* CYNTHIA MARIA, b. Brookfield.

1324.\* RUFUS,

1325. SON, d. infancy.

[ 719 ] IRENE HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Rufus,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4 3 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. 1796; m. Daniel Hyatt; res Kinderhook, N. Y.; she d. Danbury, Ct., 1838, aged 42 years, 5 months.

## Ch. b. Kinderhook :

1326.\* ALFRED HAMLIN, May 17, 1821.

[ 720 ] PHEBE ELIZA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Irene, ) b. Brookfield, Ct., May 6. — m. there, David Newton, son of Elisha Lattin, b. Lower Newtown, Ct.; farmer; Brookfield; Democrat; she Epis. Both d. Brookfield; she July 27, 1877; he Nov. 7, 1883.

## Ch. b. Brookfield :

1327. GEORGE ANTHONY, July 27, 1824; m.

1328. CHARLES SEELEY, Dec. 4, 1826.

1329. AMOS WILLIAM, Nov. 27, 1829; d. Nov. 14, 1832.

1330. SARAH ELIZABETH, June 23, 1832; m. Wm. Kyle, Danbury, Ct.

1331.\* NANCY JANE, May 7, 1834.

1332. AMOS ELISHA, Aug. 30, 1836.

1333. ABEL BOOTH, Feb. 17, 1833; res. Soldier's Home.

1334.\* LEMUEL HAWLEY, Jan. 26, 1840.

1335.\* POLLY ANN, Oct. 17, 1842.

1336. DAVID BEECH, Nov. 7, 1844; res. Long Hill, Ct.

1337.\* ELI STARR CORNWALL, May 1, 1846.

[ 721 ] POLLY A. HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Irene, ) b. Brookfield, Ct.; m. Wanzer Whitlock; wagon maker; New Fairfield, and Sandy Hook, Ct.; she d. New Fairfield; he d. Sandy Hook.

## Children :

1338. E. GRANDISON, m.; res. New Fairfield.

1339. ADA J., " d. Sandy Hook.

1340. RUTH, " " unm.

[ 722 ] JOSEPH HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Rufus,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4 3 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Brookfield, Ct., Aug. 8, 1810; m. there, Nov. 26, 1834, Amy, dau. of Eldad and Olive ( Sherman ) Ruggles,\* b. Brookfield, Apr. 26, 1814; combmaker; Brookfield, until 1891, afterwards St. Augustine, Fla.; Democrat, afterwards Republican; Congs. He d. St. Augustine, Oct. 17, 1893; she Brookfield, Jan. 9, 1890.\* Note 92. ELDAD RUGGLES,<sup>9</sup> ( Samuel,<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Benj.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5 4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Nicholas,<sup>2</sup> Thomas,<sup>1</sup> )THOMAS RUGGLES,<sup>1</sup> of Sudbury, Suffolk, Eng. will, June 21, 1547 or 1574. :

## Ch. b. Brookfield :

1341.\* WILLIAM R., July 25, 1836.

1342.\* JULIA E., May 8, 1849.

[ 724 ] ESTHER HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Irene.) b. Brookfield, Ct.: m. there, Elizur Elwood: farmer; Brookfield; Baptists. The family removed from Brookfield upon his death; he d. Brookfield.

## Children :

1343. ELLEN.

1344. KATHERINE.

1345. ADELINÉ.

1346. ALBERT.

1347. JANE.

1348. EMMA.

1349. EVA.

[ 725 ] SUSANNAH ROOT,<sup>6</sup> (Huldah Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Plainville, Ct., about 1781; m. 1802, Silas, son of Jesse and Anna Weed; farmer; Plymouth, Ct.: removed west when a young man, and res. Cazenovia, N. Y. Both dead: she d. Fenner, N. Y.

## Children :

1350. SAMUEL, d. Cazenovia, unm., aged 86.

1351. CHARLES, res. Weedsport, N. Y.

1352. HENRY, " St. Louis, Mo.

1353. SILAS, d. Phenix, N. Y., 1858.

1354. NEWTON.

1355. SUSAN.

1356. CAROLINE.

[ 728 ] CHARLES ROOT,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Susanna.) b. Plainville, Ct., 1789; m. Abigail Hazleton, of Nelson, N. Y.

## Children :

1357. HORACE.

1358. MARTIN.

1359. ELIJAH.

1360. MARY.

1361. ELLEN.

1362. PHILIP, living Ithaca, N. Y., 1870.

[ 729 ] NANCY ROOT,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Susanna,) b. Plainville, Ct., 1792; m. Fenner, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1817, Talcott, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Talcott) Backus, b. Jan. 22, 1791; farmer; Cazenovia, N. Y.: Republican; justice peace; supervisor, assessor, county judge 1835-46; Presbs.: both d. Cazenovia; she Oct. 4, 1875; he Feb. 16, 1847.

## Ch. b. Cazenovia:

1363.\* HULDAH, Nov. 18, 1819.

1364.\* AZEL, Feb. 27, 1822.

1365.\* SAMUEL, Apr. 17, 1825.

1366.\* DANIEL CADY, Oct. 20, 1829.

1367.\* MARY, Aug. 22, 1833.

[ 730 ] EDWARD ROOT,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Susanna, ) b. Plainville, Ct., 1794  
m. Hannah Turner, of Fenner, N. Y.; he d. Fenner, Apr. 17, 1855.

Children:

1368. NANCY A., res. Cazenovia, 1901, unm.  
1369.\* SAMUEL,  
1370.\* MARTHA,  
1371.\* SARAH,  
1372.\* JOHN HAMLIN,  
1373.\* EDWARD,

[ 731 ] MARY ROOT,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Susanna, ) b. Plainville, Ct., Apr. 2,  
1797; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1821; Cyrus, son of Oliver and Martha  
( Goodrich ) Gridley; b. Bristol, Ct., Oct. 25, 1797; cabinet maker; Bristol, Ct.,  
Cazenovia, N. Y., and Toledo, Ohio; she Cong.; she d. New Haven, Ct., Aug. 22,  
1890; he d. Toledo, Mar. 17, 1864.

Children:

1374.\* JANE MARIA, b. Aug. 30, 1824; Bristol.  
1375.\* SAMUEL ROOT, " Mar. 1, 1827; "  
1376.\* MARTHA GOODRICH, " Feb. 17, 1833; "  
1377.\* MARY, " Oct. 13, 1840; Cazenovia.

[ 732 ] ANNA ROOT,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Susanna, ) b. Plainville, Ct., July 19,  
1799; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., John Needham, b. Fenner, N. Y., July 29, 1799;  
farmer; Cazenovia; Democrat; she Presb. Both d. Cazenovia; she Oct. 26,  
1879; he d. Aug. 3, 1852.

Children:

1378.\* FIDELIA, b. Apr. 16, 1826, Cazenovia.  
1379. JULIETTE, " 1830, " d. Oct. 1848, unm.  
1380.\* JOHN V., " Nov. 29, 1832, Fenner.  
1381.\* EMMA, " Jan. 4, 1840, Cazenovia.

[ 733 ] ALMIRA ROOT,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Susanna, ) b. Plainville, Ct., Feb.  
14, 1804; m. Fenner, N. Y., Bela C. Needham; b. Fenner, Dec. 16, 1800; farmer;  
Fenner until 1871; removed to Lowell, Mich.; Dem.; she Pres.; she d. Cazenovia,  
N. Y., Aug. 1888; he d. Lowell, Mich., Jan. 8, 1883.

Ch. b. Fenner:

1382. HELEN, m.  
1383.\* CHARLES,  
1384. GEORGE, res. Lowell, Mich.: m.  
1385. BELA C., " " " "  
1386. SAMUEL, b. July 22, 1844; d. Jan. 30, 1886; "  
1387. JAMES, " Sept. 23, 1846; "  
1388. FLORA, " Oct. 8, 1850; res. Lowell, Mich.: "

[ 739 ] ASAHAM HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Oliver,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3,2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b.  
White Oak, Ct., May 24, 1794; m. Apr. 23, 1817, Rhoda, dau. of Hezekiah and  
Rhoda ( Porter ) Andrews;\* b. New Britain, Ct., Apr. 12, 1795; a successful far-

\* Note 93. For Andrews, see Notes 58 and 59.

HAZEKIAH ANDREWS,<sup>4</sup> ( Daniel,<sup>3,2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Wethersfield, Ct., Aug. 14, 1731; m. May 26,  
1757, Anna, dau. of Thomas and Mary ( Sage ) Stedman, b. Stedman's Hill, Wethersfield, June  
20, 1736; farmer and miller; removed to New Britain soon after marriage and built the house

mer: res. next south of his father's place; both adm. to Cong. church, Farmington: he 1837; she 1851; and both dismissed; he d. White Oak, Jan. 8, 1858; she res. with her son, Hezekiah, in 1871.

## Children:

1389. ELIZA ADELINE, b. Apr. 26, 1818; d. Apr. 2, 1819.  
 1390. ASAHIEL ANDREWS, " Jan. 21, 1821, d. Aug. 10, 1848, unmarried.  
 1391. Child, " " " " still born.  
 1392.\* HEZEKIAH WELLS, " Jan. 5, 1824; Farmington.  
 1393.\* LAURA PORTER, " July 8, 1826.  
 1394.\* MARTHA SAGE, " July 3, 1830.

[ 740 ] LUCY HAMLIN,<sup>o</sup> (Sister of Asahel,) b. White Oak, Farmington, Ct., 1798; m. there, Apr. 8, 1819. Eber Merriman, b. Southington, Ct., 1794; farmer: Southington; both d. White Oak; she Sept. 15, 1874; he Sept. 4, 1871.

## Ch. b. White Oak :

- 1395.\* SARAH, 1821.  
 1396. JANE, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1892, unm.  
 1397.\* LAURA, Nov. 5, 1839.

[ 743 ] SUSANAH HAMLIN,<sup>o</sup> ( Timothy,<sup>o</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3\*</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. June 5, 1793; m. Farmington, Ct., Jan. 15, 1816, Amzi, son of James and Esther Judd, b. New Britain, Ct., 1789; farmer; New Britain; she Baptist. Both d. New Britain; she Mar. 21, 1851; he Jan. 12, 1863.

## Ch. b. New Britain :

1398. PHILIP F. Sept. 23, 1819; m. Mary W. Lyon.

[ 744 ] JAMES BRADLEY HAMLIN,<sup>o</sup> ( Bro. of Susannah, ) b. Plainville, Ct., Jan. 19, 1800; m. Farmington, Ct., Oct. 16, 1724. Harriet, dau. of Elias Hills, b. Plainville, Sept. 28, 1801; res. Plainville; both adm. to Cong. church 1837; and both dismissed; he 1850. He d. Plainville, Oct. 20, 1859; she June 24, 1881.

## Children:

- 1399.\* GEORGE BISHOP: b. Feb. 25, 1826, White Oak.  
 1400. JAMES WATSON, " Mar. 30, 1831, Plainville, d. Oct. 13, 1888, unm.  
 1401.\* EMERSON CURTIS, " July 26, 1837, " "

[ 746 ] NANCY HAMBLIN,<sup>o</sup> ( Phineas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3\*</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Farmington, Ct., Aug. 3, 1789; m. Sept. 18, 1814, Thomas; son of Charles and Hannah ( Kelsey ) Eddy, his 2d wife; he m. 1st, Abi Lewis, by whom he had; Philip, Henry, Julia, and Abi; she member of church; he d. May 28, 1830; she d. Lama, Pa., Sept. 1852.

occupied by his grandson, Ezekiel, in 1868, 2 miles west of the village on Main street. He built a saw mill on the Quinniplac. He was adm. to church May 14, 1738; she Dec. 5, 1802. He d. Apr. 19, 1796; she Sept. 17, 1800.

## Children :

- HEZEKIAH, b. Jan. 22, 1758; m. Rhoda Porter.  
 ANNA, " Sept. 6, 1760; " Ellzah Hart, Jr.  
 LOIS, " Dec. 1, 1763; " Justus Francis.  
 ELIZABETH, " June 8, 1766; " Roger Francis.  
 HANNAH, " June 11, 1768; " Andrew Pratt.  
 BETHANKFUL, " Apr. 7, 1771; " Jonathan Wells.  
 REBECCA, " Mar. 21, 1773; " Amzi Porter.  
 EZEKIEL, " May 25, 1775; " Roxana Hinsdale.

## Children:

1402. THOMAS HAMBLIN. b. Apr. 2, 1815; m. Sarah M. Moses.  
 1403. WALTER BARTHOLOMEW, " May 1818: " Mary A. Judson.  
 1404. DOLLY JONES, " July 1822: " Charles Blakeslee.  
 1405. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, " Sept. 27, 1824: " Emeline L. Curtis.  
 1406. JEREMIAH A., " " d. Stonington, Ct.  
 1407. ANTHONY, " June 1829: " Mar. 14, 1830.

[ 747 ] JEREMIAH HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Nancy,) prob. b. Farmington, Ct., bap. Aug. 16, 1795; m. Mary Steele, of New Britain, Ct. His uncle William Hamlin, of Madison, N. Y., wrote in 1848, that Jeremiah started on a peddling tour with tin ware in 1810, and never heard from.

[ 748 ] ROXY HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Nancy,) b. Oct. 3, 1793; m. Farmington, Ct., Feb. 15, 1813, Benj. Cadwell, b. about 1791; tanner and shoemaker; New Britain, Ct.: Cong.: she d. Wethersfield, Ct., Mar. 3, 1849; he d. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 9, 1818.

## Child:

- 1408.\* ADELIA. b. May 24, 1814.

[ 749 ] EMMA HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Nancy,) b. Apr. 8, 1795; m. Farmington, Ct., May 4, 1819, Hon. Joseph Samuel Peck, of Burlington, Ct. He was engaged in mfg. of woollen goods, 1816-24; retired to a farm; Capt. 1st Rifle Co., 14th Conn. militia; held several town offices; twice member Conn. Legislature; state senator, 1842; she d. July 10, 1828.

## Children:

- 1409.\* ALMIRA EMMA, b. Feb. 5, 1820.  
 1410.\* EVARISTO, " Apr. 25, 1823.

[ 750 ] RHODA HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Nancy,) b. White Oak, Ct., Apr. 9, 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1832, Reuben,<sup>6</sup> son of Asa and Asenath (Doolittle) Hitchcock, of Cheshire, Ct., b. June 17, 1794; bap. Cheshire, Aug. 17, 1794; she was adm. to church Farmington, Aug. 5, 1821; and dismissed to church Newington, June 3, 1832; she d. June 15, 1846; he d. Oct. 12, 1863.

## Ch. b. Cheshire:

1411. HENRY R. Dec. 24, 1832; d. Dec. 28, 1832.  
 1412.\* HARRIET MARIA. Mar. 21, 1834.  
 1413.\* MARTHA ADELINE, Mar. 17, 1836.

[ 751 ] SOLOMON HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Nancy,) b. White Oak, Ct., July 7, 1799; m. Nov. 1, 1825, Mrs. Mary Steele, dau. of Selah and Trial Stedman, b. May 12, 1802; he moved from north of Dublin Hill, and resided in District No. 4, in the Hart Quarter, in the house formerly occupied by Roger Hart; was living in New Britain, 1862; he d. Dec. 10, 1869.

## Children:

- 1414.\* EMMA, b. Sept. 8, 1826.  
 1415. HARRIET ELIZA, " 1832; d. July 21, 1833.

[ 755 ] CAPT. BRYAN PORTER,<sup>6</sup> (Abigail Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. White Oak, Ct.: m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1823, Thesta, dau. of Capt. Ezekiel

and Roxanna (Hinsdale) Andrews,\* b. New Britain, Ct., Dec. 16, 1798; she united with First Cong. church, New Britain, Oct. 3, 1819; and was recommended to Cong. church Farmington, 1824; she d. of consumption, Jan. 25, 1828. Her children, except Ann, were then dead: he remarried.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Farmington :

1416. ANN, Dec. 9, 1825; d. Dec., 1854, unm.

By 2d wife :

1417.\* LUCY.

1418.\* FREDERICK.

[ 758 ] DR. CHESTER HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Granby, Ct., Mar. 14, 1795; m. Eveline H. Butler, b. Durham, Ct., Sept. 24, 1804; physician; East Grandy. He was admitted to Cong. church, Farmington, 1816, and dismissed. His name appears there as a physician also. He res. Burlington, Ct., 1830. In 1848, he compiled for David Hamblen, the genealogist, of Boston, the record of his great grandfather, William Hamblin and descendants; which has been of great assistance in compiling that branch of the family.

Children :

1419. LEANDER BUTLER, b. Mar. 25, 1829; d. 1849, unm.

1420.\* MARY HART, " May 17, 1834.

1421.\* MARIA ELIZABETH, " Oct. 22, 1836.

1422. CATHERINE LOUISA GRISWOLD, " May 18, 1843, unm. 1900.

[ 759 ] AVA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Chester,) b. Meriden, Ct., Apr. 15, 1797; m., Nancy Gillette, b. Apr. 12, 1798; res. in that part of Farmington, which is now Plainville, Ct. He d. Aug. 29, 1882. Four of his daughters had been married in 1847: one of whom lived in Wallingford, and one in New Haven.

Children :

1423. ELYISA, b. Jan. 12, 1819; d. Oct. 30, 1841.

1424. MARY H., " Feb. 24, 1821.

1425. CAROLINE E., " May 3, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1842.

1426. LUCENE, " Apr. 7, 1825.

1427. JORELLE, " Nov. 23, 1827.

1428. WYLLYS, " Nov. 29, 1837.

1429. IRA G., " Dec. 9, 1839.

\* NOTE 94. For Andrews see Notes 58, 59 and 93.

CAPTAIN EZEKIEL ANDREWS,<sup>5</sup> ( Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> ) b. May 25, 1775; m. Dec. 11, 1796, Roxana, dau. of Elijah and Ruth ( Bidwell ) Hinsdale, of New Britain, Ct., b. June 10, 1778; who d. Jan. 4, 1832; m. 2d. Oct. 20, 1833, Huldah, widow of Luther Moses, and dau. of Stephen and Lucy (Terry) Goodrich, b. Simsbury, Ct., Jan. 5, 1788. He inherited his father's farm and saw mills in New Britain. Captain of Militia, commission signed by Gov. Johathan Trumbull. May 1809; served in 1812 war; Congs.; a wealthy farmer. He d. New Britain, Sept. 3, 1852. His widow d. Hartford, Ct., May 10, 1871.

Ch. by 1st wife :

ALFRED, b. Oct. 16, 1797; m. C. B. Hart, and M. L. Shipman.

THESTA, " Dec. 16, 1798; " Capt. Bryan Porter.

ALLURA, " Apr. 16, 1801; d. May 30, 1831, unm.

CHILD, " Mar. 8, 1803; " Mar. 10, 1803.

EDWIN NORTON, " June 27, 1804; " Aug. 25, 1825, unm.

MARY BIDWELL, " Apr. 13, 1807; m. Samuel E. Curtiss.

EZEKIEL, " July 19, 1809; " Sarah E. Parker.

[ 760 ] AMOS HART HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Chester, ) b. Southington, another record says White Oak, Ct., June 16, 1799; m. 1st, Burlington, Ct., Apr. 21, 1825, Mary, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth ( Durand ) Bull, b. Burlington; She was adm. to Cong. Ch., Farmington, 1826; dismissed and adm. to Cong. Ch., Southington, where she d. Dec. 5, 1843; m. 2d, Southington, May 16, 1844, Lois, dau. of Timothy and Abigail ( Munson ) Bartholomew, b. Northford, Ct., Mar. 19, 1804; farmer: Farmington and Southington, Ct.: republican: Congregation- alist: he d. Southington, Mar. 2, 1887.

Ch. by 1st wife :

1430.	MARY ANN,	b. Jan. 11, 1827, Farmington; d. May 1, 1843.
1431.*	JANE,	" Nov. 22, 1831; Southington.
1432.	JULIA MARIA,	" Nov. 17, 1834; " unnm. 1896.
1433.*	SARAH ELIZABETH,	" Mar. 19, 1838, "

[ 761 ] NOAH HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Chester, ) b. Farmington, Ct., Apr. 16, 1801; m. 1st, Jan. 24, 1825, Eliza, dau. of Huldah Wright, who m. Isaac Jones, of Hartford, after the birth of her dau.: who d. Nov. 20, —; m. 2d, Almira, dau. of Capt. Asa Clark, of Burlington, Ct.: who d.: m. 3d, July 30, 1851, Catherine Riley: brass founder: res. Burlington, 1824 and 1839; at some time in Hartford: dismissed from church, Feb. 23, 1832: suicide.

Ch. by 2d marriage :

1434.*	NOAH CLARK,	b. Jan. 1842.
1435.*	ELLEN ELIZA,	" Feb. 22, 1845.

By 3d wife, recorded Farmington :

1436-7.	TWIN SONS,	b. Aug. 1, 1853.
---------	------------	------------------

[ 762 ] ERASTUS HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Chester, ) b. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 23, 1803; m. Burlington, Ct., Sept. 23, 1838, Maria Bull, of Burlington, Ct.: brass worker; adm. to church, Aug. 7, 1831; dismissed and recommended to church at Granby, 1840; res. Windsor, 1863; he d. Nov. 30, 1866.

No issue.

[ 764 ] SAMUEL ANDREWS HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( John,<sup>54</sup> William,<sup>32</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> ) b. White Oak, Ct., Apr. 11, 1803; m. Dec. 9, 1824, Lavinia, dau. of Salmon and Sarah ( Goodrich ) Hart, b. New Britain, Ct., Sept. 1, 1802; carriage maker: Bristol, Ct.: removed to Whitestown, N. Y. He d. New Woodstock, N. Y., May 9, 1871; she d. Morrisville, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1866.

Children :

1438.	IRA.
1439.	EDGAR, res. Morrisville, N. Y.

[ 765 ] JOHN DENISON HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Samuel A., ) b. White Oak, Ct., Jan. 14, 1805; m. Berlin, Ct., Nov. 9, 1829, Esther Maria, dau. of James Sweet, b. Farmington, Ct., Oct. 31, 1808; axe maker; White Oak; Democrat; Cong.: he d. Berlin, Ct., Jan. 20, 1887; she d. White Oak, June 15, 1881.

NATHAN HOSMER,	" June 22, 1812.
ROXANNA,	" Apr. 6, 1815; m. E. M. Smith.
JANE LOUISA,	" Feb. 2, 1818; " William Miles.
ELIJAH HINSDALE,	" Aug. 11, 1820; d. Oct. 30, 1821.
ELLEN MARIA,	" Sept. 18, 1824.

## Ch. b. White Oak :

1440. JANE, probably d. young.  
 1441 CHARLES ANDREWS, d. Jan. 22, 1835.  
 1442 \* JANE, Jan. 8, 1838.  
 1443 \* ALBERT, Mar. 22, 1840.

[ 766 ] ELLEN ELIZA HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Samuel A., ) b. White Oak, Ct., July 17, 1806; m. there, Apr. 8, 1828, Samuel Gridley, son of Daniel and Belinda ( Gridley ) Forbes, b. White Oak, Aug. 18, 1803; res. Plainfield, 1861; Democrat; he d. White Oak, Jan. 10, 1868; she d. New Britain, Ct., Oct. 5, 1899.

## Ch. b. White Oak :

- 1444 \* SAMUEL WALDO, May 4, 1830.  
 1445 \* EMILY MARIA, Feb. 19, 1836.

[ 767 ] CHARLES FRANCIS HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Samuel A., ) b. White Oak, Ct., June 24, 1814; m. Farmington, Ct., Oct. 26, 1835, Maria,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Reuben and Jerusha ( Skinner ) Bartholomew,<sup>8</sup> of Harwinton, Ct., b. Burlington, Ct., Aug. 28, 1815; mechanic; Republican; he d. New Haven, Ct., Aug. 15, 1846; she m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1849, John Hitchcock, and res. Bristol, Ct. In 1896 she resided in Michigan.

## Children :

- 1446 \* LAWSON.  
 1447. WARREN, d.

[ 768 ] DOLLY MARIA HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Samuel A., ) b. White Oak, Ct., Aug. 5, 1816; m. 1st, New Britain, Ct., Oct. 25, 1836, Norris, son of Benjamin Salter, b. Nov. 21, 1812; farmer; he d. Oct. 1, 1849; m. 2d, Farmington, Ct., Apr. 25, 1851, Charles H., son of Sylvester and — ( Dickinson ) Hills, b. Farmington, July 2, 1820; farmer; Farmington and New Britain; Republican; she Baptist; res. New Britain, 1896.

## Child:

- 1448 \* EUNICE, b. Oct. 19, 1838, New Britain.

[ 769 ] WILLIAM HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3,2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. White Oak, Ct., Dec. 21, 1807; m. Jan. 19, 1835, Nancy Taylor; farmer; Madison, N. Y. He d. Madison, Aug. 2, 1890.

## Children :

- 1449 \* GEORGE, b. Nov. 8, 1835.  
 1450 \* MARY, " Sept. 29, 1837.  
 1451 \* HARRIET, " Apr. 2, 1856.

\* NOTE 95. REUBEN BARTHOLOMEW,<sup>6,5</sup> ( Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2,1</sup> ) William Bartholomew,<sup>1</sup> supposed to have been son of William and Friswede Bartholomew, of Burford, Eng., b. 1602.3. m. Anne, sister of Robert Lord, of Ipswich, Mass. He arrived at Boston in the Griffin, Sept. 18, 1634, in company of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, Rev. John Lothrop and others, who had been member of Mr. Lothrop's church in London; Freeman, Boston, Mar. 4, 1634-5; settled in Ipswich; deputy from there 1635.

## Children:

- ELIZABETH. bap. Oct. 3, 1641; d. young.  
 HANNAH. m. James Brown.  
 JOHN. bap. Nov. 10, 1644.  
 ABRAHAM. " Nov. 10, 1646.  
 ELEAZER. " Nov. — 1648.

[ 770 ] OLIVER HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of William, ) b. White Oak, Ct., m. Mary Ann Keith. One Oliver Hamlin was in Torrington, Ct. 1834.

Children :

1452. HENRY, res. Minneapolis, Minn.  
1453. OLIVER, " Joliet, Ills.

[ 771 ] CAROLINE HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of William, ) b. White Oak, Ct.; m. John Hitchcock: she d. about 1847.

Children :

1454. SUSAN, m. Elias Killam.  
1455. ELLEN, " Philo Lasher.  
1456. HENRY, "

[ 772 ] JULIA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of William, ) b. White Oak, Ct., July 19, 1811; m. June 19, 1833, Sidney Putnam, b. Aug. 28, 1801: res. Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; she d. Madison, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1882: he d. Aug. 17, 1882.

Children :

1457.\* FRANCES, b. Mar. 27, 1834.  
1458. CAROLINE, " Jan. 31, 1837; d. Sept. 18, 1838.  
1459.\* ALFRED, " Jan. 10, 1840.

[ 773 ] CHAUNCEY HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of William, ) b. White Oak, Ct., May 31, 1814; m. Feb. 14, 1838, Sarah Warren: she was second cousin of Gen. Joseph Warren, of Bunker Hill fame: carpenter, mill wright, and wagon maker, a skillful mechanic. He d. July 8, 1869.

Children :

1460.\* JULIA, b. Nov. 14, 1839.  
1461. DOLLY, " June 29, 1841; d. Apr. 17, 1844.  
1462.\* WILLIAM F., " Jan. 3, 1843.  
1463.\* MIRA, " Mar. 25, 1844.  
1464.\* CHARLOTTE, " Nov. 15, 1845.  
1465. LOUISA, " Oct. 11, 1847; d. Mar. 29, 1867.  
1466.\* FREDERICK, " Jan. 4, 1852.  
1467.\* DE ETTA, " Dec. 19, 1853.  
1468.\* BURDETTE W., " Oct. 5, 1855; Madison.  
1469.\* ALLYN, " Feb. 20, 1861.

[ 774 ] LINAS HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Luke,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. White Oak, Ct., Dec. 23, 1800; m. there, Dec. 18, 1828, Abigail, dau. of John and Abigail Kent, b. Kensington, Ct., Feb. 6, 1804. They removed to Wayne Co. Pa. about 1835: Republican: both d. Oregon, Pa.: he Aug. 27, 1860: she Feb. 19, 1862.

Children:

1470.\* GEORGE NELSON, b. Sept. 8, 1830, Conn.  
1471.\* MARGARET AUGUSTA, " Mar. 25, 1836, "  
1472. MARY L., " Apr. 29, 1843, Oregon; d. Feb. 4, 1844.  
1473.\* JANE URSULA, " May 7, 1846, "

---

ABIGAIL, " Oct. 1650; m. Nehemiah Willoughby.  
WILLIAM, " Oct. 2, 1652.  
ELIZABETH, " July 2, 1654; m. Maj. John Pilgrim.  
HENRY, " May 10, 1656.  
SARAH, b. Jan. 29, 1658-9; m. Ebenezer Gardner.

[ 776 ] DANIEL DOOLITTLE HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Linas, ) b. White Oak, Farmington, Ct., Dec. 15, 1808; m. 1st, Middletown, Ct., about 1830, Julia, dau. of David Mallory, of Middletown, b. Feb. 22, 1808; who d. New Britain, Ct. July 1838, she Bapt. m. 2d, Mrs. Diadamia Merriman, dau. of Elihu and Polly ( Shepard ) Thorpe, of Southington, Ct. b. Nov. — 1811, who d. July 10, 1867. Stone Mason: Farmington, 1830-8, later New Britain and Southington. Dem. He d. Plantsville, Ct. Jan. 27, 1886.

Ch. by 1st wife:

- 1474.\* MARY ELIZABETH. b. Dec 24, 1832; Farmington.  
 1475. A son, " June 1838; New Britain; d. June 1838.  
 By 2d wife b. Southington:  
 1476.\* JULIUS, Nov. 1845.  
 1477.\* CHARLES FRANCIS, May 4, 1848.  
 1478. JULIA ANN, Aug. 5, 1855; d. Mar. 3, 1876, unm.

[ 777 ] AUGUSTUS HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Linas, ) b. White Oak. Ct., 1814; m. Southington, Ct., Sylvia, dau. of Asahael and Rachael ( Neal ) Thorpe, b. Southington; carpenter; Southington; she Bapt. Both d. Southington; he June 14, 1889; she June, 1872.

Children :

1479. ELLIOTT, d. young.  
 1480. A DAU., " "  
 1481.\* FRANKLIN A.

[ 778 ] ABIGAIL HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Linas, ) b. White Oak, Ct., Oct., 1814; m. Farmington, Ct., Dec. 24, 1845, Chauncy H., son of Frederick Atwood, b. Woodbury, Ct., 1822; pattern maker; New Britain; Republican; Meth.; both d. New Britain; she Apr. 9, 1898; he Feb. 11, 1899.

Children :

1482. CORINTHIA, b. Aug. 5, 1848; d. Sept. 26, 1848.  
 1483.\* NATHAN, " Sept. 29, 1852.

[ 779 ] MARTHA EVALINA NEWELL,<sup>6</sup> ( Julia Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles.<sup>1</sup> ) b. July 3, 1820; m. Sept. 23, 1840, Ebenezer B. Blood; she res. 1897, Plantsville, Ct., with her son, Henry, who had married and divorced; and changed their names to Newell. He d. Apr. 8, 1853.

Children :

1484. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. June 10, 1843; d. Dec. 21, 1853.  
 1485. HENRY NEWELL " Apr. 7, 1851.

[ 780 ] GEORGE HAMLIN NEWELL,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Martha, ) b. May 15, 1822; m. Cornelia Downs, of Waterbury, Ct.; he was a builder, and killed by falling from a building, Nov. 15, 1854; she is dead.

No issue.

[ 781 ] CORNELIA LEANTINE NEWELL,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Martha, ) b. July 18, 1824; m. Feb. 27, 1848, Fredrick S. Otis, of Springfield, Mass.; She res. a widow, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. Brooklyn, July 3, 1892.

Child:

1486. LEANTINE A., b. June 18, 1854; unm. 1897.

[ 782 ] HENRY JOHN NEWELL,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Martha, ) b. Jan. 9, 1827; m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1871, Ellen M. Cowles, from whom he was divorced; who d. Aug.

11, 1873: m. 2d, Sept. 8, 1863, Sophia Bayner: who res. Marion, Ct., 1897, a widow. He d. Nov. 13, 1891.

Ch. by 1st wife :

1487. GEORGE H., b. June 18, 1854; d. May 1863.  
1488. FLORENCE JULIA, " Feb. 25, 1862: teacher, unm.

By 2d wife :

- 1489.\* HENRY HAMLIN, " Aug. 23, 1867.  
1490.\* LAYETTA CATHERINE, " July 7, 1870.

[ 785 ] HON. JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> Simeon,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1800; m. Springfield, Ills., Cynthia A. Johnson. He received a limited education, and with a little assistance from his father started for the west, arriving at Zanesville, Ohio, 1818-9, and there closed out his stock, consisting of a peddler's outfit; and started for Louisville, Ky. but not liking that country went to Madison, Ind., remained a few months; then hearing of Missouri, he went overland with others and arrived at the house of a Mr. Latham on the Elkhorn river in 1820. One John Hamblin, supposed to be him was appointed constable in Springfield, Ills., June 4, 1821. The same year he visited Peoria, Ills., and being pleased with the country made it his home: where he had charge of the transportation of merchandise between St. Louis and Chicago. He built the first framed house in Peoria in 1825, and was among the first traders there, his wife sharing the privations and hardships of a pioneer settlement, which they lived to see become a flourishing city. He built the first steamboat on the Illinois river, named the *Peoria*; was alderman; member of the State Legislature 1834; State Senator 1836 and re-elected 1838. Director of Second Nat. Bank Peoria from its organization until his death and accumulated a fortune. His beautiful home was on the East Bluff and a block in the city is called Hamlin Building, Swedenborgen. He was strictly honest, benevolent, and died greatly beloved and respected. Both d. Peoria: he Mar. 29, 1876: she June 20, 1892.

Ch. b. Peoria :

- 1491.\* VICTORIA G., Aug. 16, 1840.

[ 786 ] JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Levi,<sup>5</sup> Simeon,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) m. Betsey Muncey, of Wiscasset, Me.

Children :

1492. MARY H., m. Benjamin Cunningham, Jan. 28, 1827.  
1493. HANNAH R., " Andrew G. Christianson, Nov. 5, 1835.  
1494. SARAH, "  
1495. ELIZABETH B., " William Hard, Jr.  
1496. LEVI, d. young.  
1497. JOHN,

[ 788 ] MAHALA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( William,<sup>5</sup> Simeon,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Wiscasset, Maine: she-d. July 19, 1870.

Child :

1498. ELIZA, b. Apr. 1813.

[ 791 ] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Mahala, ) b. Wiscasset, Me., May 3, 1802; m. there, Apr. 12, 1830, Bradford Plummer, of Alna, Me.: Carpenter and cabinet maker; Southport, Alna, Edgcomb and Wiscasset, Me.; Methodists; both d. Wiscasset; she Oct. 10, 1847; he Aug. 14, 1841.

## Children:

1499.	CHARLES BAKER,	b. June 8, 1831; Alna. m.
1500.*	SUSAN LUDIXON	" Jan. 12, 1833; Southport.
1501.*	MARY ELIZA,	" Feb. 19, 1834; Edgecomb.
1502.*	CHARLOTTE ANDREWS,	" Mar 7, 1835: "
1503.*	HARRIET GOVE,	" May 26, 1837: "
1504.	BRADFORD GAY,	" Aug. 20, 1838: " d. Boston.
1505.*	CECELIA HELEN,	" Sept. 18, 1840: "
1506.*	MAHALA HAMLIN,	" Feb. 22, 1841; Wiscasset.

[ 795 ] LUCIA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>54</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 19, 1777; m. there, Daniel Cornwall, b. Middletown; farmer; removed to Charlestown, N. H., 1814, and were living there, 1846; she Meth.: both d. Charlestown.

## Children:

1507.*	HEPSYBETH.	
1508.	SYLVESTER.	was dead in 1846.
1509.	HORACE,	" " " "
1510.	LUCY,	" " " "
1511.	WILLIAM.	
1512.	GILBERT,	" " " "
1513.*	MARY.	
1514.*	DENNIS.	
1515.	GILES.	

[ 796 ] HEPSYBETH HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Lucy,) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 17, 1779; m. there, Oct. 17, 1803, Samuel, son of John and Hannah (Gilbert) Candee,\* b. Middletown, July 1, 1776; farmer; Middletown; removed to Trenton, N. Y.; Republican; she Epis: both d. Trenton.

\* NOTE 96. ZACCHEUS CANDEE,<sup>1</sup> b. about 1640; m. Dec. 5, 1670, Rebecca, dau. of Henry Bristow or Bristol, of New Haven, Ct., b. Feb. 4, 1650. He settled in New Haven about 1670. They died and were buried there; he 1720; she Sept. 22, 1730; their tombstones are extant.

## Children:

REBECCA.	Dec. 22, 1671.
HANNAH.	Nov. 14, 1673.
ZACCHEUS.	Jan. 5, 1675; m. Sarah Lane.
SAMUEL.	July 24, 1678; " Abigail Pincon.
MARY.	Feb. 18, 1680.
DESYRE.	Oct. 20, 1686.
ABIGAIL.	Apr. 1689.

ZACCHEUS CANDEE,<sup>2</sup> b. West Haven, Ct., Jan. 5, 1675, m. Nov. 19, 1702.—marriage recorded in New Haven.—Sarah Lane, perhaps dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Brown) Lane, of Middletown, Ct. He settled in Middletown, and his name appears frequently in the records there. Both d. Middletown; he Dec. 29, 1743; she Sept. 30, 1737, aged 59.

## Ch. births recorded Middletown:

ZACCHEUS,	June 6, 1703; m. Desire Roberts.
ISAAC.	Dec. 13, 1704;
THEOPHILUS.	Dec. 20, 1706; m. Hannah Bacon and Ann ———.
SARAH.	May 3, 1710.
ABIGAIL.	May 9, 1714.
MARY.	Aug. 20, 1716.

CAPT. THEOPHILUS CANDEE,<sup>3</sup> b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 20, 1706; m. 1st, Dec. 14, 1736, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel, Jr., and Hannah (Wetmore) Bacon, b. Apr. 19, 1712; she d. Oct. 29, 1782; m. 2d, Ann ———, who d. May 19, 1790; Capt. 11th Co., 6th Regt., May, 1760; he d. Middletown, Oct. 29, 1782; will proved Feb. 8, 1782 (?). The estate of his wid., Anne, of Berlin, Ct., was distributed Feb. 7, 1791, to the heirs of Daniel Comstock and to Isaac Comstock.

## Ch. b. Trenton :

- 1516.\* JOHN, Feb. 21, 1806.  
 1517.\* MARY, June 9, 1809.  
 1518.\* HARRIET, Aug. 11, 1811.  
 1519. WILLIAM, " 29, 1813; d. Sept. 7, 1838, Springfield, O., unm.  
 1520.\* GILBERT, Feb. 23, 1818.  
 1521.\* ENOCH, July 5, 1820.

[798] MAJOR JOSEPH HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 2, 1784; m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1809, Catherine, dau. of Capt. Samuel Sprague and Phebe (Carlton) West, of Charlestown, N. H., b. July 1, 1793; she d. Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1826; m. 2d, July 5, 1826, Sarah D., wid. of his brother, David Hamlin, and dau. of Justus and Sarah (Griswold) Montague, b. Wethersfield, Ct., Jan. 17, 1797; farmer; removed to Holland Patent, N. Y., Feb., 1809; Whig; Presbs.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Holland Patent :

- 1522.\* JOSEPH SPRAGUE, July 20, 1810.  
 1523.\* MARIETTA, Dec. 7, 1816.  
 1524.\* FREDERICK WILLIAM, Oct. 9, 1819.  
 1525.\* DAVID, " 3, 1821.  
 1526.\* SOPHIA W. Nov. 9, 1823.

## By 2d wife, b. Holland Patent :

- 1527.\* OLIVIA CATHERINE, June 14, 1829.  
 1528. CHARLES K., Aug. 21, 1830; d. July 14, 1832.  
 1529.\* CORNELIA ELIZABETH, Sept. 19, 1833.  
 1530.\* MARY FRANCES, Mar. 30, 1838.  
 1531.\* MILLICENT ANN, Apr. 9, 1840.

[799] ROXANNA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan., 1785; m. Charlestown, N. H., about 1815, Rev. Royal, son of Capt. Samuel Sprague and Phebe (Carlton) West, of Charlestown, N. H. He was a school teacher in Trenton, Utica and Salina, N. Y.; was licenced to preach, 1834; and preached in Enfield, Walroth, Churchville and Fairport, N. Y.; afterwards became a tract missionary, and resided in New York City; Whig; Presbs. Their son declined to give the family record in 1896. He d. N. Y. City, 1852.

## Children:

- HANNAH, Oct. 18, 1739; d. Oct. 27, 1739.  
 SAMUEL, Feb. 2, 1741.  
 HANNAH, Mar. 31, 1743; m. Jeremlah Bacon.  
 ISAAC, June 29, 1745.  
 JOHN, Apr. 16, 1750.  
 ABIGAIL, June 10, 1752; m. — Eglestone.

JOHN CANDE,<sup>4</sup> b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 16, 1750; m. 1st, Sept. 14, 1775, Hannah Gilbert; who d. Apr. 16, 1781; m. 2d, May 30, 1782, Mary Eells. One Johannes Cande grad. at Yale Coll., 1774, received the degree of A. M. and d. 1821, perhaps this man.

## Ch. prob. b. Middletown :

- SAMUEL, July 1, 1776; m. Hepsybeth Hamlin.  
 JOHN, Nov. 30, 1778.  
 HANNAH, Mar. 31, 1771.  
 WILLIAM, Apr. 8, 1783.  
 ISAAC, Apr. 7, 1786.  
 POLLY, Aug. 19, 1789.

## Children ( 7 sons ) :

- 1532.\* WILLIAM.  
 1533.\* DAVID.  
 1534.\* JOSEPH.  
 1535.\* EDWIN.  
 THREE SONS, d. young.

[ 800 ] CORNELIA HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Joseph, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 10, 1786; m. there, May 29, 1804, James, son of James and Anner ( Griswold ) Plumb, b. Middletown, July 1, 1785; removed to Charleston, N. H. winter of 1813, where she d. July 20, 1814; He m. 2d, Mar. 12, 1815, Elizabeth Hassam, by whom he had four children. He d. Charleston, Oct. 5, 1825, aged 42.

## Children:

- 1536.\* LUCY KIRBY, b. Jan. 24, 1806.  
 1537.\* JAMES MADISON, " 1807.  
 1538. SARAH M., " Sept. 12, 1809; d. Sept. 16, 1881.  
 1539.\* ANNAH G., " Dec. 2, 1811.

[ 801 ] DAVID HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Joseph, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 3, 1788; m. Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1818, Sarah D., dau. of Justus and Sarah ( Griswold ) Montague, b. Jan. 14, 1797; farmer; whig; Presb. Trenton, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 12, 1821. His widow m. his brother, Joseph.

## Children :

- 1540.\* HARRIET ROCKWELL, b. Sept. 20, 1818.  
 1541.\* SARAH MONTAGUE, " Dec. 31, 1819.

[ 802 ] ELIZABETH HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Joseph, ) b. Newfields, Ct., Oct. 10, 1790; m. Holland Patent, N. Y., May 23, 1812, Aaron, son of Gideon and Sarah ( White ) Savage, b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 4, 1782; farmer; Democrat. He removed when a child to New Hartford, now Utica, N. Y., then to Westmoreland, Holland Patent and Trenton, N. Y.; she Presb. He d. Holland Patent, Jan. 17, 1834; she d. South Trenton, July 13, 1881.

## Children :

1542. GIDEON, b. Aug. 27, 1813; Holland Pat., d. Oct. 24, 1815.  
 1543. CORNELIA PLUMB, " Nov. 30, 1814; " d. unm. Feb. 17, 1892.  
 1544.\* SARAH DEBORAH, " May 4, 1817; "  
 1545.\* CATHERINE CARY, " Jan. 16, 1819; Westmoreland.  
 1546.\* ELIZABETH, " Dec. 7, 1820; Holland Patent.  
 1547.\* LEONARD GIDEON, " June 24, 1823; "  
 1548. JOSEPH, " Dec. 26, 1826; " unm. 1897.

[ 803 ] HANNAH HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Joseph, ) b. Middletown, Ct., July 8, 1792; m. Cephas S. McConnell; Democrat; Editor Orleans Republican, Rochester Union, Chicago Editor N. Y. Evangelist; She was an accomplished lady; She d. Albion, N. Y. Feb. 25, 1873.

## Children:

1549. OLIVIA, resided Albion unm. 1898.  
 1550.\* ROSCOE.

[ 804 ] SETH HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Joseph, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 11, 1795; m. Sarah Amelia Thomas; he served in the Mass. militia at Sackett's Harbor in 1814; His father removed to Charleston, N. H. 1804, and he probably went there with his parents; from whence it is supposed he went to Trenton.

of Holland Patent, N. Y. and was afterwards one of the first settlers of Chili, N. Y.; ~~whig~~. It is said they both d. before their youngest child reached the age of four years, about 1827.

## Children:

1551. WILLIAM, d. infancy.  
 1552.\* SARAH AMELIA, b. Mar. 21, 1818; Avon, N. Y.  
 1553.\* MARY JANE, " May 8, 1823; Chili, "

[ 805 ] MARY K. HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Joseph, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 25, 1796; m. George Lawrence, b. Danville, Vt.; Farmer; Danville; Democrat; she Methodist. She d. July 21, 1863.

No issue.

[ 806 ] NANCY H. HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Joseph, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 14, 1797; m. 1st, Michael, son of William H. Riley, of Charlestown, N. H.; he d. 1825; m. 2d, Richard J. Southworth; painter; New Britain, Ct., whig; she Presb.; she d. New Britain, and he married her sister, Harriet; he d. New Britain.

Ch. by first marriage :

- 1554.\* WILLIAM H.

[ 807 ] ASHBEL HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Joseph, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 20, 1798; m. Oct. 27, 1824. Mary, dau. of Major Jonathan and Parthenia ( Page ) Grout, b. Mar. 15, 1797; farmer; Charlestown, N. H., whig; Obituary: Ashbel Hamlin, Esq. died on the 3d of May 1875, at his home in Charlestown, at the venerable age of 77 years. He was not only well known in Charlestown, but extensively through his business relations through Sullivan and Cheshire Counties. He was one of the selectmen in Charlestown, 1838, '39, '40, and '41; and the representative of the town in the Legislature 1841-2. He was chosen one of the directors of the old "Connecticut River State Bank," and held the same office in the "Connecticut River National Bank," up to the time of his decease. He was also one of the directors at the "Cheshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company," He met with an accident about 17 years ago by being thrown from a carriage which resulted in a spinal affliction, from which he suffered so much that for several years previous to his decease he was able to give but little attention to public affairs. During the last three years of his life, he was in almost a helpless condition, and was wheeled in a chair, though he occasionally rode to the village to attend business. His wife survived him.

## Children ;

- 1555.\* ANNA B., Feb. 8, 1830.  
 1556.\* WILLIAM H., Oct. 19, 1832.  
 1557.\* DAVID S., Apr. 2, 1838.

[ 808 ] JERUSHA HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Joseph, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 7, 1799; and removed with her parents in May 1804, to Charlestown, N. H.; In 1846 she was unmarried, and wrote a long, careful account and record, of the family of her father, grandfather and their descendents, containing the most information yet discovered, concerning their early history. She had been a cripple and an invalid from her youth.

[ 809 ] GILES HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Joseph, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 7, 1801; m. Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 18, 1831, Mary, dau. of Josiah and Susannah

( Fling ) Hart, b. Oct. 17, 1807; farmer; North Charlestown; whig. He d. Unity, N. H., Mar. 12, 1885. She d. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1891.

Ch. b. Charlestown :

1558.*	GEORGE WASHINGTON,	Oct. 5, 1833.	
1559.	MARIA WEST,	Dec. 21, 1834; d. Mar. 3, 1860, unm.	
1560.*	ELMIRA LOUISA,	Mar. 3, 1836.	
1561.	CORNELA ROSETTE,	July 17, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1866, unm.	
1562.*	SYLVESTER AUGUSTUS,	Sept. 27, 1839.	
1563.*	SUSAN SOPHIA,	Feb. 21, 1841.	
1564.*	CATHERINE ELIZABETH,	Mar. 16, 1843.	
1565.*	HORACE HALL,	Apr. 6, 1846.	} Twins.
1566.*	HENRY HUBBARD,	" " "	
1267.*	EMMA RILEY,	Sept. 11, 1851.	

Two others d. infancy.

[ 810 ] HARRIET HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Joseph, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 20, 1802; m. New Britain, Ct., Richard J. Southworth, his second wife: he m. 1st, her sister Nancy; res. New Britain; whig; she Presb.; she d. Sanquoit, Oneida Co. N. Y., Oct. 27, 1889; he New Britain, Ct.

No issue.

[ 812 ] SOPHIA D. HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Joseph, ) b. Charlestown, N. H., June 6, 1805; m. William Knight; his second wife: by 1st wife he had Ch., Frank, Charles and Louise; blacksmith, Paris and Sanquoit, N. Y.; democrat; justice peace: she Presb.: both d. Sanquoit; she June 5, 1890.

No issue.

[ 813 ] CLARISSA S. HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Joseph, ) b. Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 21, 1807; m. William Colt, who resided in Rochester, N. Y.: he d. Scottsville, N. Y.; she resided in Chicago, with her nephew, William Riley, in 1895; she Presb.

No issue.

[ 817 ] HON. ELIJAH BLAKE,<sup>6</sup> ( Sarah Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, or Torrington, Ct., June 26, 1784; m. 1st, Amelia Bronson; who d. Feb., 1852, a. 65; m. 2d, Chloe Bliss; removed to Springfield, Mass., 1805; tanner and shoemaker: Chief of Springfield Fire Dept. 32 years; Prest. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. 20 years: member Mass. Legislature; he d. Springfield, May 8, 1880.

Ch. by 1st wife :

1568.	WILLIAM,	b. about 1810; m. Margaret Kupfer.
1569.	MARSHALL,	" June 24, 1812; d. Sept. 14, 1814.
1570.	MARSHALL BRONSON,	" Nov. 16, 1814.
1571.	HAMLIN,	b. June 24, 1817; m. Jan. 6, 1841, Elizabeth Dexter.
1572.	ELIZABETH M.,	b. Sept. 10, 1819; d. Dec. 12, 1839.
1573.	MARY,	" Feb. 18, 1823; " Mar. 12, 1846.
1574.	CHARLES,	" Apr. 19, 1829; m. Dora —.

[ 818 ] JONATHAN BLAKE,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Elijah, ) b. Middletown, or Torrington, Ct., Aug. 13, 1786; m. Winchester, Ct., Sabra Bronson; he d. Winchester.

## Children:

- 1575.\* MARCIA, Feb. 13, 1812.  
 1576.\* MARY ANN, Jan. 17, 1814.  
 1577. CHARLES HAMLIN, Oct. 17, 1817.

[819] HARRY BLAKE,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Elijah,) b. Torrington, Ct., June 29, 1788; m. Oct. 28, 1812, Hannah Beach; he d. New Britain, Ct.

## Children:

- 1578.\* SARAH HAMLIN, July 21, 1813.  
 1579 \* MARY STANLEY, " " "  
 1580. HENRY BEACH, May 20, 1817.  
 1581. LUCIUS DODDRIDGE, Sept. 9, 1819.  
 1582. HANNAH, May 6, 1824; d. Apr. 4, 1825.  
 1583. HANNAH,  
 1584. GEORGE, Apr. 16, 1826.  
 1585. ELIJAH F., May 22, 1830.  
 1586. HUBERT.

[820] DEA. ITHUEL BLAKE,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Elijah,) b. Torrington, Ct., Aug. 1, 1790; m. Mar. 18, 1812, Wealthy Benedict. He removed with his parents to Winchester, Ct., and to Coventry, N. Y., 1818; farmer; she d. Sept. 29, 1839.

## Children:

- 1587.\* MATILDA, Feb. 12, 1815.  
 1588.\* BENJAMIN, Mar. 3, 1817.  
 1589.\* ALANSON, Apr. 29, 1821.  
 1590. SYBIL, June 18, 1823.  
 1591. SALLY, Oct. 14, 1825; unm.  
 1592.\* WEALTHY, Feb. 28, 1830.  
 1593. MARY, Oct. 19, 1835; d. Dec. 22, 1839.

[821] ALLEN BLAKE,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Elijah,) b. Torrington, Ct., May 19, 1792; m. July 9, 1817, Mabel Beach; he d. Mar. 10, 1850.

## Children:

1594. HENRY VINCENT, June 9, 1818.  
 1595. MARIA ELIZABETH, Apr. 16, 1822; m. Hopkins Barber.  
 1596. SARAH A., 1824; d. Dec. 6, 1847.  
 1597.\* CELIA C., 1826.  
 1598. LOUISA, 1833; d. Nov. 16, 1851.

[836] REBECCA KIRBY,<sup>6</sup> (Rebecca Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 12, 1784; m. Nov. 25, 1804, Seth,<sup>6</sup> son of Nathaniel Smith,\* b. Middletown, Apr. 7, 1780; res. in Middletown; removed to Southington, Ct. Both d. Southington, Ct.; she Apr. 5, 1863; he Dec. 1, 1853.

## Children:

- 1599.\* DAVID HAMILTON, July 3, 1807; Middletown.  
 1600.\* SARAH ANN, Nov. 12, 1808.  
 1601. ABIGAIL S., Sept. 23, 1810; d. Jan. 1, 1817.  
 1602. LUTHER, " 1, 1812; " July 24, 1834.

\* NOTE 97. NATHANIEL SMITH,<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Rev. Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Lt. Philip,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>)

1603.*	JOSEPH,	Aug. 1, 1814.
1604.*	ELIZABETH KIRBY,	" 10, 1816; Middletown.
1605.	ABIGAIL,	" 21, 1818; d. Mar. 17, 1834.
1606.*	GRACE KIRBY,	Mar. 15, 1821; Middletown.
1607.*	OLIVE W..	" 24, 1823.

[840] SARAH HAMLIN,\* (Harris,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 13, 1790; removed with her parents to Salem, Pa., about 1802; m. there, Dec. 7, 1812, John, son of Zedekiah and Prudence (Heath) Bonham, of Mt. Pleasant, Pa.: farmer; Meth. He d. there, Feb. 1, 1853; she afterward resided with her son, Andrew, in Indiana, but returned and d. Mt. Pleasant, June 3, 1882.

Ch. b. Mt. Pleasant:

1608.*	CLARINDA,	Mar. 7, 1816.
1609.	URIAH,	July 27, 1818; d. Apr. 20, 1826.
1610.*	HAMLIN,	Sept. 15, 1820.
1611.*	ALMIRA,	July 14, 1822.
1612.*	RUEY,	Dec. 4, 1823.
1613.*	URIAH HEATH,	June 25, 1826.
1614.*	ANDREW J.,	Sept. 9, 1830.

[841] CATHERINE HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Sarah, ) b. Middletown, Ct., May 5, 1792; m. Salem, Pa., Sept. 18, 1817, Horace,\* son of Vena and Hannah Rebecca (Palmer) Lee,\* of Canaan, Pa., b. Guilford, Ct., June or July 9, 1794; farmer; South Canaan, Pa. Both d. there; she Dec. 22, 1867; he Sept. 11, 1867.

Ch. b. S. Canaan:

1615.	ELIZA ALMIRA,	Sept. 4, 1818; d. May 15, 1889, unm.
1616.*	RUMANDA,	Feb. 4, 1821.
1617.*	HORACE BALDWIN,	Apr. 2, 1823.
1618.	HANNAH PALMER,	Feb. 15, 1826; d. Sept. 1, 1831.
1619.*	CARLTON OVERTON,	Mar. 10, 1828.
1620.*	LUCY ANN,	Sept. 14, 1830.
1621.*	JOHN FLETCHER,	Dec. 12, 1832.

[842] HON. OLIVER HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Sarah, ) b. Middletown, Ct., July 14, 1794; m. 1st, Aug. 19, 1823, Nancy, dau. of Ransford Baldwin, b. Hobart, Delaware Co. N. Y., June 2, 1802; and d. Feb. 7, 1835; m. 2d, McDonough N. Y., Sept. 11, 1837, Lavina Corbin, b. July 7, 1810; who d. Honesdale, Pa., May 9, 1849. He removed when a child, with his parents to Wayne Co. Pa.; merchant; and resided successively at Salem Corners, where the post office, Hamilton, was named for him; at Bethany, the County seat; and Honesdale, a later County seat; merchant at Honesdale 1840-7. On account of failing health he transferred the business to his son, Horton. Was County Commissioner, also Associate Judge of Wayne County, five years; distinguished for integrity in all his affairs; of a quiet reserved nature; was an invalid the last of his life, and died of palsy Dec. 26, 1855

\* NOTE 98. For Andrews, see Notes 58, 59, 93, and 94.

JOSEPH ANDREWS,\* (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1711; m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1733. Widow Elizabeth Wilcox; m. 2d, Theoda Pental; farmer and weaver; Shingle Hollow, South Glastonbury, Ct. The Inventory of his estate was taken Aug. 24, 1745.

## Ch. by 1st wife ;

- 1622.\* HARRIET COLE, b. Sept. 22, 1824.  
 1623.\* HORTON BAILEY, " July 4, 1826.  
 1624.\* HANNAH JANE, " Aug. 26, 1828.  
 1625. HENRIETTA NANCY, " June 16, 1830, unm.  
 1626.\* HOBART OLIVER, " June 29, 1832.

## By 2d wife :

- 1627.\* HARRIS CORBIN, b. Mar. 4, 1839.  
 1628. HELENA LADORIA, " Apr. 19, 1842; d. Dec. 29, 1844.  
 1629.\* HELEN LAVINIA, " Mar. 7, 1848.

RUEY HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Sarah, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 28, 1796; m. Salem, Pa., July 8, 1822, Daniel Baldwin, b. Apr. 22, 1800; hatter; Salem and Bethany, Pa., and Lebanon, Ills.; removed to St. Anthony's Falls, Minn., about 1850; she Meth.; both d. Minneapolis, Minn.; he Oct. 1871; she Mar. 14, 1875.

## Children :

- 1630.\* FLORANCE EUGENE, b. Mar. 7, 1825, Bethany, Pa.  
 1631.\* GEORGE PECK, " Oct. 15, 1826.

[844] AMANDA HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Sarah, ) b. Middletown, Ct., May 30, 1799; m. Aug. 23, 1818, John,<sup>7</sup> son of John and Lucy ( Eddy ) Andrews,\* b.

## Ch. b. Glastonbury :

- DANIEL, 1734; m. Anna Eddy.  
 JOSEPH, Apr. 17, 1745; " Susannah Brooks.  
 JOHN,

DANIEL ANDREWS,<sup>5</sup> b. South Glastonbury, Ct., 1734; m. Anna, dau. of Charles Eddy, of Glastonbury. He served in 2d Co., 5th Conn. Regt. Militia in the Revolution. His farm was occupied by his son, George S. Andrews in 1868, located near the line of Portland, Ct. a mile east of Conn. river. He d. Dec. 3, 1818; she Dec. 10, 1827, aged 89.

## Children:

- JOHN, m. Lucy Eddy.  
 MOLLY, " Job Judd.  
 DOBCAS, " Ephraim Bidwell.  
 ANNA, " Thomas Lewis.  
 PHEBE, " Epaphras Chapman.  
 RACHAEL, b. 1776; " David Taylor.  
 CHARLES, d. aged 18 yrs.  
 DANIEL, b. June 4, 1780; m. Laura Hevens.  
 BETSEY, " Luman Taylor.

JOHN ANDREWS,<sup>6</sup> m. Lucy Eddy, who d. in Penn.; m. 2d, widow Sally Brown, of Glastonbury, Ct.; res. Hamilton, Wayne Co., Pa.

## Children ;

- ABNER, killed by lightning, aged 18.  
 ADRIAL, b. Oct. 22, 1780. m. Achsah Taylor, and m. twice after.  
 JOHN, " Dec. 14, 1792; " Amanda Hamlin.  
 CHARLES, " Apr. 5, 1795; " Ann Pease.  
 EUNICE,  
 DAVID, " Dec. 13, 1801; " Lucina Lutz.  
 LUCY, " Jared Marcy.  
 ANNA, " Walter Moore.  
 LUMAN, unmarried; killed in the woods in Pa.  
 AMANDA, m. Robert Stanton.  
 MARINDA, " Lester Potter.

\* NOTE 99. THOMAS LEE,<sup>1</sup> b. England; m. Miss Brown; he sailed for America, 1641, with his wife, three children, and father-in-law, Brown; he d. on the passage from small pox. The family res. many years at Saybrook, Ct. Later Mr. Brown removed to Providence, R. I. where he re-married.

Glastonbury, Ct., Dec. 14, 1792; farmer; Salem, Pa.; she d. Salem, June 25, 1819; he m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1821, Betsey Hollister, by whom he had seven children. He d. Jan. 2, 1850.

No issue.

[845] HARRIS HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Sarah.) b. Westfield, Mass., July 24, 1801; removed with his parents to Salem, Pa., about 1802; m. June 20, 1833, Margaret Ann, dau. of Jacob and Barbara Long; b. Phila., Pa., Aug. 1807; farmer; Salem. He was innured to the hardships of pioneer life, as well as to its pleasures. Educational advantages in his boyhood were limited; the Curriculum consisting of a scanty knowledge of the "Three R's." The nearest grist mill was then at "Slocum's Hollow," now Scranton, Pa., and when ten years old he often went to this mill with a bag of corn on horseback fifteen miles distant. He was a man of sterling honesty, and in later years member of the Methodist church; his life was quiet and uneventful; he was energetic and industrious, but his efforts were mostly expended in wringing a subsistence for his family from the rugged soil. Both d. Salem; he Nov. - 1882; she Sept. 20, 1892.

Children:

1632.*	LYMAN W.,	b. Feb. 8, 1834.
1633.	RUEY AMELIA,	" Jan. 5, 1837; unm.
1634.	GEORGE EGBERT,	" Aug. 11, 1838.
1635.	MARY ELIZABETH,	" June 25, 1842; d. 1860.

[846] HON. EPHRAIM WARREN HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Sarah.) b. Salem, Pa., Feb. 15, 1803; m. 1826, Damaria, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Runnell) Day, b. 1804. This family came from Chatham, N. J. and settled in Dey-bury township, Pa. 1816. Mr. Hamlin worked on his father's farm until 16 yrs. old, attending district school in winter; but in consequence of ill health was unable to avail himself even of these meagre opportunities for education; this was partially met by study at home. Upon arriving at manhood he possessed a good knowledge of the elementary branches of education, and commenced business as a clerk in the store of his brother Oliver, at Salem; remaining there until 1822, when he went to Bethany, Pa., then county seat of Wayne Co.; and engaged with his brother-in-law, Daniel Baldwin, to learn the latter's trade. Three years later he bought the business for himself, and soon married. Mer-

Children:

PHEBE,	m. Nov. 1659. Mr. Large, of Long Island.
JANE,	" June 1659. Mr. Hyde, of Norwich, Ct.
THOMAS,	

EDWARD LEE,<sup>2</sup> (said to have been a son of Hugh.) m. 1st, Saybrook, Ct., Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Wright; m. 2d, Abigail Stevens; he settled at Guilford, Ct., 1675; Justice, 1677; proprietor 1683.

Ch. by 2d wife:

EBENEZER, b. Feb. 25, 1698-9.

EBENEZER LEE,<sup>3</sup> m. May 16, 1721, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Chidsey, who d. Mar. 17, 1778.

Child:

ELON, b. May 16, 1724.

ELON LEE,<sup>4</sup> m. May 16, 1750, Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Hotchkiss, b. Oct. 7, 1731, who d. Mar. 29, 1819.

Child:

VENA, b. Nov. 27, 1770.

VENA LEE,<sup>5</sup> m. 1st, May 16, 1783, Hannah Rebecca Palmer, of Branford, Ct., b. 1772; who d. July 14, 1794; m. 2d, Polly Johnson, b. June, 1770; he came from Conn., 1810, and settled in South Canaan, Pa. where he d. June 28, 1868. Their son, Horace,<sup>6</sup> b. Guilford, Ct., July 9, 1794, m. Catherine Hamlin.

chant; Bethany 1840-52; afterwards engaged in agricultural pursuits. He was a useful and honored citizen. For fifty years scarcely an improvement in society in his vicinity was inaugurated with which he was not in active sympathy, if not its originator. His life and name like a golden thread, gleams through the records of the temperance organizations of the county; and is linked with every step in advance, taken by the church of which he was a communicant; and in whose board he was senior warden at his death. The records of a meeting held in Honesdale, Feb. 1834, to start a bank there, shows that he was on the committee to draft resolutions to the Legislature for a bank charter. The Honesdale Bank, as the result of that movement, was incorporated 1836; he was one of its first board of directors, a position held until his death. He was active in the movement to build the Jefferson branch railroad to Honesdale; and personally instrumental in disposing of a large amount of stock for its construction, among the people of the county. He was held in high esteem, and regarded as father of the Wayne Co. Agricultural Society, which he was instrumental in organizing in 1861; and was member of the Board of Directors until his death. On his retirement from presidency of the society his associates adopted resolutions expressing appreciation of his services; and presented him a gold headed cane appropriately inscribed as a token of their regards. That he was a trusted and honored member of the Democratic party, is inferred from the fact that he was repeatedly called to head its ticket in important elections; and universally led it to victory: deputy treasurer Wayne Co., 1832, treasurer 1833-4, member of the Legislature from Morgan and Wayne Counties 1838, re-elected 1839, State Senator 1751, Postmaster, Bethany 1829-38, and 1840-51. He was twice defeated as a candidate for Congress. In every station of life he commanded confidence: Episcopalian. In 1880, this aged couple celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage in the house where they began their married life. He d. Apr. 3, 1884; she Mar. 16, 1887.

Ch. b. Bethany :

1636.\* EDWARD OSCAR, July 12, 1828.

[ 848 ] BUTLER HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Sarah,) b. Salem, Pa., Apr. 7, 1808; m. Oct. 31, 1838, Salinda Rathbone, b. in Conn., 1814; res. Salem; he d. Ham-  
linton, Pa., Dec. 10, 1883; she d. Dec., 1887.

Children :

1637.\* LEONORA F., b. July 23, 1841.

1638.\* FLORENCE B., " Sept. 14, 1843.

1639. GULULMA P., " Feb. 28, 1846; unm. 1893.

1640.\* BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, " Mar. 25, 1852.

1641.\* CHARLES, " 1855.

Two or three ch. d. infancy.

[ 849 ] PHILENA J. HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> ( Sister of Sarah, ) b. Salem, Pa., Jan. 17, 1811; m. there, May 3, 1836, Volney F. Courtright, of Canaan, Pa., b. June 17, 1811. She d. Honesdale, Pa. Apr. 12, 1891; He d. Canaan, Aug. 9, 1855.

Ch. b. Canaan:

1642.\* CHAUNCEY A., Mar. 10, 1837.

1643. EUGENE B., " " " d. Feb. 8, 1863.

1644.\* MARY S., Feb. 10, 1841.

1645.\* ELIZA ANTOINETTE, Sept. 1, 1842.

1646.\* GEORGE C., Sept. 14, 1844.

1647. UTLEY A., Jan. 28, 1847; d. Feb. 2, 1869.

1648.\* MARTHA HANNAH, Jan. 22, 1851.

[850] HORACE RANNEY,<sup>6</sup> (Olive Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct.; bap. Oct. 28, 1791; m. Ruth Tuell, b. Middletown; farmer and shoe mfg.; Winsted, Berlin and Cromwell, Ct.; Democrat; Freemason. Both d. Cromwell; he Aug. 27, 1834; she Mar. 4, 1875, æ. 83.

## Children:

- 1649.\* MARTIN L., b. July 26, 1814; Winsted.  
 1650. HORACE, " " 21, 1816; " d. 1870, unm.  
 1651.\* JULIA ANN, " Aug. 11, 1818; "  
 1652.\* EDWIN HIRAM, " Sept. 11, 1820; "  
 1653.\* HENRY W., " Oct. 15, 1822; "  
 1654. ALEXANDER, " Berlin: d. æ. 2 yrs., 6 mos.

[851] WILLIAM RANNEY,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Horace,) b. Middletown Upper Houses, Ct., bap. June 9, 1793; m. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Middle Haddam, Ct., 1790; farmer; Cromwell, Ct.; Democrat. Both d. Cromwell; he Feb. 23, 1844; she May 18, 1878.

## Ch. b. Cromwell:

- 1655.\* MARTHA B., June 1, 1817.  
 1656. CHARLES, Dec. 10, 1818; d. Placerville, Cal., Aug. 7, 1857, unm.  
 1657.\* TIMOTHY, Jan. 21, 1821.  
 1658. TITUS, Sept. 5, 1823; d. Sept. 16, 1828.  
 1659.\* BENJAMIN, June 3, 1825.  
 1660. GEORGE C., Apr. 11, 1827.  
 1661.\* ZENAS E., Jan. 28, 1829.  
 1662. WILLIAM H., June 3, 1831; drowned Dec. 25, 1841.  
 1663. ANDREW J., Oct. 26, 1833; d. Pioche, Nev., Oct. 29, 1871, unm.  
 1664. TITUS, May 15, 1836.  
 1665. JOSEPH, Mar. 14, 1840; d. Aug. 15, 1840.

[852] GEORGE RANNEY,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Horace,) b. Middletown Upper Houses; bap. July 26, 1821; m. there, Dec. 6, 1821, Alma, dau. of John and Ruth (Ranney) White,\* b. Middletown Upper Houses, July 18, 1797; mfg. boots and shoes. Both d. Cromwell; he May 15, 1842; she May 20, 1877.

## Children:

- 1666.\* WILLIAM KEITH, b. Nov. 1, 1822.  
 1667.\* ALMIRA MARIA, " " 1, 1824; Berlin.  
 1668.\* SAMUEL B., " " 6, 1827.

[853] SARAH RANNEY,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Horace,) b. Middletown Upper Houses, bap. Apr. 10, 1797; m. there, Oct. 28, 1821, Archibald, son of Joel and Chloe (Coye) Kenney, b. Union, Ct., Oct. 24, 1794; Teacher; went to Portland, Ct., when a young man; Farmer; Suffield, Ct., 1844; Democrat; Representative Ct. Legislature from Portland, 1843; Epis. Both d. Suffield; She Jan. 29, 1890; he Mar. 11, 1867.

\* NOTE 100. CAPT. NATHANIEL WHITE, son of Elder John White, of Hartford, Ct.; m. 1st, Elizabeth; who d. 1690, aged 65; m. 2d. widow Martha (Colt) Mould, of New London. He became a resident of Middletown, where he was chosen Townsman, 1653, and served on various committees of the town; one of the patentees of the town 1685; recorder, 1696; Ensign, Lieut., and Captain in the militia; Deputy to Gen. Court, 1659 to 1710, 114 sessions; Justice Peace, 1659-1711. He d. Aug. 27, 1711; his widow d. 1690; 8 children.

## Ch. b. Portland:

- 1669.\* TIMOTHY WILLIAM, July 22, 1822.  
 1670.\* SARAH OLIVE, Aug. 13, 1826.  
 1671. ELIZABETH COYE, June 16, 1828; d. May 20, 1838.

[ 856 ] HENRY RANNEY,\* ( Bro. of Horace, ) b. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., May 5, 1804; m. Mary, dau. of Capt. William and Milicent ( Turner ) Bivens, b. Middlefield, Ct. May 17, 1806; farmer; Cromwell; Democrat; Baptist, in which church he was deacon. Both d. Cromwell, he Aug. 10, 1862; she Apr. 10, 1891.

## Ch. b. Cromwell:

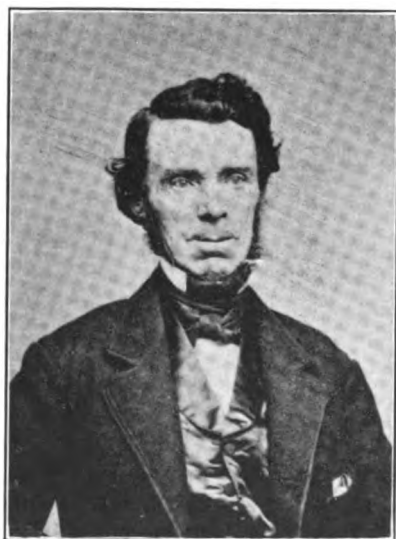
1672. BENJAMIN, Mar. 29, 1827; d. young.  
 1673. CAROLINE, Apr. 26, 1830; " "  
 1674.\* MARY MELISSA, Oct. 6, 1832.  
 1675.\* CAROLINE HAMLIN, Feb. 19, 1836.  
 1676.\* BENJAMIN HENRY, Feb. 3, 1840.

[ 858 ] JOSEPH RANNEY,\* ( Bro. of Horace, ) b. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., Aug. 20, 1807; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1834, Lucenia Fox, b. Leroy, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1807; shoe dealer; he removed from Rochester, N. Y., to Cleveland, O., about 1830-1; Baptist; he d. Bedford, O., Aug. 4, 1873, she d. Cleveland, 1885.

## Ch. b. Cleveland :

1677. MARY, Feb. 22, 1837; d. Dec. 21, 1873.  
 1678. SARAH KINNEY, Dec. 14, 1847; unm. 1900.  
 1679. WILLIAM, May 23, 1849; d. July 15, 1851.

[ 859 ] HERMAN HAMLIN,\* ( Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Edward,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Canton, Ct., July 4, 1800; m. 1st, Celestia, dau. of Giles Woodford, b. Canton,



1803; who d. there, Jan. 2, 1848; m. 2d, Canton, by Rev. Jarvis Burt, Jan. 16, 1849, Statira Barker, b. 1812; who d. Feb. 4, 1862; m. 3d, Simsbury, Ct., by Rev. George Phippen, May 5, 1863, Lydia Case; farmer; Canton; at one time he lived in Burlington, Ct. He d. Canton, Feb. 20, 1865.

Ch. b. Canton:

1680.	ANGELINE M.,	Mar. 19, 1829; d. Aug. 7, 1864, unm.
1681.	CLAYTON,	Dec. 1832: " Sept. 5, 1834.
1682.*	EDWARD CLAYTON,	Jan. 10, 1836.
1683.*	GEORGE ATWELL,	May 19, 1845.

[860] LUCY ANN HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Herman.) b. Canton, Ct., Apr. 24, 1806; m. Oct. 20, 1828, Capt. Leonard Hubbard,<sup>6</sup> son of Elijah and Annie (Hubbard) Goodwin, b. May 27, 1804; farmer; Torrington, Ct.; republican; Captain of militia; both d. Torrington: he Aug. 13, 1881; she Dec. 7, 1888.

Children:

1684.*	ANNETTE,	b. Sept. 11, 1829, New Hartford.
1685.*	CAROLINE ELIZABETH,	" June 3, 1835, Torrington.
1686.*	HUBBARD LORING,	" May 11, 1845. "

[861] REUBEN HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Herman,) b. Canton, Ct., July 19, 1809; m. Mary, dau. of Homer and Mary Elizabeth Wells, b. 1812; carpenter; West Hartford, Ct.; republican; Congs. He d. Mar. 12, 1889; she July 22, 1893.

Children:

1687.*	MORTIMER,	b. Dec. 1840.
1688.	HERMAN,	" Apr. 1846.

[862] TIRZAH HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Herman.) b. Canton, Ct., Mar. 2, 1813; m. there, 1833, Norman Brockett, b. Canton, 1810; his mother was Mary Hamilton, an English lady; carpenter; Republican; he d. Canton, 1861; she Cong.: res. Unionville, Ct., where she d. Nov. 23, 1896.

Children:

1689.*	MARY HAMILTON,	b. Aug. 4, 1836; Hartford.
1690.	GEORGE,	" 1838; d. Mar., 1841.
1691.*	ADDIE,	" May 2, 1841; Unionville. m.

[868] HENRY G. HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Giles,<sup>54</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. probably Utica, N. Y.; m. Mary E. Hadley; he was said to be an only son, and resided in N. Y. state.

Children:

1692.*	GILES HENRY,	b. Apr. 3, 1835; Manlius, N. Y.
1693.*	WILLIAM H.,	" N. Y.
1694.*	ARTHUR,	
1695.	A DAU.,	killed by a colt.
1696.	A DAU.,	living 1894.

[879] JOHN PAYNE,<sup>6</sup> (Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>43</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 12, 1785; m. May 26, 1811, Hannah, dau. of Joel and Hannah (Ranney) Hall, b. Aug. 14, 1791; merchant; Chatham, and Portland; Congs. Both d. Portland; he July 21, 1852; she Sept. 9, 1866.

## Ch. b. Chatham :

- 1697.\* ESTHER PATTEN, Nov. 8, 1812.  
 1698.\* WILLIAM, May 13, 1815.  
 1699.\* MARIA, Dec. 13, 1818.  
 1700. LAURA ANN, Sept. 22, 1824; d. unm.

[ 880 ] ALFRED PAYNE,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of John, ) b. Chatham, Ct., Nov. 5, 1787; m. Amy, dau. of Capt. Clark and his wife, Hannah Pelton, b. Preston, Ct., June 6, 1790; farmer and shoemaker; Chatham and Portland, Ct.; Democrat; selectman; Cong. and Meth. Both d. Portland; he Aug. 8, 1861; she May 20, 1857.

## Ch. b. Chatham :

1701. HANNAH E., June 29, 1810; d. Mar. 18, 1864, unm.  
 1702.\* CHARLES CLARK, Oct. 26, 1811.  
 1703.\* HENRY, Nov. 13, 1815.  
 1704.\* SARAH A., " 5, 1817.  
 1705.\* ALFRED, Oct. 30, 1822.  
 1706.\* CYNTHIA, Sept. 24, 1826.

[ 881 ] JOBE HAMLIN PAYNE,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of John, ) b. Chatham, Ct., Aug. 6, 1790; m. there, June 28, 1815, Orilla, dau. of Lieut. Daniel and Ruth ( Penfield ) Shepard,\* b. Chatham, June 22, 1794; farmer; resided in his father's homestead, Chatham, now Portland, Ct. Whig; Cong. in which church he was deacon. Both d. Portland; he Aug. 4, 1856; she Sept. 13, 1881.

## Ch. b. Chatham:

- 1707.\* FRANKLIN, June 22, 1816.  
 1708. LUCY WILCOX, June 10, 1818; d. Sept. 4, 1885, unm.  
 1709.\* REUBEN, Aug. 29, 1820.  
 1710.\* DANIEL, Oct. 24, 1823.  
 1711.\* ELIZA, Oct. 4, 1826.  
 1712.\* SILAS, Apr. 6, 1830.  
 1713.\* EDWARD, July 10, 1833.  
 1714. HARRIET, Feb. 1, 1837; d. Sept. 24, 1880, unm.

[ 882 ] SALLE PAYNE,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of John, ) b. Chatham, Ct., May 31, 1795; m. there, May 9, 1826, Capt. Henry, son of Abel and Mary ( Lewis ) Shepard, b. Chatham, Feb. 23, 1794; his 2d wife; he m. 1st, Chatham, Oct. 31, 1822, Eliza Wright, dau. of Elias and Caty ( Wright ) Young, b. Chatham, 1798; who d. there, Nov. 27, 1824; farmer; Chatham: Captain of militia; Cong. Both d. Chatham; she Nov. 19, 1872; he Mar. 2, 1862.

## Ch. b. Chatham:

- 1715.\* CHARLES FRANKLIN, June 19, 1829.  
 1716.\* SARAH ELIZABETH HAMLIN, Nov. 9, 1831.  
 1717.\* THEODORE, Feb. 7, 1835.

[ 884 ] EBENEZER BROWN WETMORE,<sup>6</sup> ( Anne Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. June 2, 1798; m. 1st, May 15, 1823, Sarah Pettibone, who d. July 29, 1849; m. 2d, Apr. 7, 1851, Marietta Noble; res. New Britain, Ct.

\* NOTE 101. LIEUT. DANIEL SHEPARD was a descendant of Edward Shepard, who settled in Middletown, Ct., 1687.

Ch. by 1st marriage;

1718. CHARLES PETTIBONE,  
1719. EDWARD ABIJAH,  
1720. HIRAM PEASE,

[ 885 ] SARAH HAMLIN WETMORE,<sup>6</sup> ( Mary Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> \* William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Conn. Dec. 28, 1791; m. about 1808, Titus,<sup>5</sup> son of Seth and Mary ( Wright ) Wetmore,\* b. Middletown, Ct., July 16, 1781; farmer; He removed to Stow, Ohio, 1804, and was postmaster there twenty years. He d. Sept. 20, 1837; she Oct. 18, 1843.

Children:

1721. SETH H.  
1722. WILLARD W.  
1723. JOSIAH.

[ 886 ] MARIA WETMORE,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Sarah H. ) b. Conn. Mar. 14, 1794; m. Feb. 20, 1817, George Hartwell, of Stow, Ohio; The sons were farmers, in Summit Co. Ohio. She d. Stow.

Children:

- 1724.\* JOHN,           b. Nov. 18, 1818.  
1725. MARY,           " Sept. 19, 1820; m. Joseph Nickerson, June 28 1840.  
1726. SUSAN,          " Oct. 17, 1822; " Clark Wetmore, Mar. 20, 1846.  
1727.\* LOTAN,         " Feb. 12, 1824.  
1728. BETSEY,         " Mar. 21, 1826; m. Robert Morris, Jan. 6, 1847.

[ 887 ] CHARLES HAMLIN WETMORE,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Sarah H., ) b. Conn. Apr. 24, 1796; m. there, Oct. 28, 1830, Ann Rogers, of Stow, Ohio, b. May 17, 1800; farmer; res. Missouri; He d. near St. Louis, Mo.; she d. Mar. 20, 1890.

Child:

1729. SARAH.

[ 888 ] WILLIAM WETMORE,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Sarah H., ) b. Conn. May 22, 1797; m. 1st, Mar. 28, 1821, Lois Beckley, who d. Sept. 23, 1823; m. 2d, Jan. 31, 1826, Rebecca Fletcher, of Boston, Ohio; Farmer: Stow, Ohio; He d. Stow.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1730. LOTAN.

By 2d wife:

1731. SETH H.  
1732. LUCY AUGELINE.

[ 889 ] POLLY WETMORE,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Sarah H., ) b. June 4, 1800; m. Aug. 24, 1820, Edwin, son of Judge William Wetmore. She d. Stow, Ohio; farmer; res. near the site of the old homestead on Lake Pleasant; commissioner of Summit Co. Ohio. 8 years, and a magistrate. He m. 2d, Jan. 12, 1844, Polly Bell, by whom he had two children.

\* NOTE 102. For Wetmore see Note 69.  
SETH WETMORE,<sup>4</sup> Seth,<sup>3</sup> Izrahiah,<sup>2</sup> Thomas.<sup>1</sup>  
SETH WETMORE,<sup>3</sup> b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 18, 1700, was Judge of the County Court of Hartford with Jabez Hamlin.<sup>3</sup>

## Children:

1733. SILAS.  
 1734. CHARLES.  
 1735. LUTHER.

[890] ANNA WETMORE,\* (Sister of Sarah H.) b. Canfield, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1802; m. Erastus Southmayd: farmer; Stow, Ohio; she d. Stow, Dec. 26, 1826.

## Children:

1736. LUCY, b. Jan. 23; 1823; d. Feb. 17, 1840.  
 1737. CHARLES, " Feb. 4, 1824.  
 1738. LEONARD, " Dec. 19, 1826; m. Elizabeth Starks, Jan. 1, 1850.

[892] MARILLA WETMORE,\* (Sister of Sarah H.) b. Randolph, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1808; m. Stow, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1834, Joseph B. Butler, of Hartford, Ct.; carpenter; she d. Shelbyville, Ohio.

## Children:

1739. MARY M., b. Sept. 29, 1835; Stow.  
 1740. FANNY C., " Nov. 10, 1838; " m. D. W. Stover, Sept. 20, 1859.  
 1741. WILLIAM C., " Feb. 25, 1845.

[894] COL. EBENEZER BROWN PELTON,\* (Esther Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4,5</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Portland, Ct., Apr. 22, 1802; m. 1st, there, Mar. 22, 1822, Prudence Gertrude, dau. of Zebulon Penfield, who d. Portland: m. 2d, Sophia, dau. of Jonathan and Rachael (Kellogg) Northam, of Gilead, Ct.: who d. Lowville, N. Y., 1864; farmer: Portland, until 1840, Feeding Hills and Chester, Mass., until 1850, afterwards Lowville: member Mass Legislature 184-; Colonel of Mass. militia; Whig; Epis.: 2d wife Presb. He d. Lowville, Aug. 12, 1851.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Portland:

- 1742.\* FREDERICK WETMORE, May 30, 1822.  
 1743.\* CHARLES HAMLIN, Aug. 12, 1824.  
 1744.\* OLIVER ZEBULON, Dec. 25, 1829.  
 1745.\* EDWARD AUGUSTUS, 1831.  
 1746.\* PRUDENCE GERTRUDE, Mar. 15; 1832.

## By 2d wife:

- 1747.\* JONATHAN NORTHAM, July 12, 1841; Feeding Hills.  
 1748.\* FRANK, Feb. 22, 1843; "  
 1749. ESTHER, Aug. 1844; "  
 1750.\* ABNER AMOS, Sept. 5, 1847; Chester.  
 1751.\* HENRY, Dec. 25, 1848; "

[895] CHARLES HAMLIN PELTON,\* (Bro. of Ebenezer B.) b. Portland, now Chatham, Ct., June 17, 1804; m. 1st, Hebron, Ct., Sept. 28, 1836, Frances Matilda, dau. of John and Betsey (Peters) Graves, b. Hebron, Jan. 27, 1812; she Epis.; d. Mar. 25, 1843; m. 2d, Middletown, Ct., Sept. 10, 1843, Emily, dau. of Noah Hall, of Meriden, Ct.; printer; learned the trade in Hartford; at one time worked at the case in N. Y. City, with Horace Greeley; res. Middletown from 1820 until his death; established and conducted the printing business there; member city council 1848. He d. Middletown, Mar. 14, 1883.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Middletown :

- 1752.\* JOHN GRAVES, Apr. 17, 1838.  
 1753.\* CHARLES ABNER, May 21, 1839.  
 1754.\* JONATHAN PETERS, Mar. 17, 1843.

By 2d wife :

1755. EMILY MATILDA, Feb. 21, 1848.

[ 896 ] HEZEKIAH GOODRICH PELTON,\* ( Bro. of Ebenezer B., ) b. Portland, Ct., May 8, 1806; m. there, June 3, 1833, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Zebulon Penfield, of that place; farmer; Portland; both d. there; he Oct. 20, 1886.

Ch. b. Portland :

- 1756.\* PHILIP SAGE, June 4, 1834.  
 1757. GEORGE HENRY, Feb. 9, 1837; res. Meriden, Ct.  
 1758. JANE ROBERTSON, May 15, 1839; d. unm. June 4, 1884.  
 1759.\* EDWARD FRANKLIN, Jan. 23, 1842.  
 1760.\* JAMES HEZEKIAH, Jan. 12, 1846.  
 1761. ELIZABETH LAVINIA, June 22, 1849.

[ 897 ] SARAH BIDWELL PELTON,\* ( Sister of Ebenezer B., ) b. Portland, Ct., Oct 1, 1809; m. Jan. 1, 1828, Henry, son of Isaac and Harriet C. Conklin; ship carpenter; Portland; both d. Portland; she Dec. 11, 1871.

Ch. b. Portland :

1762. ALFRED H., d. Feb. 9, 1853, unm.  
 1763.\* SARAH MALVINA,

[ 898 ] VIENNA MATILDA PELTON,\* ( Sister of Ebenezer B., ) b. Portland, Ct., May 13, 1813; m. there, Dec. 26, 1833, Benjamin, son of Elizur and Betsey ( Gildersleeve ) Abbey, b. Portland, Sept. 27, 1809; shipbuilder; Portland; democrat; she Cong. she res. Portland, 1899. He d. Portland, Apr. 11, 1865.

Ch. b. Portland :

1764. ELIZUR, Oct. 1834; d. Mar. 1838.  
 1765.\* ESTHER HAMLIN, Sept. 5, 1837.  
 1766.\* ELIZUR, May 11, 1839; d. Jan. 10, 1893, unm.  
 1767.\* CHARLES PELTON, Dec. 11, 1845.

[ 899 ] AMOS PELTON,\* ( Bro. of Ebenezer B., ) b. Portland, Ct., May, 13, 1815; m. Summit Co., Ohio, 1859, Mary, dau. of John Hopkins, of R. I.; farmer; Ethingam, Ills. 1878. He d. Ethingam, Aug., 1896.

No issue.

[ 900 ] WILLIAM CLARK PELTON,\* ( Bro. of Ebenezer B., ) b. Portland, Ct., Aug. 13, 1817; m. there, Apr 7, 1843, Hannah Eliza, dau. of Russell and Hannah ( Paddock ) Hopkins, b. Portland, July 6, 1821; Mfg. of silver plated ware; Portland, until 1852; Middletown and Wallingford, Ct. until 1870, Perry and Herndon, Iowa, until 1899; since with his dau. Westford, Mass ; Republican; she Cong. She d. Middletown, Feb. 3, 1868.

Children :

- 1768.\* WILLIAM HOPKINS, b. July 12, 1847, Portland.  
 1769.\* MARY, " July 10, 1849.  
 1770.\* LEANDER, " Jan. 8, 1853; Wallingford.  
 1771. WARREN, " Sept. 17, 1856, Middletown; d. June 1, 1857.  
 1772.\* HERBERT, " Apr. 28, 1858, "  
 1773. GEORGE BELL, " Apr. 19, 1861; " res. Des Moines, unm.

[ 901 ] ELIZA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Charles, <sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Roxbury, Ct., Feb. 22, 1801; m. Nov. 18, 1819, Boylston Shaw, b. Oct. 16, 1795; farmer; Cole Run, Ohio; she removed in Childhood with her parents to Cambridge, N. Y., thence in 1818 with them to Marietta, Ohio, where she probably married. She Cumberland Presb.; both d. Washington Co., Ohio; she Cole Run, Mar. 15, 1872; he Dec. 1, 1876.

Ch. b. Washington Co., Ohio :

1774.\* CHARLOTTE HAMLIN, Dec. 23, 1820.  
 1775.\* SARAH DANA, Oct. 19, 1822.  
 1776.\* HARRIET BREWSTER, Feb. 22, 1826.  
 1777.\* WILLIAM BOYLSTON, Feb. 23, 1832.

[ 902 ] HARRIET HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Eliza, ) b. Roxbury, Ct., Dec. 9, 1802; m. William,<sup>7</sup> son of Seabury and Sally ( Bradford ) Brewster,\* b. Norwich, Ct., May 24, 1787; his second wife; farmer: Morgan Co., Ohio; removed to McConnellsville, Ohio, 1837-9; later Banker, Muscatine, Iowa; she removed with her parents in childhood to Cambridge, N. Y., thence to Waterford, Ohio, 1818; she d. Wilton, Iowa, Sept. 22, 1880. Extract from her Obituary: " There is no better name than Hamlin to be found in the family registers of old Puritan New England, and no better county in all the east, more distinguished for the roll call of noble men and women than old Litchfield. The religious associations and influences of her home are shown in her espousal of the church at the age of sixteen, a period in youth which so generally marks the beginning of gayety and fashion in the career of her sex." He d. Muscatine, 1858.

Ch. b. Morgan Co., Ohio:

1778.\* WILLIAM CULLEN, July 6, 1828.

[ 903 ] CHARLES ROGERS HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Eliza, ) b. Salem, N. Y., June 26, 1805; m. 1st, Stow, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1827, Sarah Drucilla Beckley, of Hudson, Ohio, b. Berlin, Conn., Aug. 10, 1807; who d. Aug. 26, 1847; m. 2d, Strongville, Ohio, Apr. 18, 1848, Cordelia White, b. Strongville, Sept. 20, 1826; who d. Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 8, 1892; he removed with his parents when a boy to Lee, N. Y., and in the fall of 1818, again with his parents to Waterford, Ohio. In the spring of 1826, he settled with his father and engaged with him in tanning leather and manufacturing shoes at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Later he engaged in merchandizing at Hudson, Ohio; and continued until Oct. 1849; when he removed and settled at Winneconne, Wis., and kept hotel ten years. In 1860 he was elected sheriff and settled at Oshkosh. He d. Oshkosh, Dec. 31, 1895.

\* NOTE 103. For Brewster see Note 11.

LOVE BREWSTER,<sup>2</sup> ( William,<sup>1</sup> ) came to America in the *Mayflower*, with his parents 1620; m. Sarah Collier. Gov. Bradford in his history says. he had four children, and d. 1650.

WRESTLING BREWSTER,<sup>3</sup> had wife Mary.

WRESTLING BREWSTER,<sup>4</sup> m. Hannah Thomas.

WRESTLING BREWSTER,<sup>5</sup> m. Deborah, dau. of Samuel Seabury; and his wife Deborah, dau. of Ichabod Wiswall of Duxbury, Mass. and his wife Priscilla, dau. of William and Elizabeth ( Alden ) Pabodie. This Elizabeth was dau. of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of *Mayflower* fame.

SEABURY BREWSTER,<sup>6</sup> m. Sally Bradford.

## Children :

1779. A SON,  
 1780.\* CAROLINE,  
 1781.\* CHARLES,  
 1782.\* ELIZA,  
 1783.\* EVEBLYN BECKLEY, Aug. 14, 1836, Hudson, O.  
 1784.\* HARRIET,  
 1785.\* MARY,  
 1786.\* JOHN ALEXANDER,  
 1787. HITTIE MARIA, d. young.  
 1788.\* HITTIE MARIA,  
 1789. IRVING, by 2d wife.  
 1790. WILLIS,  
 1791. CHILD. d. infancy.

[904] REV. AUSTIN NORTON HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Eliza,) b. Salem, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1807; m. Morgan Co. Ohio. Jan. 1. 829, Margaret, dau. of Lemen and Barbara (Adams) Fouts, b. Ohio Co., Virginia, Sept. 8. 1812. He removed,



with his parents, to Waterford, Ohio, 1818; and united with the M. E. church about 1827; was licensed to exhort Feb. 10, 1839; and to preach, Feb. 29, 1840. He united with the Wesleyan Methodists, Dec. 11, 1843; ordained Sept., 1844; and soon entered the traveling connection, serving as a faithful minister twenty-two years, in Alleghany and Central Ohio conferences, at Plymouth, Leesburg, Woodsfield, Delaware and Washington; acting a portion of the time as conference evangelist. He kept a faithful record of each year's service, miles traveled, sermons preached, class meetings lead, prayer meetings attended, marriages solemnized, baptisms, salary, and persons received into the church. There were years in which he traveled nearly 5,000 miles and

preached nearly 250 times. The highest salary he ever received as a Wesleyan minister was \$280. The record he kept and the testimony of witnesses show that his ministry was fruitful of good; not a year passed without additions to the church through his labors, and in some years, many. He shrank from no sacrifice if a soul was to be saved, or an unpopular truth to be advanced. The zeal of God's house consumed him. As a preacher he flamed with zeal, at times tenderly eloquent, his boldness equal to any danger; a popular sin was as readily denounced as an unpopular one; he cared more to be right than to be in the majority, and was not always prudent, in the popular sense. Some called him a hobbieist, but he never rode a worthless one, or spent his ability to advance a mere pet theory: always contended for principle and fought for victory worth something to the world. As a friend he was genial and firm, his spirit free from bitterness, his handshake cordial and smile hearty; his executive ability considerable: for several years he was president of his conference, and represented it on several occasions in the general conference. In August, 1867, he closed his connection with the Wesleyans, and in June, 1868, united with the Congregationalists and continued his labors. At the age of seventeen he went to live with his sister, Harriet, and worked for her husband on a farm in Morgan Co., Ohio, and lived there until the age of majority. After his marriage he rented their farm: but removed to Cuyahoga Falls in the spring of 1830; to McConnellsville, Ohio, 1839; Leesville, 1845; Senecaville, 1847; Morrow Co., 1849; Delaware Co., 1854; and Westerville, 1868. He was an ardent Abolitionist. It was his desire that his life and active labors might end together: which was granted, his sickness was of but few days: while not painless, his death was peaceful, in the bosom of his family and friends. In accordance with his wishes his funeral was held at his residence; three of the ministers of Westerville officiating. He d. Westerville, Ohio, where he had lived many years, July 27, 1881; and where his widow d. Oct. 17, 1890.

## Children:

- 1792 WILLIAM JABEZ, b. Aug. 23, 1830; Cuyahoga Falls; killed by fall from a tree, June 26, 1841.  
 1793.\* HARRIET BREWSTER, " Sept. 22, 1833; Cuyahoga Falls.  
 1794.\* EDWIN WETMORE, " July 21, 1835; "  
 1795.\* MARY ANN, " Mar. 5, 1838; Morgan Co.  
 1796. CHARLOTTE NORTON, " Jan. 28, 1843; McConnellsville; d. Aug., 1852  
 1797.\* LUTHER LEE, " Feb. 4, 1848; Senecaville.

[ 905 ] AURORA M. HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Eliza, ) b. Salem, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1809; removed with her parents to Waterford, Ohio, 1818, and to Cuyahoga Falls, 1826; m. there, Mar. 10, 1829, Lysander Washington Butler; removed to Oberlin, Ohio, to educate their children 1844; to Clayton Co. Iowa, 1866; and there celebrated their Golden Wedding, 1879; removed to Wassioja, Minn., where their dau. resided, June, 1880; She Presb. afterwards Cong; an ardent Abolitionist, and temperance worker; Both united with Wesleyan Methodist at Wassioja. Both d. there; she Dec. 28, 1887; he Jan. 17, 1882.

## Children:

- 1798.\* CHARLOTTE P., b. Dec. 16, 1829; Stow, O.  
 1799.\* LYSANDER SHAW, " Feb. 23, 1835; Summit Co. O.

[ 906 ] REV. WILLIAM STARR HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Eliza, ) b. Salem, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1811; m. 1st, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1836, Eliza, dau. of James and Nellie ( Carlin ) Welsh, b. Oct. 6, 1813, probably at Butler, Pa.; who

d. Moreland, Ohio, Sept., 1841, and is buried at Morehead Meeting House, near Shreve, Ripley township, Holmes Co Ohio; m. 2d, Summit Co. Ohio, Mar. 21, 1842, Abigail Nesmith, dau. of Talcott and Elizabeth Pinkerton (Nesmith) Bates, of Bates' Corner, now Loyal Oak, Ohio, b. Oct. 20, 1823; Physician, studied medicine in Cincinnati, O.; later a clergyman. He removed with his parents 1818, to Waterford, Ohio; thence to Cuyahoga Falls, 1826; The profession of minister necessitated frequent change of residence, and he resided in Cleveland, Chagrin Falls and Youngstown, O., Princeton, Ind.; and settled at Buchanan, Mich., 1868-9; Whig and Republican; Methodist. He d. Buchanan, Nov. 30, 1881.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Cuyahoga Falls:

- 1800.\* JOHN AUSTIN, June 29, 1837.  
1801.\* LYSANDER BUTLER, Jan. 26, 1839.

By 2d wife:

1802. WILLIAM STARR, Feb. 6, 1844, Copley, O.; d. Sept. 8, '85, Birm., Ala.  
1803. CLARK BATES, Feb. 16, 1847, Mt. Union, O. d. Sept. 2, 1883, Chgo.  
1804.\* LYDIA ABIGAIL, July 27, 1850, Chagrin Falls.  
1805.\* CHAS. SUMNER, Apr. 28, 1857, Cuyahoga Falls.  
1806. ELMA, Nov. 10, 1864, Princeton; d. Oct. 15, 1865.

[ 907 ] RUSSELL NORTON HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Eliza,) b. Salem, N. Y. May 16, 1813; m. twice. He removed with his parents to Waterford, O., 1818; Cuyahoga Falls, 1826; and to N. Y. city, 1839; he resided in Albany, N. Y., 1847; afterwards many years in N. Y. city; a wealthy man; he was instantly killed in the street of New York, ran over by a team, Jan. 26, 1876.

Children:

1807. EDWIN.  
1808. WALTER.  
1809. CHARLES.  
1810. A DAUGHTER.  
1811. A CHILD: d. aged 9 yrs.

Four children d. infancy.

[ 908 ] COURANCE H. HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Eliza,) b. Lee, Oneida Co, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1816; m. 1st, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Oct. 1833, John, son of Thomas and Sarah (Parks) Alexander; b. Steubenville, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1810; farmer and grocer. The birth places of their children indicate places of residence; she removed in 1818 with her parents to Waterford, Ohio; to Cuyahoga Falls 1826; she m. 2d, ——— Huntsinger. He d. Gallipolis, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1888; she d. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 20, 1893.

Children:

- 1812.\* CHARLES H., b. July 22, 1835; Cuyahoga Falls.  
1813.\* JULIA E., " Feb. 14, 1837; "  
1814. HARRIET E., " Feb. 26, 1839; Frankfort, Pa.; d. Apr. 10, 1849.  
1815. ADELAIDE, " Oct. 9, 1845; Ravenna, O.; m. L. H. Tichenor, 1885.  
1816.\* ARTHUR B., " June 9, 1849; " "  
1817.\* FRANK E., " May 23, 1852; Stow, Ohio.

[ 909 ] MARY DEMING HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Eliza,) b. Lee, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1818; m. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, May 3, 1836, Addison, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Turner) McConkey, b. Salem, Ohio; cabinet maker; she removed with her parents to Waterford, Ohio, 1818; to Cuyahoga Falls, 1826, where they

continued to reside until 1854; removed to Oberlin, Ohio; thence to Clayton Co., Iowa. After the death of her husband, about 1867, she ceased house-keeping and resided with her children, in Boston, Mass.; Jefferson, Ohio; Galesburg, Mich.; and Los Angeles, Cal., until her death. The writer received much information from her in compiling the records of this branch of the family; and for the sketches of her father, son, and other members of the family; she was deeply interested in the family history, and only a few days before her death sent long letters, sketches, and family records, carefully prepared in her own handwriting. I was shocked to learn a few days later of her sudden death. He d. Hudson, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1866; she Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 26, 1894.

Ch. b. Cuyahoga Falls :

1818.*	SARAH ALICE,	June 26, 1837.
1819.*	JABEZ HAMLIN,	Feb. 16, 1839.
1820.*	EDGAR,	Aug. 24, 1841.
1821.*	MARION ELIZA,	Nov. 26, 1845.
1822.*	HARRIET BREWSTER,	Jan. 27, 1848.
1823.	CHARLES LUTHER,	Dec. 7, 1850; d. Feb 13, 1854.
1824.	FRANKLIN NORTON,	Apr. 1, 1854; unm 1894.

[ 910 ] SAMUEL MEAD HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Eliza, ) b Waterford, Ohio: June 28, 1821; m.: removed with his parents to Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 1826; res. Newton, Kansas; d. Kansas City, Mo. Mar. 18, 1894. 10 children.

[ 911 ] SAMUEL BROWN GOODRICH,<sup>6</sup> ( Abigail Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4 3</sup> William;<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b Spencertown, Mass., Mar. 8, 1808; m. Sweden, N. Y. Feb. 1, 1835, Elizabeth Hath, b. Jan. 7, 1816. He resided at one time at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; and on the old Hosea Goodrich homestead, Westfield, Ct. Both d. there, and are buried in Wilcox Cemetery: he Aug. 10, 1883; she Jan. 12, 1880.

Children:

1825.	JULIA,	b. Mar. 7, 1837; blind; res. on the old homestead.
1826.*	GEORGE,	Jan. 22, 1839; Cuyahoga Falls.
1827.*	EDWARD,	Aug. 4, 1841: " "

[ 912 ] ABIGAIL RICE HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( John,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4 3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Cambridge, N. Y. Jan. 29, 1811; m. North Scriba, N. Y. July 2, 1837. Horace, son of Sylvester Wilson, b. Camden, N. Y., 1808; farmer: Camden: Republican; she Cong. Both d. Camden; she May 15, 1876; he May 25, 1877.

Ch b. Camden:

1828. SAMUEL D. Apr. 15, 1838, m.

[ 913 ] SAMUEL DEMING HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Abigail R, ) b. Cambridge, N. Y., May 14, 1813; m. 1st, near Rome, N. Y.; Feb. 10, 1840, Frances M. Griswold, b. Faberg, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1816; d. Sept. 2, 1846; m. 2d, Niagara Falls, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1850, Abbie E., dau. of Thomas W. and Sarah ( Platt ) Fanning, b. Niagara Falls, May 8, 1830. He resided at Scriba, N. Y., until 1836; afterwards at Niagara Falls: Democrat: an active man, proprietor of an extensive livery business; and before the railroad conducted a stage line from Lewiston to Niagara Falls, later from St. Catherine's to Suspension Bridge; was agent for a line of steamers between Lewiston and Oswego, Montreal and Quebec. He was one of the first conductors on the Buffalo & Niagara Falls

railroad, and was widely known to the traveling public; town trustee, and president of town council at his death; fire warden, and chief of Fire Depart.; 2d wife Epis: he d. Niagara Falls, Nov. 29, 1865; his wid. d. there, Dec. 18, 1898.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Niagara Falls :

1829.\* FRANCES AMELIA, Sept. 1, 1841.

By 2d wife, b. Niagara Falls :

1830. ALICE EATON, May 4, 1851; unm. 1900.

1831.\* ARTHUR DEMING, Oct. 6, 1856.

[914] CHARLES PAYNE HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Abigail R., ) b. Cambridge, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1815; m. White Creek, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1840, Charity Angeline, dau. of James and Lydia ( Cross ) Lake, b. White Creek, June 14, 1817; farmer; removed to Scriba, N. Y., 1840; to Momence, Ill., 1852, and to Kankakee, Ill., where he resided until his death; republican; Presb. Both d. Kankakee; he Dec. 8, 1876; she Apr., 1898.

Ch. b. Scriba :

1832.\* FRANCES ANTOINETTE, June 1, 1842.

1833.\* JAMES LAKE, Aug. 11, 1846.

1834. ISABEL AMELIA, Jan. 29, 1849; d. May 31, 1868.

[915] GEORGE ERASTUS HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Abigail R., ) b. Cambridge, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1817; m. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Jan., 1842, Jane, dau of Dr. Ambrose and Elizabeth Randell ( Cowing ) Thomas, b. Niagara Falls, July 20, 1825; liveryman; Niagara Falls; removed to Kankakee, Ill.: thence to Bonaqua, Tenn.: thence to Memphis, Tenn.: thence to Texas; Republican; Freemason; he was the first to cross the suspension bridge at Niagara Falls with a team; she Epis.: he d. Grandview, Texas, Oct. 9, 1887; she d. Tiptonville, Tenn., Oct. 25, 1875.

Children :

1835.\* GEORGE THOMAS, b. July 27, 1854; Niagara Falls.

1836. WALTER H., " Jan. 28, 1857; " unm. 1897.

1837.\* ROBERT RITCHIE, " Sept. 5, 1861: " "

1838.\* SOLON AMBROSE, " Apr. 2, 1863, Champaign, Ill.

1839. FANNIE J., " Sept. 17, 1868; d. Mansfield, Tex., Aug. 3, 1896.

[918] WILLIAM PRIDE HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Abigail R., ) b. Lee, N. Y., June 28, 1820; m. Gambier, Ohio, 1850, Sophia Chase, dau. of Archibald and Rachel ( Vischer ) Douglass, b. Worthington, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1829; pork packer; Terre Haute, Ind., 1850; Keokuk, Iowa, 1856; Republican; Freemason; he d. Los Angeles, Cal., 1868; she Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Ch. b. Terre Haute, Ind.:

1840.\* MARY HETTA, July 14, 1852.

[919] HULDAH MEHITABLE HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Abigail R., ) b. Lee, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1822; m. Scriba, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1845, William Penfield; Omnibus proprietor; Buffalo, N. Y.; Epis.; she d. Buffalo, Oct. 19, 1849.

Ch. b. Buffalo :

1841. MARY LOUISA, 1849; d. same year.

[920] HENRY H. HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Abigail R., ) b. Lee, N. Y., June 8, 1825; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1854, Mary E., dau. of Sewan ? and Susan

( English ) Flagg, b. Cincinnati, Nov. 17, 1833. He removed to Cincinnati, 1847; and to Chicago 1855; was clerk at Sherman House many years. His widow and daughters res. Geneva, Ills.: republican; she Presb.

Ch. b. Chicago :

1842.\* CARRIE E., Aug. 22, 1857.  
1843. LUCY, Oct. 20, 1861.

[ 921 ] JOHN DALEE HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Abigail R., ) b. Lee, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1828; m. Camden, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1856, Ellen M., dau. of Ammi Hamilton and Sarah E. ( Wood ) Hinckley, b. Camden, Nov. 27, 1833; Captain of the *Maid of the Mist*, a small pleasure steamer at Niagara Falls, 1853; railroad conductor; banker; and other enterprises; commissioner of public accounts at his death; removed to Niagara Falls, 1848; to New York city 1868; member of Frontier Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Niagara Falls; Fort Meigs Chapter R. A. M. Toledo, Ohio; and K. T. She res. N. Y. City; Presb.

Children :

1844. JOHN AMMI, b. Nov. 20, 1857. Toledo.  
1845. CHARLES DALEE, " Apr. 30, 1859, Niagara Falls, d. Aug. 23, 1875.  
1846.\* KATHERINE HINCKLEY, b. Nov. 15, 1861, "  
1847.\* FRANCES CARROLL " July 11, 1863, "

[ 922 ] FRANKLIN NORTON HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Abigail R., ) b. Ainsville, N. Y. Nov. 18, 1831; unmarried. 1st Lieut. K. 147 N. Y. Inf. Vols. Enlisted Sept. 1862, in the Oswego company; wounded at battle of Wilderness, Va. May 1864, and died of wounds in hospital at Georgetown, D. C. June 25, 1864; farmer: Republican.

[ 924 ] SARAH BOWEN HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( William,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Charles,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 6, 1812; m. there, Aug. 24, 1835, Shubael Hutchins Cady, b. Killingly, Ct., Feb. 3, 1806. She was living Jan. 1895.

Ch. b. Providence:

1848. WILLIAM B., July 14, 1836; d. infancy.  
1849.\* JOHN HAMLIN, Feb. 8, 1838.  
1850. CHARLES DAVID, Mar. 8, 1840; d. Apr. 12, 1873.  
1851. WALTER HUTCHINS, Mar. 6, 1845; " Dec. 12, 1870.

[ 925 ] RICHARD ELY HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( William,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Charles,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Providence, R. I., June 17, 1814; m. New York City, Nov. 3, 1850, Mrs. Charlotte Vial Bachelder, dau. of Thomas W. and Rebecca ( Vail ) Bowen, b. Newport, R. I. Mar. 8, 1817; merchant; Providence; He started in business as clerk with Seth Paddleford & Co., wholesale grocers; became a member of the firm, later known as R. E. Hamlin & Co., which continued until a few years before his death: Director in several banks. He d. Providence, Feb. 6, 1880.

Ch. b. Providence:

1852.\* EDWARD BOWEN, Sept. 6, 1851.  
1853.\* MARY KIRTLY, Nov. 24, 1854.  
1854. RICHARD ELY, Aug. 22, 1856, unm 1894.

[ 926 ] DR. WILLIAM EZRA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Richard E., ) b. Providence, R. I., June 8, 1816; m. there by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 26, 1844, Mary Anna, dau. of Capt. Isaac and Eliza ( Bullock ) Bowen, b. Providence, Sept.

11, 1819; physician; Providence; Captain and Provost Marshall, 1st District R. I., 1861-5. Congs.; he d. Providence, Aug. 14, 1873.

Children :

- 1855.\* WILLIAM EZRA, b. Aug. 10, 1848, Providence.  
 1856.\* FRANK, " Sept. 27, 1851, Phila.  
 1857. SAMUEL ELY, " June 7, 1856, Prov.; d. Aug. 8, 1856.  
 1858. CHARLES BOWEN, " Oct. 7, 1858, " unm.

[930] SUSANNAH CONE,<sup>5</sup> (Daniel H.,<sup>5</sup> Susannah Hurlbut,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. June 22, 1781; m. Aug. 9, 1807, James Bragg, b. Springfield, Vt., 1783; she d. Winchester, Ct., Feb. 11, 1816.

Children :

1859. DANIEL HURLBURT, b. Sept. 6, 1808; d. Jan. 13, 1849; m. twice.  
 1860. WARREN, " Feb. 13, 1810; " Oct. 30, 1876; " "  
 1861. CLARISSA, " Dec. 22, 1811; " May 7, 1887; m.  
 1862. MARY, " Apr. 19, 1813; " Dec. 28, 1813.  
 1863. JAMES, " Sept. 27, 1814; " Oct. 5, 1819.

[931] DANIEL CONE,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Susannah,) b. Oct. 14, 1782; m. Belinda White; he d. Norfolk, Ct., 1821.

Child :

1864. SAMUEL.

[932] ELIZABETH CONE,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Susannah,) b. Jan. 29, 1784; m. Winchester, Ct., Feb. 14, 1805, Leonard, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Beach) Hurlbut, b. May 18, 1771; she d. Jan. 16, 1839; he d. Dec. 27, 1851.

Children:

1865. SILAS, b. May 16, 1806; d. 1882, unm.  
 1866. HULDAH, " Feb. 7, 1808; " Jan. 25, 1818.  
 1867. LEONARD, " July 23, 1811; living 1885.  
 1868. ELIZABETH, " Nov. 19, 1819; " 1890.

[933] SAMUEL CONE,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Susannah,) b. Oct. 25, 1785; m. Sept. 8, 1811, Clarissa, dau. of Eleizur Munger; mfg. of scythes; Norfolk, Ct.; he d. Norfolk, May 4, 1836.

Ch. b. Norfolk:

1869. ELEIZUR, Feb. 29, 1813; d. Apr. 10, 1816.  
 1870. SAMUEL, Dec. 1, 1814; " Aug. 22, 1848; m.  
 1871. JAMES, Dec. 29, 1817; " May 4, 1891; " "  
 1872. JOHN, " " " " "  
 1873. ELEIZUR, Oct. 22, 1819; " July 30, 1846; "  
 1874. DANIEL H., Apr. 23, 1821; " Sept. 29, 1860.  
 1875. PHILLIP, Oct. 21, 1822; " Apr. 16, 1848; unm.  
 1876. CLARISSA, Mar. 21, 1824; " Nov. 18, 1841.  
 1877. HIRAM, Jan. 21, 1826; " Jan. 10, 1842.  
 1878. GEORGE F., Sept. 25, 1827; " Dec. 10, 1897; m.  
 1879. RHODA, July 3, 1829; " Aug. 31, 1830.  
 1880. MARY, Mar. 5, 1831; " Aug. 2, 1831.  
 1881. ELIZABETH, Mar. 11, 1833; " Jan. 9, 1846.

[934] HURLBUT CONE,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Susannah,) b. Jan. 5, 1788, m., Marianna Fairchild; he d. Newtown, Ct., Nov. 10, 1839.

## Child:

1882. MARY,

[ 935 ] WARREN CONE,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Susannah, ) b. Aug. 19, 1789; m. Norfolk, Ct. Nov. 1, 1812, Laura Jones, b. Norfolk, Aug. 19, 1791; scythe maker; both d. Norfolk; he May 8, 1852; she May 25, 1842.

## Children:

1883. JULIA BACKUS, b. Sept. 24, 1812; d. Dec. 21, 1840; m.

1884. ELIZABETH ADKINS, " June 27, 1816; m.

1885. JOSEPH WARREN, " Oct. 16, 1824; "

[ 936 ] SULLVAN CONE,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Susannah, ) b. 1793; m. Oct. 7, 1815, Lucretia, dau. of David and Lucretia Humphrey, b. Simsbury, Ct., Aug. 9, 1793; he d. Westfield, N. Y., July 31, 1833; she d. Bristol, Ct., June 29, 1847.

## Children :

1886. SUSAN, b. Dec. 20, 1816; m. and living 1892.

1887. INFANT, " Mar. 31, 1819; d. Apr. 1, 1819.

1888. MARY, " July 2, 1820, " Feb. 1895. m.

1889. SULLIVAN, " Sept. 12, 1822, "

1890. HERMAN, " Jan. 23, 1825, "

1891. CAROLINE, " Apr. 23, 1828; d. July 10, 1828.

1892. ELLEN CORNELIA, " July 12, 1831; " July —, 1854, unm.

[ 941 ] THANKFUL CONE,<sup>6</sup> ( William,<sup>5</sup> Susannah Hurlbut,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 23, 1782; m. 1807, John D. Barry, b. Lynn, Mass., 1767; both d. Rockingham, Vt.; she Apr. 6, 1860; he Oct. 3, 1823.

## Children:

1893. LAURA, b. 1809; d. Jan. 4, 1834.

1894. WILLIAM S., " Nov. 23, 1813; " Dec. 14, 1886, m.

1895. SARAH A., " July 17, 1874, living 1890, "

1896. GRATIA, " Oct. 12, 1817, " " "

1897. JOANNA, " Apr. 19, 1820. " " "

1898. DANIEL KELLOGG, " Jan. 22, 1822, " " "

[ 944 ] SALLY CONE,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Thankful, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 10, 1790; m. Nov. 3, 1812. Elisha Williams, b. Vt., Jan. 24, 1790; farmer; she d. Milton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1875; he d. Argyle, Maine, Apr. 3, 1856.

## Children :

1899. WENDELL W., b. Dec. 3, 1813; m.

1900. FRANCIS M., " Aug. 8, 1815; " living 1890.

1901. SARAH T., " July 27, 1817; d. 1821.

1902. JANE G., " Nov. 9, 1819; m. living 1890.

1903. SARAH, " Feb. 27, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1892.

1904. JULIA, " " infancy.

1905. JOHN HALE, " Dec. 28, 1824; "

1906. JAMES S., " Nov. 8, 1827; living 1890.

[ 945 ] EPPS CONE,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Thankful, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 28, 1794; m. 1820, Eunice E. Campbell, b. Apr. 23, 1799; millwright; he d. Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 30, 1866; she d. Putney, Vt., Dec. 5, 1879.

## Children :

1907. MARIA, b. 1822; d. 1831.  
 1908. GEORGE, " Nov. 8, 1824; m., res. Salem, Mass., 1890.  
 1909. LUCIUS F., " 1826; " and d. Feb., 1895.  
 1910. JAMES M., " 1831; d. New Haven, 1831.  
 1911. JULIA M., " 1833; m. and d. Mar. 14, 1855.  
 1912. HARRIET, " July 16, 1835; " res. West Chesterfield, N. H., 1890.  
 1913. SUSAN, " 1837; d. Jan. 3, 1858.  
 1914. RHODA, " 1842; living 1890.

[ 950 ] ERASTUS CONE,<sup>6</sup> ( Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hurlbut,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan. 23, 1790; m. Feb. 10, 1812, Adelia, dau. of Alexander Gridley, b. Farmington, Ct., Oct. 18, 1790; saddle and harness maker; both d. Newark, N. J.; he Aug. 28, 1878; she May 20, 1876.

## Children :

1915. THOMAS, b. Jan. 3, 1813; Simsbury; d. Sept., 1815.  
 1916. THOMAS B., " Aug. 26, 1814; " m. and d. Newark, N. Y., 1891.  
 1917. SOPHIA, " " 25, 1816; " living 1890, unm.  
 1718. HARRIET, " May 6, 1819; Newark; d. Sept. 21, 1879; m.  
 1919. ADELIA, " Mar. 17, 1821; " living 1892.  
 1920. WALTER N., " Oct. 13, 1822; " res. Jersey City.  
 1921. JULIA B., " July 30, 1825; " living 1892; m.  
 1922. MARGARET, " Oct. 16, 1827; " " " "  
 1923. EDWARD, " Mar. 11, 1830; " " " "  
 1924. WILLIAM, " Apr. 20, 1832; " d. Mar., 1836.

[ 951 ] MARY CONE,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Joshua, ) b. Mar. 22, 1791; m. July 14, 1825, Daniel Wheeler, b. Huntington, Ct., Mar. 22, 1790; both d. Huntington, Ct.; she Nov. 1, 1854; he Nov. 2, 1865.

## Ch. b. Huntington :

1925. EDGAR B., Oct. 26, 1827; d. Apr. 2, 1859.  
 1926. BENJAMIN, Aug. 10, 1834; " Nov., 1834.

[ 954 ] BARZILLAI CONE,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Joshua, ) m. Amy Prior, b. 1791; both d. Lynn, Mass.; he July 12, 1838; she Sept. 8, 1864.

## Children:

1927. HENRY, b. Oct. 6, 1811; d. Lynn, Nov. 16, 1887, m.  
 1928. JULIA, " Dec. 11, 1812; " Feb. 10, 1881, "  
 1929. JOHN W., " Oct. 8, 1816; " Sept. 12, 1869, "  
 1930. MARY, " 1818; " Lynn, Mar. 26, 1859, "  
 1931. FRANCES, " July 9, 1822; " Mar. 25, 1885, "  
 1932. ANN ELIZA, " Dec. 1823; " Lynn, Dec. 27, 1852, "  
 1933. SARA L., " Apr. 1828; " 1894, unm.  
 1934. ANDREW J., " 1833; " Feb. 26, 1873, m.

[ 960 ] MARIA CONE,<sup>6</sup> ( Robert,<sup>5</sup> Susannah Hurlbut,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., July 28, 1800; m. May 12, 1822, Jared Smith Brainard, b. Jan. 3, 1797; she d. Killingly, Ct., Nov. 26, 1896; he was shipwrecked off Florida Reefs, Sept. 2, 1842.

## Children :

1935.	PAMELIA,	b. Apr. 28, 1823; m. living 1890.
1936.	CALVIN W.,	" Dec. 13, 1824; " " "
1937.	CHARLES H.,	" Jan. 3, 1827; d. St. Louis Hosp. June 10, 1862.
1938.	JARED,	" Dec. 12, 1831.
1939.	JAMES S.,	" June 23, 1833; res. Kennett Square, Pa.
1940.	WILLIAM E.,	" Mar. 1835; " E. Killingly, Ct;
1941.	ALBERT L.,	" Apr. 3, 1837; d. Nov. 18, 1837.
1942.	FRANCIS A.,	" May 3, 1839; res. Putnam, Ct.
1943.	MARY E.,	" Sept. 22, 1841; d. Jan. 18, 1870.

[961] CLARISSA CONE,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Maria,) b. Middletown, Ct., July 1, 1805; m. Haddam, Ct., Nov. 3, 1826, Eliphalet Arnold; b. Ct., Dec. 25, 1804; blacksmith; she d. Mar. 12, 1870; he d. Montgomery, Texas, Dec. 1, 1867.

## Children:

1944.	ANTOINETTE,	b. Aug. 25, 1827; d. Jan. 10, 1857; unm.
1945.	FRANCES,	" Apr. 26, 1829; " July 3, 1831.
1946.	FRANCES B.,	" Sept. 15, 1831; " 1889; m.
1947.	MARGARET HOPE,	" Oct. 8, 1834; living 1888.
1948.	OWEN W.,	" June 22, 1836; " 1890.
1949.	ELIPHALET,	" June 12, 1838; " "
1950.	MARIE,	" Feb. 28, 1843; d. 1880.
1951.	ANAMELIA,	" June 13, 1846; living 1890.
1952.	HULDAH,	d. infancy.

[962] THOMAS CONE,<sup>s</sup> (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Susannah Hurlbut,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Westminster, Vt., May 5, 1787; m. Olive Lane; b. Claremont, N. H., Mar. 4, 1790; tailor; Swanton, Vt., until 1816; afterwards West Claremont, N. H.; he d. Jan. 22, 1858; she d. Claremont, May 6, 1852. The children of this family are remarkable for longevity.

## Children:

1953.	CURTIS S.,	b. Jan. 17, 1809. Claremont; d. July 17, 1871; m.
1954.	JULIA ANN,	" Apr. 17, 1811, Swanton; living 1888; m. Mercer.
1955.	NARCISSA M.,	" Feb. 9, 1814, " " " " Camp.
1956.	FANNY E.,	" 1816, " " 1899, " Seaver.
1957.	HARLEY S.,	" Dec. 29, 1817, Claremont, living 1899.
1958.	CHARLES E.,	" June 2, 1820, " " "
1959.	NATALLIA O.,	" Mar. 18, 1822, " " " m. Coats.
1960.	LUCY E.,	" Apr. 6, 1824, " " " " Marston
1961.	ROBERT L.,	" Sept. 2, 1826, " " "
1962.	LYMAN H.,	" June 22, 1829, " " "
1963.	JAMES M.,	" June 2, 1831, " " "
1964.	ELLEN M.;	" Mar. 2, 1834, " " " m. Putnam

[964] MORRIS CONE,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Thomas,) b. Oct. 16, 1790; m. Oct. 12, 1812, Lydia Farrington, b. Apr. 5, 1786; tailor; Hartford, Vt.; he d. Mar. 29, 1846; she d. July 4, 1865.

## Ch. b. Hartford :

1965.	LUCY,	Dec. 17, 18'3; d. Dec. 26, 1813.
1966.	WARREN,	Apr. 7, 1815; " Oct. 5, 1857, m.
1967.	HARRIET,	Jan. 23, 1817; " Mar. 1, 1888, "

1968.	MARK R.,	Mar. 31, 1819; " July 18, 1885, "
1969.	LUKE,	May 29, 1821; " Dec. 20, 1821.
1970.	ACHSAH,	Oct. 31, 1822; " Mar. 11, 1888, m.
1971.	JOHN,	Jan. 26, 1826; " Oct. 8, 1891, unm.
1972.	GEORGE,	May 22, 1829; " Mar. 18, 1895, m.

[ 965 ] LAURA CONE,\* ( Sister of Thomas, ) b. Mar. 13, 1793; m. 1st, 1814, Cyrus Jones, b. June 18, 1783; m. 2d, James Swinton; who d. Jan. 4, 1842; she d. Shoreham, Vt., Feb. 13, 1879.

Ch. by 1st wife :

1973.	OWEN,	b. Oct. 12, 1819.
1974.	C— W.,	

By 2d wife :

1975.*	LYDIA,	b. Apr. 17, 1832; res. Bridport, Vt.
1976.	HENRY,	
1977.	ROBERT W.,	res. Crown Point, N. Y.

[ 966 ] THEODORE CONE,\* ( Bro. of Thomas, ) b. Westminster, Vt., Oct. 11, 1795; m. Saxton's River, Vt., Dec. 16, 1832, Eliza Wooley; b. Dec. 28, 1802; saddle and harness maker, carpenter, and dancing master; he d. Ontario, Ill., Aug. 25, 1852; she d. Woodhull, Ill., Nov. 9, 1882.

Children :

1978.	EMELINE,	b. Sept. 16, 1833; Saxon's River; m. living 1890.
1979.	ELIPHAS,	" Nov. 1, 1835, " d. July 5, 1843.
1980.	GEORGE W.,	" Oct. 17, 1837, " m. living 1885.
1981.	ELIZA,	" Oct. 26, 1840, d. Nov. 9, 1882.
1982.	SEYMOUR,	" Nov. 3, 1844; " Sept. 25, 1848.
1983.	CATHERINE,	" Mar. 2, 1850.

[ 967 ] JOHN CONE,\* ( Bro. of Thomas, ) b. Westminster, Vt. Oct. 7, 1797; m. Dec. 4, 1821, Lucinda Rand, b. Grafton, Vt., Mar. 24, 1896; blacksmith; Chester, Vt.; both d. Galesburg, Ill.; he June 2, 1879; she June 19, 1887.

Ch. b. Chester:

1984.	LENORA,	Sept. 28, 1822; living 1890, unm.
1985.	LUCIA ANN,	Jan. 19, 1824; d. June 15, 1834.
1986.	JOHN DE CARLOS,	Feb. 4, 1825; " June 27, 1885.
1987.	MARY M.,	Nov. 27, 1829; m. living 1890.

[ 968 ] JAMES CONE,\* ( Bro. of Thomas, ) b. Oct. 7, 1797; m. Mar. 28, 1824, Catherine, dau. of Harmon and Mary Cuyler, b. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1802; shoemaker; Westminster, Vt.; he suicide, Westminster, Oct. 28, 1861; she d. New Haven, Ct., Apr. 24, 1881.

Ch. b. Westminster:

1988.	MARY E.,	Jan. 3, 1825; m. living, 1890.
1989.	THOMAS SCOTT,	" 26, 1827; " " "
1990.	CATHERINE A.,	May 24, 1830; " " "
1991.	MARTHA A.,	Aug. 13, 1835; d. Feb. 26, 1837.
1992.	JULIA M.,	May 8, 1838; living 1888.
1993.	GEORGE,	Oct. 8, 1840; d. Feb. 4, 1843.

[ 969 ] STEPHEN CONE,<sup>s</sup> ( Bro. of Thomas, ) b. Westminster, Vt., Feb. 2, 1800; m. June 2, 1821, Sally Pratt, b. Aug. 25, 1801; she d. Apr. 5, 1844; m. 2d, Sarah A. Hughes, of Londonderry, Vt.; he d. Mapleton, Iowa, Nov. 1, 1885.

## Children :

1994. ORA A., b. May 25, 1821; living 1890.  
 1995. MAY J., " Jan. 7, 1823; " "  
 1996. ALMIRA S., " Mar. 2, 1825; " "  
 1997. THEODORE, " Jan. 18, 1828; d. Feb. 6, 1832.  
 1998. STEPHEN D., " Feb. 2, 1830; living 1888.  
 1999. CHESTER E., " Sept. 29, 1832; " 1890.  
 2000. WILLIAM R., " Apr. 25, 1834.

[ 970 ] CHARLES CONE,<sup>s</sup> ( Bro. of Thomas, ) b. Mar. 4, 1802; m. Martha Dean; he d. Nov. 9, 1870.

## Children :

2001. CLARA.  
 2002. ARTHUR.  
 2003. CHARLES.

[ 971 ] ELIZA CONE,<sup>s</sup> ( Sister of Thomas, ) b. Dec. 13, 1805; m. William Hayward; she d. Methuen, Mass., 1848.

## Children :

2004. GRACE.  
 2005. JULIA.  
 2006. THEODORE.  
 2007. MARY.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

[ 972 ] **THERESA CHARLOTTE MEIGS,**<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Return J.<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Marietta, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1798; m. Athens, Tenn., Mar. 24, 1829, Rev. Fielding Pope, b. Goochland Co., Va., Nov. 24, 1800; his second wife; he m. 1st, in Ky. Eliza J. Craig, by whom he had a son, Thos. A.: m. 3d, Mrs. Eliza Hannum; Presb. Clergyman; resided Maryville, Tenn.; removed to Athens, 1827-8; returned to Maryville about 1833; removed to Lumpkin, Ga., 1865-6; member New Providence Lodge 128, A. F. and A. M., Maryville: she d. Maryville, Mar. 24, 1856; he Lumpkin, Mar. 19, 1867.

Children:

- |        |                        |  |
|--------|------------------------|--|
| 2008.* | CYTHIA ELIZA,          | b. Mar. 3, 1830, Athens.                 |
| 2009.* | TERESA CHARLOTTE,      | " July 27, 1832, "                       |
| 2010.  | PARTHENIA CLENDENIN,   | " Dec. 2, 1834; Maryv' d, June 29, 1852, |
| 2011.* | MARY ELIZABETH MAHALA, | " July 12, 1837, "                       |
| 2012.* | FIELDING MEIGS,        | " Apr. 17, 1841. "                       |
| 2013.* | RETURN JONATHAN,       | " July 28, 1844, "                       |

[ 973 ] **HON. RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS,**<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Theresa C., ) b. near Lexington, Ky., Apr. 14, 1801; m. Washington, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1825, Sally Keyes, dau. of John and Agnes, or Nancy (Spadden) Love, b. near Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 13, 1804; lawyer; he received a classical education, practiced in Athens, Knoxville and Nashville, Tenn.; Attorney General of Tenn.; member Tenn. Legislature; Author of Meigs Tenn. Reports, Code of Tenn., and Tenn. Digest: he removed to Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y., 1861; to Washington, D.C. 1863; Clerk of the Supreme Court D. C. from 1863 until his death; whig; and republican: she Presb. He d. Washington, Oct. 19, 1871; she at Nashville, June 11, 1858.

Children ;

- |        |                  |                            |
|--------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 2014.* | JAMES LAMME,     | b. Feb. 25, 1827, Athens.  |
| 2015.* | RETURN JONATHAN, | " Apr. 25, 1830, "         |
| 2016.* | JOHN,            | " Nov. 20, 1834, "         |
| 2017.* | JOSIAH VINCENT,  | " June 7, 1840, Nashville. |
| 2018.* | FIELDING POPE,   | " Mar. 27, 1845, "         |

[974] **GILES MEIGS BOARDMAN,**<sup>7</sup> ( Anna,<sup>6</sup> Giles Meigs,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 5, 1799; m. Nov. 9, 1830, Emeline J. Newton; druggist; Middletown; in company with Samuel Southmayd, Apr. 18, 1822.

No issue.

[ 977 ] SARAH ANN BOARDMAN,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Giles M., ) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 19, 1806; m. July 10, 1831, Rev. Edward Royall, son of Royall Tyler, b. Guilford. Vt., Aug. 3, 1800; pastor So. Cong. Ch. Middletown, 1831; afterwards pastor at Colebrook; Lecturer anti-slavery So Ct; Ed. Conn. Observer; founder of New Englander, 1843. She d. Washington, D. C. Apr. 3, 1891; he d. Sept. 28, 1848.

Children:

2019.	AMELIA.	b. Oct. 23, 1832; res. Washington, D. C.
2020.	ELIZABETH,	" Sept. 9, 1834. Colebrook.
2021.	JOHN STEELE,	" Sept. 2, 1836. d. Mar. 5, 1867.
2022.*	WILLIAM CLARK.	" Dec. 17, 1838.
2023.	EDWARD ROYALL,	" May 14, 1842; d. Mar. 30, 1891.
2024.	GEO. WHITTLESEY,	" Nov. 2 1847.

[ 979 ] ELIZABETH GOODWIN BOARDMAN<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Giles M., ) b. Middletown, Ct., May 1, 1810; m. June 25, 1840, George W. Whittlesey, of New Milford; she d. Sept. 26, 1863

No descendants living.

[ 980 ] HENRY ELISHA BOARDMAN,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Giles M., ) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 26, 1813; m. Oct. 25, 1853, Julia Hemmingway; he d. Feb. 10, 1866. No issue.

[ 988 ] JOHN FORSYTH,<sup>7</sup> ( Clara Meigs,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Augusta, Ga., 1812; m. 1838, Margaret, dau. of Nathan Hall, of Augusta; res. Mobile, Ala.; member S. C. Soc. of the Cincinnati; Adjutant 1st Ga. Regt., Mexican war; U. S. Minister to Mexico, 1856; mayor of Mobile, Ala., 1860; Confederate Com. to Washington, 1861; Chief of Staff Confederate army of Tenn., 1863; author of "Proclamation of the South to Ky.;" editor *Mobile Register*; he d. Mobile, 1879.

Ch. b. Augusta :

2025.\* CHARLES, Mar. 1, 1843.

[ 989 ] GENERAL MONTGOMERY CUMMINGHAM MEIGS,<sup>7</sup> ( Charles D.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Augusta, Ga., May 3, 1816; m. May 2, 1841, Louisa, dau. of Com. John Rogers, U. S. N. of Maryland, and wife Minerva Denison, b. Aug. 20, 1816; educated Penn. University; graduated West Point, Military Academy, 1836, served in artillery and engineers, Q. M. Gen. U. S. A. 1861-82, retired 1882; architect U. S. Pension Office. She d. Nov. 21, 1879.

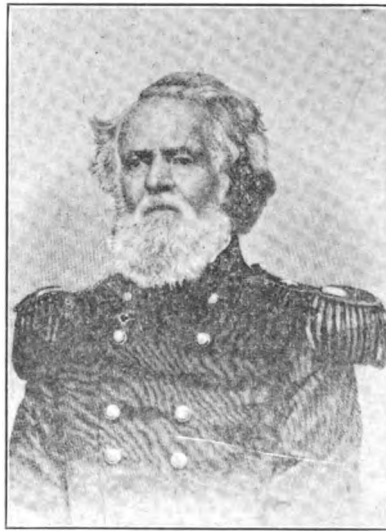
[ 999 ] HENRY STEPHEN MANSFIELD,<sup>7</sup> ( Mary Fenno,<sup>6</sup> Mary King,<sup>5</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. New Haven, Ct., May 26, 1786; m. Nov. 10, 1811, Elizabeth Buffam; he d. N. Y. Mar. 26, 1851.

[ 1000 ] CAPT. JOHN FENNO MANSFIELD,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Henry S., ) b. Jan. 9, 1788; He commanded the Cincinnati Light Infantry, and was in Hull's surrender, at Detroit, Aug. 16, 1812; Upon his return he contracted fever, from which he d. Cincinnati, Ohio., Sept. 12, 1812, unmarried.

[ 1001 ] MARY GRACE CAROLINE MANSFIELD,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Henry S., ) b. June 4, 1792; m. David Wade; She d. Cincinnati, Ohio, Apr. 16, 1825.

[ 1002 ] GRACE TOTTEN MANSFIELD,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Henry S., ) b. St. Croix, West Indies, Feb. 13, 1799; m. June 15, 1816, Elias Parker; she d. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 10 1878.,

[1004] GEN. JOSEPH KING FENNO MANSFIELD, (Bro. of Henry S.) b. New Haven, Ct., Dec. 22, 1803; m. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 25, 1838, Louisa Maria, dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Livingston) Mather, b. Troy, N. Y., June 14, 1808. He entered West Point Military Academy as cadet 1817, from which he graduated second in his class, 1822. appointed Brevet 2d Lieut. of Engineers, July 1, 1822; 1st Lieut., 1832; Captain, July, 1838. He served as an engineer officer on the Atlantic and Pacific coasts until 1846; he was chief engineer under Gen. Taylor in the Mexican war, 1846-7. In the defense of Fort Brown, May 3-9, 1846, he was particularly distinguished, and for that service received the brevet of major. At the storming of Monterey,



Sept. 21-3, 1846, he again distinguished himself, and was severely wounded; for gallant and meritorious service was brevetted Lieut.-Col.; for gallant service at Beuna Vista, Feb. 23, 1847, he was brevetted Colonel. In 1851, still a Captain of Engineers his name was third in the list associated with the following distinguished officers, who were members of the Corps of Engineers, viz.: Henry W. Halleck, George B. McClellan, Horatio E. Wright, G. W. Cullum, W. S. Rosenerans, John Newton, G. Foster, H. W. Benham, I. G. Barnard, Charles E. Blunt, Quincy A. Gilmore, Montgomery C. Meigs, Robert E. Lee, P. G. T. Beauregard, and Charles Stewart. He was appointed Inspector General U. S. A., with the rank of Colonel, May 28, 1853, and performed the duties of the office until May 14, 1861. On the outbreak of the rebellion he was assigned to duty in the Northwest; in April, 1861, he was placed in command of the forces for the defense of Washington and began the work of fortifying the capital, where he served until Aug. 17, 1861; nominated Brig. Gen. U. S. A., May 14, and confirmed Aug. 3, 1861; transferred to Camp Hamilton, Va., Oct., 1861, and to Newport News the following month. He took part in the capture of Norfolk, Va., May 10, 1862, and commanded at Suffolk, Va., June to Sept., 1862; Major Gen. U. S. A.; he joined Gen. McClellan at Middletown, Md., Sept.

15, 1862, and was assigned to command the 12th Army Corps, formerly commanded by Gen. N. P. Banks, of 11 000 men, in two divisions, under Generals Williams and Green, which participated in the battle of Antietam. While bravely leading his troops into action at Sharpsburg, on Sept. 17, 1862, he fell at the head of his column mortally wounded. He was borne from the battlefield, and died the following morning, and his body was buried at his old home in Middletown, Ct.

He was a man of fine physique, a brave and fearless soldier; an accomplished officer, and strict disciplinarian; a gentleman of the old school; a big hearted man, gentle as a child; Congregationalist; she d. Middletown, Feb. 22, 1880.

His monument at Indian Hill cemetery, Middletown, Ct.:



Inscription:

MAJOR GENERAL  
JOSEPH K. F. MANSFIELD  
U. S. A.  
KILLED AT THE BATTLE  
OF ANTIETAM, MD.  
SEPT. 17, 1862.  
AGED 58 YRS., 9 MOS.  
MANSFIELD.

## Monument at Antietam, Md.



## Inscription on front tablet:

MAJOR GENERAL  
 JOSEPH K. F. MANSFIELD  
 COMMANDING THE 12TH CORPS,  
 ARMY OF THE POTOMAC,  
 MORTALLY WOUNDED NEAR THIS SPOT,  
 SEPTEMBER 17TH, 1862,  
 7:25 A. M.,  
 WHILE DEPLOYING HIS CORPS  
 IN ACTION.

## Inscription on right tablet, towards Smoketown road:

ERECTED BY THE  
 STATE OF CONNECTICUT  
 A. D. 1900.

\* \* \* \* \*  
 \* BRONZE COAT OF ARMS \*  
 \* STATE OF CONNECTICUT \*  
 \* \* \* \* \*

UNDER THE AUSPICES OF  
 MANSFIELD POST, NO. 53,  
 DEPT. OF CONNECTICUT, G. A. R.

Inscription on left tablet, towards Keedysville road :

THE SPOT WHERE  
GEN. MANSFIELD FELL IS A FEW YARDS  
EASTERLY FROM THIS MONUMENT.

\* \* \* \* \*  
\* BRONZE STAR \*  
\* 12TH CORPS BADGE. \*  
\* \* \* \* \*

BORN DEC. 22D, 1803.  
KILLED SEPT. 17TH, 1862.

Children :

- 2026.\* SAMUEL MATHER, b. Sept. 23, 1839; Middletown.  
2027. MARY LOUISA, " Mar. 23, 1841: " d. June 23, 1863. unm.  
2028. JOSEPH TOTTEN, " Oct. 4, 1843; " " July 15, 1844.  
2029.\* HENRY LIVINGSTON, " Mar. 31, 1845; "  
2030.\* KATHERINE MATHER, " May 1, 1850; Brookline.

[ 1005 ] JOHN SEDGWICK LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> ( John A. Hart,<sup>6</sup> Anna Hall,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Farmington, Ct., Sept. 27, 1824; m. Coldwater, Mich., Dec. 10, 1851, Harriet, dau. of Hiram and Melitta (Huntley) Alden. b. Coldwater, Jan. 28, 1835; hardware merchant; Jonesville, Mich: republican; she Bapt.

Ch. b. Jonesville :

- 2031.\* ANNIE, May 26, 1853.  
2032.\* HERBERT ALDEN, June 2, 1855.  
2033.\* BELLE, Jan. 29, 1859.  
2034.\* FRED HUNTLEY, May 12, 1864.  
2035.\* JOHN SEDGWICK, May 4, 1874.

[ 1006 ] THOMAS NORTON LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of John S., ) b. Farmington, Ct., Mar. 27, 1827; m. Candor, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1853, Mary F., dau. of Augustus, and Abigail (Judd) Lake, b. Candor, Sept. 14, 1827; farmer; Candor; rep.: Cong. She Meth.: she d. Candor, Dec. 10, 1895.

Ch. b. Candor:

- 2036.\* GEORGE HART, Jan. 20, 1866.

[ 1007 ] HENRY HART LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of John S., ) b. Farmington, Ct. June 13, 1829; m. 1st, Jonesville, Mich., Mar. 10, 1852, Mary Hasbrook, dau. of William and Mehitabel ( Putnam ) Chaine, b. Ovid, N. Y., May 13, 1831; from whom he was divorced; m. 2d, — : mattress maker; Chicago, Ill.; Meth.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Jonesville :

2037. WILLIAM HART, Sept. 28, 1853; d. May 25, 1882, unm.  
2038. CHARLES FORMAN, May 5, 1855; " Oct. "  
2039. MINNIE JULIA, Aug. 20, 1856, " Apr. 1857.  
2040.\* MARY JULIA, Jan. 1, 1860.

[ 1010 ] CAROLINE HART ANDREWS,<sup>7</sup> ( Caroline B. Hart,<sup>6</sup> Anna Hall,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. New Britain, Ct., Dec. 4, 1822; m. there, by Rev. S. D. Jewett, Jan. 21, 1852, Elisha B., son of Oliver and Betsey (Cornwell) Bridgman, b. Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 2, 1823; farmer and

mechanic: Belchertown, resided on his father's old homestead until 1862; merchant, Plainville, Ct., until 1866: mfg. wire goods, Easthampton, Mass., 1869-73; school furniture dealer, Boston, Mass., 1873-98; Republican; she was a teacher before marriage: Cong.: she res. with her dau.. Evanston, Ill.: he d. Boston, Jan. 12, 1898.

Ch. b. Belchertown:

2041. ELIZABETH CORNWELL, Mar. 6, 1853; d. Feb. 22, 1854.  
 2042. OLIVER BURT, " 8, 1855; " Apr. 12, 1880.  
 2043.\* ANNA JULIA, July 9, 1857.  
 2044. A CHILD, Nov. 6, 1860; d. Nov., 1860.

[1011] HENRY ABIAH HART,<sup>7</sup> M. D., (Henry A.,<sup>6</sup> Anna Hall,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. New Britain, Ct., Nov. 13, 1828; m. Jan. 26, 1868, Josephine Estell, dau. of William F. and Eliza Ann (Clark) Essex: he grad. Yale Med. School: physician: Millerton, N. Y.

Ch. b. New Hartford, Ct.:

2045. JOSEPHINE LOUISA, Feb. 20, 1871.

[1012] GILES S. HALL,<sup>7</sup> (Giles C.,<sup>6</sup> Calvin,<sup>5</sup> John H.,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct. 25, 1815; m. 1846, Martha B. Lovell, b. May 9, 1815; he d. Apr. 14, 1857.

Children:

- 2046.\* LOVELL, b. May 12, 1844.  
 2047. LAURA B., " Aug. 16, 1845.

[1013] LEWIS LAWRENCE HALL,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Giles S.) b. Easthampton, Ct., Aug. 30, 1819; m. Nov. 27, 1840, Lucy Ann, dau. of Henry and Lydia (Strong) Bush, b. Feb. 24, 1819; bell manufacturer: later farmer: Easthampton, Ct.

Children:

- 2048.\* ALBERT FREDERICK, b. Sept. 25, 1842.  
 2049. ROBERT HENRY, " " 30, 1845.  
 2050.\* MARION LYDIA, " Feb. 18, 1848.  
 2051. JOHN SMITH, " May 16, 1858.

[1017] ELIZABETH MILLER HART,<sup>7</sup> (Richard W.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. June 26, 1793; m. Dec. 22, 1825, Rev. William, son of Hezekiah Jarvis, of Norwalk, Ct., b. Feb. 29, 1796; nine children: two sons and two daughters d. under 12 years of age, and one son d. at 29 years.

[1018] HETTY BUCKINGHAM HART,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Elizabeth M.) b. Apr. 19, 1800; res. in her father's mansion in Hartford, 1875, unm.

[1019] HENRY HART,<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug. 16, 1815; m. Nov. 17, 1836, Mary Ann Welton, b. Norwich, Ct., Oct. 17, 1816.

Children:

2052. HARRIET, b. Sept. 15, 1842; d. Sept. 23, 1842.  
 2053. SAMUEL, " June 4, 1845.  
 2054. GEORGE, " Apr. 30, 1848.  
 2055. ELIZABETH, " May 23, 1854.

[ 1024 ] ANNE ELIZABETH HART,<sup>7</sup> ( John,<sup>6</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. June 17, 1814; m. Oct. 8, 1833, Willys Warner, of New Haven, Ct.; for many years, treasurer of Yale College.

[ 1025 ] JOHN ALEXANDER HART,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Anne E., ) b. July 5, 1816; m. May 7, 1839, Louisa, dau. of James, Jr., and Charlotte ( Wilson ) Edgerton, b. New London, Ct., Feb. 27, 1817; res. Cleveland, Ohio, 1874; in coal mining business.

## Children :

2056. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 27, 1840; m. Alice Martin, Dec. 5, 1864.  
 2057. MORTIMER EDGERTON, " Sept. 15, 1844; m. Alice J. McCurdy, Nov. 1865.  
 2058. EDWARD LEARNED, b. May 3, 1848; m. Anna Sullivan, Nov. 3, 1870.  
 2059. NANNIE LOUISE, " June 11, 1853; a noted singer.

[ 1026 ] LOUISA ELY HART,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Anne E., ) b. Sept. 10, 1822; m. Sept. 9, 1845, Rev. William, eldest son of Dea. David Whittlesey, b. New Britain, Ct., Sept. 19, 1805; graduated Yale College 1827; ordained 1837; Sunday School Missionary in the west; preacher and teacher in various places; settled near his father in New Britain; was in New Haven 1874.

## Ch. b. New Haven:

2060. LOUISA HART, May 23, 1847; unm. 1875.

[ 1027 ] PHILIP AUGUSTUS HART,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Anne E., ) b. Sept. 9, 1839; merchant, Clinton, N. Y., unmarried 1874.

[ 1028 ] LOUIS HENRY HART,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Anne E., ) b. Lyme, Ct., June 7, 1846; m. Utica, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Correy, Mar. 18, 1874, Mary Williams, of Utica, N. Y.; merchant, Clinton, N. Y.

[ 1030 ] ELIZABETH HART,<sup>7</sup> ( Richard M.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. July 1819; m. Henry J. Canriff, of Detroit, Mich.

[ 1032 ] CHARLES RICHARD HART,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Elizabeth, ) b. Edinburgh, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1825; m. Aug. 18, Lorinda R. Davis; he served in Co. F. — Ohio Inf. Vols.; Freemason; he d. Portage Co. Ohio, Apr. 25, 1862; his widow and children resided there, 1874.

## Children:

2061. MARY LOUISA, b. Feb. 25, 1856.  
 2062. ANNIE AVERILL, " Apr. 7, 1859.  
 2063. CHARLES RICHARD " Aug. 29, 1861.

[ 1033 ] HENRY SILL HART,<sup>7</sup> ( Chas. E.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. East Haddam, Ct., May 4, 1827; m. Auburn, N. Y., June 18, 1850, Mary Eliza, dau. of Silas Clark; merchant, N. Y. City; res. Saybrook, Ct.

## Children:

2064. MARY WILLIAMS, June 12, 1851; m. Thomas B. Doane, 1870.  
 2065. ANNIE SILL, Dec. 25, 1853; Brooklyn.  
 2066. AMELIA SHEFFIELD, June 25, 1855; N. Y. C.  
 2067. LILIE, July 13, 1856; " d. Aug. 17, 1856.  
 2068. RICHARD BUSHNELL, July 11, 1860; Saybrook.  
 2069. CORNELIA MARTIN, Jan. 13, 1867; "

[1034] RICHARD MORRISON HART,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Henry S., ) b. Newark, N. J., Mar. 6, 1820; m. Kirtland, N. Y., 1860, Ruth Morrison Gleason; who d. there, 1867; m. 2d, Clinton, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1869, Jeanette Adelphi Brooks; farmer; Oneida Co., 1874.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Kirtland :

2070. HENRY NORTON; Nov., 1861.  
2071. JENNIE GERTRUDE, Apr., 1864.

By 2d wife:

2072. SARAH LILLIAN, b. 1871; d. Sept. 5, 1872.

[1035] SARAH MEHITABLE HART,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Henry S., ) b. Marlboro, Ct., Dec. 23, 1832; m. Clinton, N. Y., June 1, 1864, Sherlock William Curtis; merchant; Cazenovia, N. Y.; he d. there, Aug. 16, 1865; m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1867, Clinton Nelson Bradley; merchant; N. Y. City.

Ch. by 2d marriage, b. Clinton :

2073. CLINTON HART, Feb. 15, 1870.  
2074. A CHILD, Aug. 9, 1873.

[1037] JOSEPH AUSTIN HART,<sup>7</sup> ( Ferdinand A.,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Hartford, Ct., Apr. 2, 1824; m. 1844, Clarissa, dau. of Sylvester and Clarissa ( Smith ) Hubbard; he d. July 11, 1860; his wid. res. Hartford, 1874.

Children:

2075. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 30, 1844; m. Isabella J. Willdon.  
2076. FERDINAND AUSTIN, " Aug. 30, 1846; Mid.; m. Emma Tomlinson.

[1043] FREDERICK WILLIAM HOTCHKISS SHEFFIELD,<sup>7</sup> Amelia Hotchkiss,<sup>6</sup> Amelia Hart,<sup>5</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) m. Sarah Kellogg, of Utica, N. Y.

Children:

2077. CHARLES AMOS, d. Dubuque, Ia., 1868.  
2078. HENRY HART, " West Point, N. Y., 1880.  
2079. JAMES ROCKWELL, Lawyer, N. Y. City.

[1044] CHARLES AMOS SHEFFIELD,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Frederick W. H., ) m. Louise M. Meigs, of Saybrook, Ct.

Two children, d. infancy.

[1047] MARTHA MARIA SABIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Zebediah,<sup>6</sup> Charles,<sup>5</sup> Anna Dwight,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Feb. 5, 1815; m. Nov. 5, 1832, Bartholomew Woodcock; farmer; Williamstown, Mass. He d. Sept. 21, 1852.

Children:

- 2080.\* FENN B., b. Jan. 5, 1834.  
2081. ELIZABETH, " Sept. 3, 1835; d. June 10, 1837.  
2082. ANNA ELIZA, " May 21, 1837; " May 31, "  
2083. MARTHA SOPHIA, " Jan. 12, 1840; " Mar. 3, 1860.  
2084. MARY BURNS, " Aug. 10, 1842.  
2085. FRANCES SABIN, " Aug. 6, 1845.

[1049] CHARLES ALPHEUS SABIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Martha M., ) b. Nov. 8, 1820; farmer; Williamstown, Mass.; unmarried, 1874.

[ 1051 ] LUCY WHITMAN SABIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Henry L.,<sup>6</sup> Jesse,<sup>5</sup> Anna Dwight,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 2, 1834; m. there, Sept. 15, 1858, John, son of Isaac and Margeret E. ( Waldron ) Adriance, b. Harlem, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1832; he Grad. Williams College, 1855; lawyer; N. Y. City; Republican; Deacon of Dutch Reformed church; He d. N. Y. C. Nov. 3, 1874.

Ch. b. N. Y. C.

- |        |               |                                      |
|--------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2086.* | JOHN SABIN,   | Feb. 18, 1861.                       |
| 2087.  | ISAAC,        | Oct. 4, 1862; d. Oct. 10, 1887, unm. |
| 2088.* | HENRY BENSON, | Aug. 5, 1866; N. Y. C.               |
| 2089.* | VANDERPOEL,   | May 13, 1869.                        |

[ 1052 ] RUTH BENJAMIN SABIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Lucy W., ) b. Williamstown, Mass., July 21, 1836; m. Jan. 25, 1865, Frederic Leake, b. Albany, N. Y. May 28, 1816; banker; she d. Macon, France, 1874; and he m. her sister Elizabeth.

Ch. b. Troy:

- |       |              |               |
|-------|--------------|---------------|
| 2090. | HENRY SABIN, | Feb. 2, 1866. |
|-------|--------------|---------------|

[ 1053 ] ELIZABETH ESTHER SABIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Lucy W., ) b. Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 26, 1839; m. there, Apr. 19, 1877, Frederic, son of John and Julia Leake, b. Albany, N. Y. May 28, 1816, his second wife: banker; Albany, Troy and Brooklyn, N. Y. and Williamstown, Mass.: Democrat: Prof. of French, Williams College; Episcopalian; she Cong.

[ 1054 ] NATHAN HENRY SABIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Lucy W., ) b. Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 14, 1842; m. Chicago, Ills. May 15, 1879, Harriet Gould, dau. of Daniel Amasa and Mary Gould ( Harris ) Jones, b. Chicago. Sept. 24, 1849; merchant: N. Y. City 1865-1890; since Williamstown: Republican: Justice of the Peace; Member Kane Lodge, A. F. & A. M., N. Y. C.; Sons Am. Rev. Mass.: Union League Club, and the Players N. Y. Athletic Club: Presbyterians.

Ch. b. N. Y. C.:

- |       |                 |                |
|-------|-----------------|----------------|
| 2091. | RUTH MARY,      | Mar. 6, 1880.  |
| 2092. | HARRIET HARRIS, | Dec. 24, 1884. |

[ 1055 ] ABBY BENJAMIN SABIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Lucy W., ) b. Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 26, 1847; m. N. Y. City, Nov. 23, 1871, Joseph Ritner, son of Joseph and Martha ( Mellen ) Benjamin, b. Carbondale, Pa. July 25, 1839; He graduated Yale College class 1864; and from College of Physicans and Surgeons N. Y. C. 1867; Physician: N. Y. City, until 1872; afterwards merchant: Epis. She res. Harrisburg, Pa.: he d. Troy, N. Y. Oct. 30, 1885.

Children:

- |        |               |   |
|--------|---------------|---|
| 2093.  | A SON;        | Nov. 1, 1872, New York City; d. Nov. 5, 1872. |
| 2094.  | A DAU.,       | Oct. 6, 1873, Williamstown; " Jan. 9, 1874.   |
| 2095.* | META SABIN,   | Nov. 15, 1874, N. Y. C.                       |
| 2096.  | LUCY SEYMOUR, | Feb. 22, 1877, "                              |
| 2097.  | ELIZABETH D., | Apr. 5, 1883, "                               |

[ 1056 ] CHARLES DWIGHT SABIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Lucy W., ) b. Williamstown, Mass., July 22, 1849; m. New Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1890, Susan Gould, dau. of Henry Augustus and Susan (Gould) Tilden, b. New Lebanon, Dec. 6, 1855; broker; Williamstown, Mass., and N. Y. City; republican: Cong.; Freemason; Sons Am. Rev.; N. E. Society; Union League Club: Athletic Club. She Presb.; member Mayflower So. and D. A. R.

## Children:

2098. ELIZABETH TILDEN, b. Oct. 9, 1892, Pittsfield.  
 2099. CHARLES DWIGHT, " Dec. 14, 1894, N. Y., C.

[1062] AUGUSTA McCLELLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Sarah E. Sabin,<sup>6</sup> Jesse,<sup>5</sup> Anna Dwight,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Monroe, Mich., July 14, 1841; m. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 27, 1865, George Nexsen, son of Samuel Preston and Mary Elizabeth (Nexsen) Brady, b. Detroit, Aug. 25, 1837: Retired; Detroit; Democrat; member Sons Am. Rev.; she member Colonial Dames and Descendants of Colonial Governors; Epis.

Ch. b. Detroit;

- 2100.\* ROBERT McCLELLAND, May 3, 1868.  
 2101.\* MARY AUGUSTA, Oct. 30, 1870.

[1064] SARAH ELIZABETH McCLELLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Augusta.) b. Monroe, Mich., July 24, 1847; m. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 17, 1869, Capt. Benjamin Dwight Green, a native of Maine; contractor; N. Y.: republican; a retired engineer officer, U. S. A.; she Epis.

## Children:

2102. ELIZABETH McCLELLAND, b. Jan. 24, 1870, Maine.  
 2103. ROBERT McCLELLAND, " Mar. 19, 1873, N. Y.; d. Apr. 25, 1887.

[1067] DWIGHT SCOTT CHAMBERLIN, M. D.,<sup>7</sup> (Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Esther Dwight,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Katharine, dau. of DeWitt and Susan (Hecox) Parshall; grad. from Coll. at Lima, N. Y.; surgeon U. S. Vols. in Civil war; physician at Lyons, 1865-8; afterward, real estate dealer.

## Children:

2104. DWIGHT PARSHALL, b. Mar. 1, 1869.  
 2105. FREDERIC W., " Jan. 3, 1871.

[1073] JAMES DENNIS PLATT,<sup>7</sup> (Caroline Dwight,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb. 24, 1836; m. Sept. 17, 1863, Augusta, dau. of Lemuel D. and Lomanda (Lathrop) Morgan; commission merchant; Barbadoes, W. I.

## Children:

2106. DWIGHT MORGAN, b. Sept. 21, 1864.  
 2107. CAROLINE MAUDE, " 1870.

[1076] TIMOTHY TROWBRIDGE DWIGHT,<sup>7</sup> (Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug. 30, 1833; shipping merchant; cotton broker: retired and res. N. Y. City; unmarried, 1874.

[1078] STANLEY DWIGHT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Timothy T.,) b. Dec. 29, 1854; student Yale College 1874, Class 1876.

[1080] FREDERIC AUGUSTUS DWIGHT,<sup>7</sup> (Amos T.,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. New Orleans, La., Feb. 18, 1842; m. Nov. 5, 1866, Antoinette Raymond, dau. of James M. and Amelia Antoinette (Hoyt) McMillen, b. Nov. 1, 1845; West India shipping merchant in N. Y. City, 1874.

## Children :

2108. CLARISSA, b. Dec. 21, 1867.  
 2109. ISABELLA RAYMOND, " July 10, 1869; Barbadoes; d. May 10, 1870.  
 2110. HENRY RUTHERFORD, " Sept. 21, 1871.  
 2111. FREDERIC, " " 30, 1873.

[1092] CAPT. EDWARD CARRINGTON BOWERS,<sup>7</sup> (Sarah Sage,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>). It is said he m. a Miss Coffin, of Boston; and res. Watertown, Ct. He was app. Midshipman U. S. N. from Conn., Feb. 2, 1829; passed Midshipman, July 3, 1835; Lieut. Apr. 26, 1841; retired as Lieut. Sept. 13, 1855; Capt. on retired list Mar. 12, 1867; he was living 1891, but since died.

[1097] GEORGE SAGE WEBSTER,<sup>7</sup> (Maria Sage,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 4, 1812; m. New London, Ct., 1850, Harriet Isham, b. New London; res. Cuba, West Indies, until 1864; Middletown and New Haven from 1889 until death. He d. New Haven, Ct., Nov. 11, 1893.

## Ch. b. Cuba :

2112. WILLIAM EPHRON; m. A. Hall; he d. Hartford.  
 2113. JAMES, unnm. 1898.  
 2114. ELIZA, "  
 2115. ANITA.

[1098] MARIA LOUISA WEBSTER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George S.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 17, 1814; m. Havana, Cuba, Oct. 15, 1834, Alexander, son of Lemuel and Mary Wheatley (Williams) Taylor, b. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 15, 1810; planter and merchant; Coliseo and Cardenas, Cuba, 1830-46; educated at Geneva, Switzerland; Epis.; she res. N. Y. City; he d. New Haven, Ct., Aug. 2, 1848.

## Ch. b. Coliseo :

- 2116.\* MARY WILLIAMS, Aug. 1, 1835.  
 2117. AMELIA C., m. Rev. Arthur Mason.  
 2118.\* CORA VICTORIA, May 27; 1839.  
 2119. LOUISA W., unnm. 1898.  
 2120. ALICE E., m. J. H. Shoenberger.  
 2121. JOSEPHINE M., d. unnm. Mar. 22, 1889.  
 2122.\* ANITA G.

[1099] SERAFINA CATHERINE WEBSTER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George S.,) b. Cuba, Oct. 29, 1818; m. Washington, D. C., July 1, 1850, Thomas, son of Elias and Olivia (Gardner) Pattison, b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1822; entered U. S. N. as Midshipman from N. Y., Mar. 2, 1839; passed Midshipman, July 2, 1845; Master, Feb. 17, 1854; Lieut., Sept. 19, 1854; Lieut-Commander, July 16, 1862; Commander, Mar. 3, 1865; Captain, July 3, 1870; Commodore, Dec. 11, 1877; Rear Admiral, Nov. 1, 1883; retired Feb. 8, 1884; served in the Mexican war and war of Rebellion; she res. New Brighton, Long Island, N. Y.; Epis.; he d. Staten Island, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1891.

## Ch. b. Baltimore, Md. :

- 2123.\* MARIA W., Apr. 12, 1851.

[1101] HELENA ELIZA WEBSTER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George S.,) b. Cuba, July 29, 1822; m. Baltimore, Md., June 4, 1851, John A. Russell, U. S. N., son of Samuel, b. Middletown, Ct.: res. Middletown, but traveled much in Europe; he d. Middletown, 1860.

Ch. b. Middletown :

2124. FRANCIS, Apr. 29, 1854; d. unm. Jan., 1873.

[1102] CAROLINA AUGUSTA WEBSTER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George S.,) b. Cuba, July 25, 1824; m. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 28, 1850, John M., son of Charles W. and Elizabeth (Burnam) Storey, b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 9, 1818; merchant; she Epis.; she d. N. Y. City, Jan. 15, 1869; he d. Nutley, N. J., Mar. 29, 1884.

Children :

2125. ELIZABETH BURNAM, b. Dec. 28, 1851, Havana; d. June 15, 1853.  
 2126. JOHN MURDOCK, b. June 13, 1853, Baltimore, Md.; d. Oct. 29, 1867.  
 2127. MARIA L., b. Jan. 29; 1855, Astoria, L. I.; m. L. F. Fallon.  
 2128. EDWARD GRAVES, b. Aug. 29, 1857, N. Y. City.  
 2129. CAROLINE HELENA, " " 5, 1859, " m. John Greenough.  
 2130. CHARLES WILLIAM, " Jan. 23, 1861, " d. Jan. 23, 1865.  
 2131. MARY, " " 8, 1869, " " " 9, 1869.

[1103] FREDERIC STEVENS,<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth R. Sage,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) Purser, U. S. N.: He d. Bermuda, 1843.

[1104] THOMAS HOLDUP STEVENS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Frederic,) b. Middletown, Ct., May 28, 1819; m. Erie, Pa., Nov. 2, 1844, Maria Christie. He entered the U. S. N. from Conn. as Midshipman, Dec. 14, 1836; passed midshipman, July 1, 1842; Aid to Prest. Tyler, 1842; Master; July 25, 1848; Lient. May 10, 1849; commanded the *Ewing* 1852-5, on survey of coast of Cal. and Oregon; commander July 16, 1862. When the civil war began he applied for duty at the front, and commanded the *Ottawa*, of the ninety days' gun boats, in the south Atlantic blockading Squadron, under Admiral DuPont. He drove the fleet of Commodore Tatnall under protection of the guns of Port Royal, and in the battle which followed engaged Fort Walker at short range. He commanded the leading vessel at Ft. Clinch, Mar. 3, 1862, and the capture of St. Mary's Ga. He commanded the expedition up the St. James river, occupying Mayport, Jacksonville, Magnolia and Palatka, and Forts Steele and Finnigan; capturing on the same trip the yacht *America*. In May 1862, he left the squadron, and commanded the *Maratanza*, and commanded the expedition to Cumberland and White House to open the James river; taking part in the demonstration at Petersburg and Malvern Hill. On July 4, 1872, he captured the Confederate gunboat *Teazer*; and on July 16th, was ordered to command the *Monitor*, with which he covered the flank of the army on the James river and its rear during the withdrawal from the Peninsula. While attached to Commodore Wilke's flying squadron he captured five prizes in 1862; and chased the confederate privateer *Florida* on the Bahama banks. He stopped the *Gladiator* off Bermuda, Oct. 7, 1862; which appeared as a blockade runner, while under the convoy of the British sloop of war *Desperate*. Both Stevens and the English Captain cleared their decks for action; but the *Gladiator* was not allowed to proceed until Stevens was satisfied of its character. He commanded the *Patapasco* and performed gallant service against the forts in Charlestown harbor August, 1863. His courage and gallantry gained him the soubriquet of "Fighting Tom,"



by which he was known throughout the north, and detested in the south. He had a severe engagement with the batteries on Sullivan's Island, and led a boat attack on Fort Sumpter; afterwards commanded the *Oncida*, of the west gulf squadron: but was temporarily transferred to the *Winnabago*, for operations before Mobile, 1864; and was conspicuous for the masterly manner in which he handled his vessel; and his dazzling personal daring. He commanded the *Oncida*, off the coast of Texas, 1865; was Captain July 25, 1866; Commodore, Nov. 25, 1873; Rear Admiral, Oct. 27, 1879; and as such commanded the Pacific fleet: president of the board of visitors of the Naval Academy; and retired May 27, 1881; res. Washington, D. C.: he d. Rockville, Md., May 15, 1896.

Children:

- 2132. ELLEN ELIZA, b. Feb. 1846, Sandwich I.: d. Erie, Pa., 1862.
- 2133.\* THOMAS HOLDUP, " July 12, 1848, Honolulu.
- 2134.\* ALICE CREIGHTON, " Aug. 8, 1851.
- 2135. FRANCIS HENRY CHRISTIE, b. Mar. 14, 1854; d. Jan. 13, 1855.
- 2136. FREDERICK HAMLIN, " " " " " Feb. 27, 1855.
- 2137.\* MARY SHERMAN, b. Nov. 19, 1856.
- 2138.\* PIERRE CHRISTIE, " July 14, 1858.
- 2139. RAYMOND ROGERS, " Nov. 23, 1863; Lieut. U. S. N.
- 2140. ROWAN WAINWRIGHT, " Apr. 16, 1867.

[ 1105 ] CATHERINE STEVENS,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Frederick, ) m. Lewis Hammersley; she d. Apr. 2, 1893.

Children:

- 2141.\* LEWIS R.
- 2142. THOMAS HOLDUP STEVENS, d. 1836.

[ 1106 ] EMMA MARIA STEVENS,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Frederick, ) m. William Hazzard Wigg.

## Children :

2143. MARGARET E., b. Sept. 15, 1854.  
 2144. NELLIE.  
 2145. SAMUEL P.  
 2146. VIRGINIA.

[ 1107 ] VIRGINIA STEVENS,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Frederick, ) m. 1st, Granville Oldfield: m. 2d, Horace M. Ruggles: she d. Feb. 1891.

## Ch. by 1st marriage :

2147. ELIZA, m. J. Searle Barclay.

[ 1110 ] SARAH SAGE HUNTINGTON,<sup>7</sup> ( Mary Johnston,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Waterford, Ct.: m. John H. Whitlock of Troy, N. Y.: res. New London, Ct., 1862: she d. New London.

[ 1112 ] HARRIET ANN HINSDALE,<sup>7</sup> ( Harriet Johnston,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 16, 1813: m. there, William Olcott, b. Hanover, N. H., 1806: merchant: she Epis.: she d. Chicago, Ill., May 5, 1882; he d. Shreveport, La., Apr. 1, 1850.

## Children :

2148. MILLS, b. 1836, Mid.: d. Santa Fe, Nov. 7, 1866, unm.  
 2149.\* CAROLINE H., " Feb. 28, 1839, Rochester, N. Y.  
 2150. THEODORE, d. infancy.  
 2151. HARRISON BELL, " "  
 2152. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 12, 1849; unm. 1898.

[ 1114 ] SAMUEL JOHNSTON HINSDALE,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Harriet, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 26, 1817: m. 1st, Fayetteville, N. C., Sept. 2, 1841, Elizabeth Christophers, dau. of Ichabod and Elizabeth ( Badger ) Wetmore,\* b. Newbern, N. C. Mar. 6, 1815: she d. Fayetteville, Sept. 12, 1885: m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1886: Mrs. Mary, wid. of James B. Broadfoot, of Fayetteville; druggist and chemist: Fayetteville; Democrat: Epis.: he was senior warden in the church 24 years: he d. Fayetteville, June, 1894.

\* NOTE 104. For Wetmore see Notes 69 and 102.

JEREMIAH WETMORE,<sup>3</sup> ( Izrahlah,<sup>2</sup> Thomas,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 8, 1703; m. Abigail Butler.

ICHABOD WETMORE,<sup>4</sup> m. Elizabeth Christophers.

ICHABOD WETMORE,<sup>5</sup> m. Elizabeth Badger.<sup>8</sup>

\* NOTE 105. GOV. WILLIAM BRADFORD,<sup>1</sup> b. Austerfield, England, 1588; m. 1st, Dorothy May. They were Pilgrims and came to Plymouth in the *Mayflower*, Dec. 1620; she was drowned Dec. 7, 1620. In his history of Plymouth he wrote that they had but one child, a son, left behind who came afterwards. He m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1623, Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, b. 1590. In later years, he wrote that he had four children, three whereof are married. He was chosen Gov. of Plymouth April, 1621, upon the death of Gov. Carver, and served until his death. He d. May 9, 1657; his widow Mar. 28, 1670.

MAJOR WILLIAM BRADFORD,<sup>2</sup> b. June 17, 1624; m. Alice Richards, who d. Dec. 12, 1671.

HANNAH BRADFORD,<sup>3</sup> m. Joshua Ripley.

JOHN RIPLEY,<sup>4</sup> " Mary Backus.

MARY RIPLEY,<sup>5</sup> " Joshua Abbe.

LUCRETIA ABBE,<sup>6</sup> " Edmund Badger.

THOMAS BADGER,<sup>7</sup> " Lydia, dau. of Col. Richard Cogdel.

ELIZABETH BADGER,<sup>8</sup> " Ichabod Wetmore.<sup>5</sup>

## Ch. b. 1st wife :

2153.\* JOHN WETMORE, Feb. 4, 1843, Buffalo, N. Y.

2154.\* FRANCES BROADFOOT, Nov. 8, 1845, Fayetteville.

## By 2d wife, b. Fayetteville :

2155. THEODORE, Mar. 30, 1892.

[ 1115. ] HON. THEODORE HINSDALE,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Harriet, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 3, 1819; m. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 30, 1850, Grace Webster, dau. of Rev. Charles Brickett and Susan Saunders (Lanz) Haddock, b. Hanover, May 17, 1832; lawyer: Brooklyn, N. Y., 1850-80; republican. He graduated Wesleyan University, 1836; studied law in N. Y. City, 1837-40; member Brooklyn Common Council 1866-7; member N. Y. Legislature, 1868-9; Congs. He d. Marlborough, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1880.

## Ch. b. Brooklyn :

2156. CHARLES HADDOCK, Oct. 14, 1851; d. Mar. 5, 1857.

2157. GRACE WEBSTER, July 24, 1854; " Mar. 23, 1857.

2158. THEODORE SWAN, July 20, 1856; " Jan. 9, 1857.

2159.\* GUY, Oct. 26, 1858.

2160. THEODORA, June 24, 1860; " July 18, 1885.

2161.\* FRANK WEBSTER, Dec. 13, 1862.

2162.\* GRACE WEBSTER June 11, 1874.

[ 1118 ] CORNELIA JOHNSTON,<sup>7</sup> ( William S.<sup>6</sup> Sarah Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1821; m. there, June 29, 1848, Simeon B., son of William Coit and Nancy (Breed) Williams,\* b. Norwich, Ct., Feb. 3, 1815; res. there until 1831; N. Y. City a short time; Pittsburg, Pa. some years; many years in Cincinnati; removed to Chicago, 1865; republican; Presb.; she d. Lake George, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1882.

## Ch. b. Cincinnati :

2163.\* CLARINA JOHNSTON, Aug. 14, 1849.

2164. MARY BREED, Feb. 22, 1851; d. 1856.

2165. ANNA PERKINS, July 7, 1852; unm. 1898.

2166. CORNELIA BARTOW, May 20, 1854; unm. 1898.

2167. LILLIE, 1857; d. 1857.

2168.\* LAWRENCE, Oct. 23, 1859.

[ 1119 ] COL. WILLIAM SAGE JOHNSTON,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Cornelia, ) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, July 21, 1823; m. Chicago, Ill., Jan., 1850, Jane Anne, dau. of Justin and Elizabeth (Pierce) Butterfield, b. Watertown, N. Y., July 25, 1830; capitalist; Cincinnati until about 1845; afterwards Chicago and Lake Forest; Col. of Illinois militia 1860-4; Republican; Epis.; she Presb.; he d. Jacksonville, Fla., Mar. 21, 1882; she d. Washington, D. C., Jan. 7, 1875.

\* NOTE 106. JOHN WILLIAMS,<sup>1</sup> b. England about 1600; came to America 1633; settled at Newbury, Mass.; Proprietor and freeman Haverhill, Mass., 1642; wife Jane. He d. Haverhill, Feb. 10, 1674; will Dec. 9, 1670; proved Mar. 18, 1674; she d. Nov. 21, 1680. Children: John, Mary, Lydia and Joseph.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS,<sup>2</sup> b. Haverhill, Apr. 18, 1647; m. Nov. 18, 1674, Mary,<sup>3</sup> dau. of Samuel and Jane<sup>2</sup> (Lothrop) Fuller, b. Barnstable, Mass., June 16, 1644, removed to Norwich, Ct., as early as 1697, and resided there 1718, but was dead 1720; she d. Norwich, Ct., Nov. 11, 1720; she descended from Edward Fuller, who came in the *Mayflower* 1620; and from Rev. John Lothrop of Barnstable.

**CAPT. JOHN WILLIAMS,**<sup>3</sup> b. Haverhill, Feb. 17, 1680; m. Mary,<sup>3</sup> dau. of Thomas and Hannah<sup>2</sup> (Green) Knowlton, b. 1681; removed to Norwich, Ct.; selectman 1721-8, Lieut. 1721, Captain 1735. He d. Proquetannock, near Norwich, Jan. 11, 1742; estate £21,727; she d. 1749; his house was standing 1900; she descends from William Knowlton, who came to America 1632; and from Thomas Green, an immigrant.

**CAPT. JOSEPH WILLIAMS,**<sup>4</sup> b. Norwich, Ct., Apr. 23, 1723; m. Eunice, dau. of William and Hannah (Gallup) Wheeler, b. 1727; Captain of Conn. troops; his name appears in numerous land transfers in Norwich. Removed to Vermont about 1772-4. He d. near Brattleboro, Jan. 19, 1776; buried in Phelps burying ground, Centreville, Vt.; she d. 1804; she descended from Thomas Wheeler, an immigrant.

**ISAAC WHEELER,**<sup>2</sup> b. 1640; m. Martha,<sup>3</sup> dau. of Thomas<sup>2</sup> (Robert,<sup>1</sup> and Dorothy Park.

**WILLIAM WHEELER,**<sup>3</sup> m. Hannah,<sup>4</sup> dau. of Benadum,<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> 1) and Esther,<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> Valentine,<sup>1</sup>) (Prentice) Gallup.

**GEN. JOSEPH WILLIAMS,**<sup>5</sup> b. Norwich, Ct., Mar. 14, 1753; m. May 30, 1778, Abigail,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Capt. William and Sarah (Lathrop) Colt, b. 1760. He was a Rev. patriot and accompanied the Conn. troops to N. Y. 1776; later engaged in fitting out armed vessels from Norwich and New London; in one of which he made a voyage to the West Indies, engaged a British cruiser, was



GEN. JOSEPH WILLIAMS.

victorious and became a popular hero. After the peace he was active in organizing the Conn. militia; became Major, Colonel and Brigadier General and was connected with the state troops as late as 1798; member of Conn. Legislature, 1791-8; and was interested in settlement of the Western Reserve in Ohio; an incorporator and director in Norwich and New London Union Bank, 1792. He d. 1800; she 1819.



RESIDENCE OF GEN. JOSEPH WILLIAMS,  
NORWICH, CONN.

The father of CAPT. WILLIAM COIT,<sup>5</sup> was Col. Samuel Coit,<sup>4</sup> (Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>) b. 1708 Preston, Ct., who commanded a regiment at Ft. Edward, 1758; member Gen. Assembly 1761, 5, 9; '71-3; Judge during the revolution; m. Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Spaulding.



CAPT. WILLIAM COIT.

WILLIAM COIT WILLIAMS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1781; m. Nancy,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Shubael and Lydia (Perkins) Breed, b. 1788. He d. 1818; she descended from Allen Breed,<sup>1</sup> b. 1601, who came to Lynn, Mass. in company with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; wife Elizabeth Knight. He d. 1692.

ALLEN BREED,<sup>2</sup> b. 1626; m. Mary; he d. 1678, she 1677.

JOHN BREED,<sup>3</sup> b. 1664; m. Mercy, dau. of Gershom Palmer; she d. 1752.

GESHOM BREED,<sup>4</sup> b. 1715; m. Dorothy, dau. of Patrick McClaren, b. 1728; he d. 1777; she 1776.

SHUBAEL BREED,<sup>5</sup> b. 1759; m. Lydia, dau. of Jabez and Anna (Lothrop) Perkins, b. 1767; he d. 1840; she 1861.

# JONATHAN TRUMBULL, ESQUIRE,

Captain General and Commander in Chief in and over the State of Connecticut.

TICET, in AMERICA.

GREETING.

*William*

*Don't*

YOU being by the Council and Senate of this State appointed to be Captain General

and Commander in Chief in and over the State of Connecticut, I DO by Virtue of the Laws of this State, me thereto enabling, appoint and empower you to take said *Command* into your Care and Charge as their *best Interest* shall require, and diligently to discharge that Office and Trust, exercising your inferior Officers and Soldiers in the Use of their Arms, according to the Rules and Discipline of War, ordained and established by the Laws of this State, keeping them in good Order and Government, and commanding them to obey you as their *Commander*; and should you are to observe all such Orders and Directions as from Time to Time you shall receive, either from Me, or from other your superior Officers, pursuant to the Trust reposed in you.

GIVEN under my Hand, and the Public Seal of the State, at Hartford, the 17th Day of July, Anno Domini, 1788.

By His Excellency's Command,

*George Miller* Secretary.

*1788*

## Children :

2169.	LOUIS JUSTIN,	b.	1852, Chicago; d.	1854.
2170.*	JOSEPHINE BARTOW,	"	1854,	"
2171.	CHARLES,	"	1855,	" d. infancy.
2172.	CLIFFORD PIERCE,	"	1856,	" unm. 1900.
2173.	ELIZABETH GERTRUDE,	"	1857,	" " "
2174.*	JEANNIE DORA,	"	1859,	"
2175.	CHARLES HILL,	"	1861,	" d. 1862.
2176.*	CORNELIA WILLIAMS,	"	1863,	Lake Forest.
2177.*	ADELIN MABEL.	" Mar. 13,	1866,	"
2178.	EMILY,	"	1867,	" d. 1867.
2179.*	ROY,	"	1872,	"

[1121] AUGUSTA MARY JOHNSTON,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Cornelia.) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1827; m. there, Dec. 11, 1856, Horatio Gates, son of Duty and Eunice (Kinney) Shumway, b. Granville, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1817; lawyer, res. Buffalo, N. Y., 1839-42; Fort Ann until 1847; Chicago until 1860; afterwards Lake Forest, Ill. Whig; Presb.; Y. M. C. A.; she Epis.; she d. Cresta Butte, Col., Aug. 29, 1884; he Lake Forest, Dec. 13, 1862.

## Children :

2180.*	CLARINA,	b. Dec.,	1857,	Chicago.
2181.	EMMA,	" Mar.,	1859,	" d. June, 1860.
2182.	AUGUSTA,	" Sept.,	1861,	Lake Forest; d. 1863.

[1122] EMILY SOPHIA JOHNSTON,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Cornelia.) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1830; m. there, Oct. 1, 1851, Robert Lethbridge, son of Capt. Charles Montague Fabian, of the Royal Navy, England, and his wife, Mary Bentham, b. Chatham, Kent, England, Oct. 5, 1824; res. Cincinnati, 1845-53; com. merchant until 1869; accountant N. Y. City until 1887; Epis.; she d. Evanston, Ill., Aug. 17, 1893.

## Children :

2183.	WILLIAM JOHNSTON,	b. July 27,	1852,	Cincinnati; m.
2184.	EMILY BENTHAM,	" Oct. 12,	1853,	" "
2185.	CORNELIA WILLIAMS,	" Nov. 20,	1854,	Chicago; m.
2186.	CHARLES MONTAGUE,	" Mar. 17,	1857,	" d. July 13, 1860.
2187.	ROBERT HAMLIN,	" " 30,	1860,	" " " 4, 1860.
2188.	MARY HUNTINGTON,	" June 26,	1865,	Lake Forest, " Jan. 1, 1879.

[1125] ANNE MOORE HUNTINGTON,<sup>7</sup> (Mary H. Saltonstall,<sup>6</sup> Hannah Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. North Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 28, 1814; m. Campello, now Brockton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1841, Alfred, son of Augustus and Bathsheba (Larned) Hebard, b. Windham, Ct., May 10, 1810. He graduated Yale Coll. 1832; and taught school in New Jersey, and New London, Ct. He came to Iowa, near Burlington, then Wis. territory, 1837; was commissioned by Gov. Lucas to raise a military company for the border war between Iowa and Missouri 1840. Served by appointment of Gov. Chambers on a commission to examine claims of traders against the Indians; and was present at the treaty with the Sac and Fox Indians in Iowa, 1842, Civil engineer, and first city engineer of Burlington; resided near Burlington 1841 to 1859; republican. He constructed the bridges for the U. S. on the government road between the Indian agency and Burlington. Representative from Des Moines



County in the third, fourth and sixth General Assemblies of Iowa Territory; and to the first General Assembly of the state of Iowa; and Senator in the sixteenth, seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth Gen. Assemblies, Iowa. He surveyed the route of the Burlington and Missouri railroad, now the C. B. & Q. R. R., under the grant of 1856. During this survey, he with others purchased land and layed out the present city of Red Oak, Iowa. During the rebellion he was employed by the government in construction of bridges and railroads in Missouri and Tenn. He settled in Red Oak 1867; and resided there until his death. For many years he was chairman of the school board; a gentleman of fine physique, high minded, unassuming, and the soul of honor. In 1896 he visited New England as was his custom. At Block Island he contracted gangrene of the foot; from which he died after a few weeks illness, at New London, Ct., Sept. 21, 1896; and is buried there. A memorial service was held the following Sunday at Red Oak, when tributes to his life and character were rendered by Rev. E. C. Moulton, Hon. N. W. Merritt and Judge Deemer. The latter said of him: "And now farewell, thou noble, generous, gentle, kindly man; strange mixture of Hawkeye and Puritan! Thy life's work is ended: thy summons has come; simplicity, kindness and the true politeness of a Christian gentleman were in thy keeping; thy life has been an inspiration, and is worthy of emulation. Men of thy generation are nearly all gone, but their influence will abide forever. It may be truthfully said of thee: 'His life was gentle and the elements so mixed in him, that nature might stand up and say to all the world, This was a man.'"

Children :

- |        |                      |                               |
|--------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 2189.* | AUGUSTUS HUNTINGTON, | b. June 21, 1842, Burlington. |
| 2190.  | ADELAIDE LOCKWOOD,   | " May 21, 1844, d. young.     |
| 2191.  | MARY SALTONSTALL,    | " June 3, 1847.               |
| 2192.  | ANNE MOORE,          | " Jan. 9, 1852, d. young.     |

[ 1126 ] HANNAH SAGE HUNTINGTON,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Anna M., ) b. North Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 26, 1816; m. Brockton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1841, Franklin, son of Ezra and Wealthy ( Arnold ) Chappell, b. New London, Ct., Oct. 10, 1813; merchant; New London; Whig; she resides 1897, New London; member of D. A. R.; and of the same church of which Gov. Saltonstall, was pastor, in 1691. He d. New London, Feb. 19, 1849.

Ch. b. New London:

2193.*	FRANK HUNTINGTON,	Feb. 4, 1843.
2194.*	WILLIAM SALTONSTALL,	Apr. 16, 1847.
2195.*	ALFRED HEBARD,	May 12, 1849.

[ 1127 ] F. G. SALTONSTALL,<sup>7</sup> ( William W.,<sup>6</sup> Hannah Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Nov. 18, 1823; m. Feb. 18, 1871, his cousin, Ella B. Parkin, res. N. Y. City.

[ 1128 ] MAJ. GURDON SALTONSTALL HUBBARD,<sup>7</sup> ( Gurdon S.,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Chicago, Ills., Feb. 22, 1838; m. 1st, there, Feb. 27, 1860, Mary O., dau. of Hugh and Rebecca ( Naudain ) Alexander, b. Phila., Pa., Feb. 27, 1838; she d. Chicago, Dec. 4, 1880. m. 2d, Chicago, July 2, 1883, Mrs. Eliza, widow of George M. Kimbard, nee Gray, b. Bowdoinham, Maine, 1837. Capt. G.. 88th Ills. Inf. Vols. and Brevet Major; commissioned Chicago, August, 1862; participated in battles of Stone river, Champion Hills, Liberty Gap, and Chicamauga; discharged Dec. 1864; Real Estate dealer; Chicago.

Ch. by 1st wife :

2196.	ELEANOR,	b. 1861; d. 1861.
2197.	CATHERINE,	" 1863; " 1868.
2198.	LILLIAN,	" 1865; " 1865.
2199.	GURDON SALTONSTALL,	" 1866; " 1866.

[ 1133 ] MARY SELINA CASTLEMAN,<sup>7</sup> ( Abigail P. Hubbard,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Delafield, Wis., July 27, 1847; m. Feb. 5, 1893. Geo. Henry Start, b. Vermont, Nov. 10, 1829; he d. San José, Cal., Oct. 27, 1896.

No issue.

[ 1135 ] ELIZA ANNE JACKSON,<sup>7</sup> ( Hannah S. Hubbard,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., July 11, 1843; m. there, June 25, 1872, Rev. James Watson, son of James Watson and Imogene ( Muzzy ) Bradin, b. Aug. 27, 1847; clergyman; Brooklyn, N. Y.; 1871-4; Flatbush until 1882; since Hartford, Ct.: Epis.: she d. Middletown, Sept. 18, 1888.

Children :

2200.	SELINA FENWICK,	Oct. 10, 1873, Brooklyn.
2201.	IMOGENE MUZZY,	Sept. 16, 1875, Middletown.
2202.	SOPHIE JACKSON,	Jan. 30, 1877, Flatbush.
2203.	JAMES WATSON,	May 21, 1878, "
2204.	ANNIE SALTONSTALL,	Aug. 24, 1879, "
2205.	PERCEVAL HAWTREE,	" 31, 1881, "
2106.	ISABEL T. BLACK,	Sept. 30, 1887, Hartford.

[ 1136 ] ROBERT NESMITH JACKSON,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Eliza E., ) b. Paris, France, Mar. 11, 1845; m. Terre Haute, Ind., June 1, 1871, Sarah Ewing, dau. of

Commodore Richard L. and Mary Ewing (Farrington) Law, b. Terre Haute, Dec. 15, 1851; banker; Middletown, Ct.; Democrat; Prest. Middlesex Banking Co., since 1875; Epis.

Ch. b. Middletown :

- |       |              |                |
|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 2207. | EBEN,        | Feb. 23, 1877. |
| 2208. | META KEMBLE, | July 22, 1880. |
| 2209. | RUTH PARKER, | Aug. 28, 1881. |
| 2210. | RICHARD LAW, | Jan. 21, 1889. |

[1138] CHARLES EBEN JACKSON,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Eliza E., ) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 25, 1849; m. St. John's church, Stamford, Ct., June 11, 1873, Evelyn, dau. of Edward Augustus and Mary Matilda (Gillespie) Quintard, b. N. Y. City, Feb. 12, 1852; banker; Prest. the Jackson Co., Vice Prest. the Middlesex Banking Co., treasurer the Berkeley Divinity School, etc.; Middletown; Republican; member Mass. Society of the Cincinnati; Epis. He has rendered valuable assistance in compiling the descendants of Col. Jabez Hamlin.

Ch. b. Middletown :

- |        |                       |                                  |
|--------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2211.  | CHARLES EBEN,         | Apr. 22, 1874; d. Aug. 15, 1877. |
| 2212.* | EDWARD QUINTARD,      | July 5, 1875.                    |
| 2213.* | ROBERT FENWICK,       | Dec. 18, 1877.                   |
| 2214.* | JOHN GILLESPIE,       | Feb. 12, 1880.                   |
| 2215.  | EVELYN QUINTARD,      | " 28, 1882.                      |
| 2216.  | MARY MATILDA,         | July 30, 1883.                   |
| 2217.  | WILLIAM LEIGH PIERCE, | Dec. 18, 1887.                   |
| 2218.  | WINTHROP ALSOP,       | Mar. 10, 1889.                   |

[1141] GEORGE OSBORN RUSSELL,<sup>7</sup> ( Samuel,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) m. 1st, Augusta Harriet, dau. of Thomas and Sally (Williams) Mather; m. 2d, Amelia Charlotte Mather, sister of 1st wife.

Ch. by 1st wife :

- |       |            |           |
|-------|------------|-----------|
| 2219. | GEORGE C., | d. young. |
|-------|------------|-----------|

By 2d wife :

- |       |                |         |
|-------|----------------|---------|
| 2220. | SAMUEL,        | d. unm. |
| 2221. | GEORGE OSBORN, | " "     |

[1142] JOHN AUGUSTUS RUSSELL,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of George O. ) m. Helena E. Webster; [1101]. An officer U. S. Navy.

[1143] SAMUEL WADSWORTH RUSSELL,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of George O., ) m. Clara Alsop Casey; he d. years ago and his widow remarried.

Children :

- |       |                    |
|-------|--------------------|
| 2222. | WILLIAM WADSWORTH. |
| 2223. | MARY.              |
| 2224. | CORNELIA.          |

[1145] MARY OSBORN RUSSELL,<sup>7</sup> ( Augustus E.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) m. Rev. Edward de Zeng.

Child:

- |       |                   |
|-------|-------------------|
| 2225. | RICHARD LAWRENCE. |
|-------|-------------------|